

Subject File  
Mil-Rew  
1.5

**A ROLL**  
**OF THE OFFICERS**  
**IN THE VIRGINIA LINE,**  
**OF THE**  
**REVOLUTIONARY ARMY,**  
**Who have received Land Bounty, in the**  
**states of Ohio and Kentucky:**

**TO WHICH IS ADDED,**

*A List of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates, whose  
claims, if not assigned, are well worthy of attention.*

—:—  
**BY LATHAM & LEONARD.**  
—:—

**CHILLICOTHE, Ohio, February 15, 1822.**

OCCGS

## *Introduction*

This facsimile of the rare publication of "A Roll of the Officers in the Virginia Line of the Revolutionary Army Who have received Land Bounty, in the states of Ohio and Kentucky" is a formidable title. However, the publishers have chosen a title that indicates their faith in the present and future historians.

Only a facsimile can faithfully convey the progressive spirit of the times; always tinged with pioneer conservatism and charged with a directness of presentation, these early imprints tell a story by themselves.

The early settlers who received land bounties or who were able and fortunate enough to purchase title to land in Ohio and Kentucky were proud of their ownership. They had a richness of faith that has seldom, in the history of the world, been shown so forcefully. This strong faith caused them to build mansions when they could afford them and develop plans on a huge scale. Forests were cleared away and homes from modest cabins to tall and stately mansions were built as permanent homesteads planned and intended for generations of their families, yet unborn.

This faith in a new land is unparalleled in all history. This little facsimile is a token of that faith.

David K. Webb, Sr.

Ohio Valley Folk Research Project  
Chillicothe, Ohio  
April 25, 1962

COPYRIGHTED— BORDERLAND BOOKS  
ANCHORAGE, KY.

## ADVERTISEMENT

---

**THE** following is a roll of the officers of the sixteen Virginia regiments of the continental army, who have received land bounty in the Virginia Military Districts in the states of Ohio and Kentucky. The quantity received by each officer, is stated in the columns opposite their names. Many of the officers are entitled to additional bounty, in proportion to the length of time they held commissions or did service; while others have suffered what they had once obtained to be taken from them by fraud, or to be sold for taxes. In either case, the officer, or if deceased, his heirs or legal representatives, may obtain information as to the validity of their claims, and the means of establishing them, by making application to the subscribers, one of whom, has, for several years past, been industriously and exclusively devoted to this branch of business; and has collected, and carefully digested all the documents and evidences of title relative to these military claims. The persons making application, are requested to state, particularly, the time of their entering into service, and in what rank or capacity;—the dates of their different promotions;—the time of their leaving the service, and the rank they then held;—to give the numbers of the regiments in which they did service, and the names of the different officers with whom they were associated or familiarly acquainted, so far as recollected, and every other material circumstance calculated to throw light on their claims. This detailed account is the more necessary, as there were many persons engaged in the service, of the same name.—Subjoined is also a list of certain Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates, whose claims, though for a much smaller amount, are well worthy of attention.—The subscribers confidently trust, that many of those whose names are comprised in the following list, or, if deceased, their heirs, assignees or legal representatives, will find it greatly to their benefit

to consult them. Yet, as the roll is intended to embrace simply those officers who have received bounties, not all who are entitled, and but a small proportion of the privates, let none be prevented by the omission of their names, from prosecuting their rights either by application to the undersigned, or elsewhere.

ALLEN LATHAM & B. G. LEONARD.

*Chillicothe, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1822.*

✂ LETTERS requesting information, are merely to be *post paid*.

# ROLL, &c.

## Major Generals.

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres:</i>
Horatio Gates	17,500	Baron Steuben	15,000

## Brigadier Generals.

Daniel Morgan	13,333	Genl: Woodford	10,000
Peter Muhlenburg	13,194	Edward Stevens	10,000
Charles Scott	13,333	Robert Lawson	10,000
George Weedon	11,666		

## Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels.

Richard C. Anderson	7,833	Samuel Hawes	7,833
Bur ess Ball	7,777	Charles Harrison	8,702
George Baylor	8,889	William Heth	7,777
Theodoric Bland	6,666	Samuel Hopkins	7,833
Abraham Bowman	7,598	James Innis	6,656
Abraham Buford	8,610	John Jameson	7,416
Otway Bird	6,000	Levin Joynes	7,836
Edward Carrington	8,759	Henry Lee	8,403
Samuel J. Cabell	7,833	Charles Lewis	6,000
Richard Campbell	6,000	George Mathews	8,796
Jonathan Clark	7,666	Alex. M'Clanahan	6,666
John Cropper	8,888	Richard K. Mead	6,000
William Darke	8,611	John Neville	9,166
William Davies	7,775	Presley Neville	7,000
Temple Elliott	6,666	Josiah Parker	6,666
Christian Febigar	9,351	Richard Parker	6,666
Charles Flemming	6,000	Thomas Posey	7,833
Thomas Gaskins	6,852	Levin Powell	6,000
Nathaniel Gist	7,514	Holt Richardson	6,000
John Gibson	7,666	William Russell	8,886
John Green	8,888	John Seayres	6,000
William Grayson	6,666	Colonel Read	6,666

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres</i>
Charles Simms	6,000	William Finne	6,666
Samuel Smith	6,000	I. & T. Flemming, heirs	6,666
Alexander Spottswood	6,000	Robt. Hanson Harrison	6,000
Hugh Stephenson	6,666	Mathew Irwine	6,003
Richard Taylor	8,166	A. Johnson & —, heirs	6,000
Colonel Taliafero	6,000	William G. Munford	6,666
Benjamin Temple	7,555	William Nelson	6 000
Oliver Towles	7,750	Francis Peyton—heir	8,000
G. B. Wallace	7,426	John Ramsey	6,000
William Washington	7,000	Augustine Slaughter	6000
Anthony White	6,666	Frederick Trigle	6,000
James Wood	6,666	John Weeb	6,000
W. & P. Aylett - heirs	6,666	William Yates	6,000
Robert Ballard	6,000	John Thompson	
William Carter	6,000	Rev. Alexr. Balmain	7,500
Francis Epps	6,000	David Griffith	6,666
Moore Fountleroy	6,222	John Hurt	7,777

### Surgeons and Surgeons Mates.

Cornelius Baldwin	6,500	John and Jos. M'Adams	7,888
William Brown	4,000	William M'Meeken	6,000
Thomas Christie	7,625	Bazzill Middleton	7,750
Mace Clements	7,000	George Munroe	6,000
Danl. De Beneville	6,000	Thomas Overton	7,333
Edward Duff	6,000	William Pelham	6,030
George Evans	6,000	William Rickman	6,656
H. Fullerton	6,000	John Roberts	7,500
P. Galt	6,000	Robert Rose	8,000
David Griffith	6,300	Phillip M. Russell	
David Holmes	6,000	Alexander Skinner	7,750
Benjamin Hoomes		John Trezvant	6,000
Miles King	2,666	James Wallace	7916
John Knight	4,444	John Swepe	

### Majors.

John Belfield	6,222	Buller Claiborne	5,333
Francis Boykin	5,333	Major Clough	
Peter B. Bruin	5,333	William Croghar	6,222
Richard Call	6,591	Joseph Crocket	
William Cunningham	7,257	E. Dickinson	5,333

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres</i>
Joseph Eggleston	5.333	Benjamin Porter	5.333
Ralph Falkner	5.333	P. & P. Russell—heirs	5.333
Samuel Finley	6.222	John Rudolph	5.333
John Fitzgerald	5.333	John Scott	5.333
George Gilchrist	6.888	Gross Scruggs	5.333
John Graves	5.333	Thomas Snead	5.333
John Hays	5.814	Smith Snead	6.073
Peter Helpinstine	5.333	John Swan	5.222
Major Hendricks	5.333	William Taylor	7.110
Christian Holmer		Francis Taylor.	7.110
Thomas Hill	6.001	John Taylor	5.333
David Hopkins	7.406	Robert Tompkins	5.333
John Holmer	5.333	Andrew Waggoner	6.222
James Johnson	6.222	Charles West	5.333
Jas. Frisby Leitch	5.333	John W. Willis	7.254
William Lewis	7.110	Varlton Woodson	7.111
James Lucas	5.333	J. & T. Fleming—heirs	5.333
Thomas Massie	5.333	James Knox	6.962
James Monroe	5.333	Evarard Mead	5.333
William Moseley	6.961	Thomas Ridley	6.833
John Moss	5.333	David Stephenson	7.198
Alexander Parker	5.333	John Stephenson	5.333
Charles Pelham	6.888	John Poulson	6.922

### Captains.

John Anderson	5.221	Henry Bedinger	6.000
Richard Apperson	4.666	Thomas Bell	4.000
James Armstrong	4.000	William Bentley	5.221
Mathew Arbuckle	4.000	George Berry	4.000
Stephen Ashby	4.000	Benjamin Biggs	4.666
Thomas Atkinson	4.000	Captain Blair	4.000
Walker Baylor	4.030	Joseph Blackwell	5.166
Thomas Barbee	5.111	Thomas Blackwell	5.333
William Barrett	4.444	John Blackwell	5.166
Chisholm Barrett	4.900	John Blair	4.000
Henry Baily, Junr.		William Blackeney	
James Barnett	4.000	Thomas Bowne	4.666
John Baldwin	4.000	Samuel Booker	5.222
James Baytor	4.800	Ambrose Bohannon	4.666
Robert Bea	4.666	Thomas Bowyer	4.666

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres</i>
Michael Bowyer	4.833	James Dillard	4.040
Lewis Booker	5.222	Thomas H. Drew	4.000
Samuel Brooks	4.000	Daniel Duvall	4.000
Samuel K. Bradford	4.000	Thomas Edmunds	4.500
Alexr. Breckendrige	4.000	Samuel Eddins	4.666
William Brownlee	4.000	Captain Emmit	
William Brown		William Epps	4.000
Reubin Briscoe	5.333	Thomas Ewell	
Lawrence Butler	4.666	Henry Fauntleroy	4.000
Nathaniel Burwell	5.388	Thos. Finn or Fenn	4.666
Thomas Buckner	4.666	Reubin Field	5.131
Mayo Carrington	3.221	John H. Fitzgerald	4.666
Marquis Calmes	4.000	William Fowler	4.000
John C. Carter	5.221	Thomas Fox	4.888
Benjamin Casey	4.000	Nathaniel Fox	5.166
Patrick Carnes	4.000	James Foster	4.000
James Calderwood	4.000	R. & I. Forsythe, heirs	4.000
George Chamberlaine	4.000	William Frazier	4.000
Thomas Chilton	4.000	Charles Gallapin	4.000
John Clark	4.000	William F. Gaines	4.555
Francis Cowherd	6.000	Robert Gamble	4.716
Whitehead Coleman	5.053	Peter Garland	5.222
R. Coleman	4.000	Edward Garland	5.000
Colin Cocke	5.166	John Gillison	5.221
Henry Conway	4.666	Erasmus Gill	5.333
Leonard Cooper	4.666	Samuel Gill	4.000
John Cole	4.000	John Gist	4.000
Pleasants T. Cocke	4.000	John Goodrich	4.000
James Craig	5.166	George Gray	4.000
James Crain	4.000	James Gray	4.000
Gertrude Crump		J. Griffin	4.000
James Currie	4.333	Captain Grimes	4.000
James Culbertson	4.666	Benjamin Grimes	4.000
Alexander Cummins	4.000	Berryman Green	4.000
John Dandridge	4.666	James Gum	5.383
Alexr. S. Dandridge	4.000	John P. Harrison	4.000
Francis Dade	4.000	Valentine Harrison	4.000
William Davenport	4.000	George Handy	4.000
Jesse Davis	4.000	Benjamin Harrison	4.000
Archibald Denholm	4.000	W. S. Hawkins, heir	4.000
Thomas Dix	5.111	Henry Hoth	4.000

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres</i>
James Heard	4.000	R. Lipscomb	4.000
William Henderson		Arthur Lind	4.000
Baylor Hill	4.666	William Lindsay	4.000
Abraham Hite	4.61	Captain Loveley	
Robert Higgins	4.000	Nathaniel Lucust	4.000
Samuel Hogg	4.000	Thomas Lucas	
Thomas Holt	4.666	John Marshall	4.000
Benjamin Hoopes		James Mabon	5.166
John Hockaday	4.000	Rowland Madison	4.000
Nicholas Hobson	4.000	Phillip Mallory	4611
Richard Hooper	4.004	John Marks	4.000
Thomas Hopper	4.000	Josiah Marks	4.000
Thomas Horde	5.221	Gabriel Maupin	4.000
John Holcomb	4.000	David Mason	5.500
James Hook		William M'Craw	4.000
John Hughes	4.666	George M'Cormick	4.000
Captain Hull	4.000	John M'Kinley	4.666
Isaac Israel	4.000	William M'Kee	4.000
Mathew Jewett	4.000	John F. Mercer	4.000
Samuel Jones	4.000	William Meridith	4.666
Strother Jones	4.000	William Miller	4.000
Peter Jones	4.000	Francis Minnis	4.666
John B. Johnson	4.666	Holman Minnis	5.610
William Johnson	4.611	Callohill Minnis	5.166
Churchill Jones	4.011	Peter Minor	4.000
John Jordan	4.666	William Mountjoy	4.000
Cadwalader Jones	4.000	John Mountjoy	4.555
Lewelling Jones	4.000	Andrew Moore	4.000
Gideon Johnson		Archibald Moon	4.000
Cusis Kendall	4.666	Thomas Moore	4.000
John Kelty	4.000	Robert Morrow	5.221
Richard Kennon	5.116	Hezekiah Morton	4.500
Luke Kennon		Simon Morgan	5.833
Abraham Kirkpatrick	4.666	Henry Moss	5.221
Samuel Lapsley	4.000	William Mosby	4.000
Claiborne Lawson	4.000	Nathaniel G. Morris	4.000
Nathan Lamme	4.000	Francis Muir	4.000
David Laird		John Nelson	5.166
George Lewis	4.000	James Neal	4.000
Addison Lewis	4.000	Andrew Nixon	4.000
R. T. Lee	4.004	John Nicholas	4.000

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres.</i>
Conway Oldham	4.666	William Sandford	5.222
Thomas Overton	4.666	Joseph Scott, senr.	5.444
Ferdinand O'Neal	4.666	Joseph Scott, Junr.	4.000
John Overton	4.666	David Scott	4.000
Thomas Payne	5.333	Strother G. Settle	4.000
Tarlton Payne	5.444	Abraham Shepherd	5.611
Thomas Parker	4.555	Clough Shelton	4.000
William Parsons	4.000	Philip Slaughter	4.000
Carter Page	4.000	Anthony Singleton	4.000
John Peyton	5.222	Larkin Smith	4.000
Timothy Peyton	4.000	Mathew Smith	4.000
John Pettus	4.000	Joseph Smith	4.666
James Pendleton	5.778	Arthur Smith	4.000
Nathaniel Pendleton	5.660	Simon Sommers	4.666
Thomas Pemberton	4.666	Uriah Springer	4.666
Thomas Peterson	4.000	John Spottswood	4.666
William Pierce	4.888	Benjamin Spiller	4.000
Thomas Porter	4.666	Joseph Spencer	
Robert Porterfield	5.221	John Stith	4.666
Charles Porterfield	4.000	John Steed	4.666
Robert Powell	4.666	Sigismond Stribling	5.499
William Poythress	4.000	Beverly Stubblefield	4.500
James Price	4.000	John Stokes	4.666
John Pryor	4.555	David Steele	4.000
James Purvis	4.000	Joseph Swearingen	5.333
Thomas Ray	5.000	Benjamin Taliafero	
Thomas Ransdale	4.944	Reubin Taylor	4.000
Drury Ragsdale	4.555	Nathaniel Terry	4.666
Robert Randolph	4.000	Severn Teagle	5.221
Michael Rudolph	4.000	Henry Terrill	4.888
Nathan Reid	4.555	Thomas Thwert	4.000
D. Reddick, assignee	4.000	Presley Thornton	4.666
Willis Reddick	4.000	Lewis Thomas	4.000
George Rice	4.000	John Tibbs	4.000
John Rogers		William Triplett	5.333
Alexander Rose	5.000	Lawrence Trant	4.000
Beverly Roy	4.000	Thomas Triplett	4.666
William Royall	4.889	Geo. Lee Turberville	4.611
Thomas Ruffin	4.000	Robert Vance	4.666
Philip Sansum	4.666	William Vause	4.000
Robert Sayers	5.221	Thomas Walker	4.000

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres</i>
Thomas Waman	4000	Thomas Wills	4000
Richard C. Waters	5221	Edward Wills	4000
John Watts	4933	Robert Woodson	5221
David Wallace	4000	Hugh Woodson	4000
Thomas West	4000	Joseph Woodson	4000
Robert White	5333	James Wright	4666
Tarpley White	5333	Robert Yancey	4666
William White	5444	Henry Young	4666
Henry Whiting	4000	Stephen Young	4000
James Williams	4666	S. Wallace, heir	4000
John Winston	4000	Do. do.	4000

### Lieutenants, Ensigns and Cornets.

David Allen	2666	William Berry	2666
Edward Allen	2666	Samuel Bell	
Nathaniel Anderson	2666	George Blackmore	2666
John Archer	2666	John Bowen	3222
Peter Field Archer	2666	William Boyce	3444
Richard Archer	2696	Henry Bowyer	3111
Archibald Armstrong	2665	Robert Bolling	2666
Lemuel Arnold	2666	Jacob Brown	3110
Barnabas Arthur	2666	Francis Brook	2666
Benjamin Ashley	2666	John Brook	2666
Billy H. Avery	3090	James Brodus	2666
James Barbee	2666	Edmund Brook	2666
Samuel Baskerville	3444	Jos. Britton or Barton	2666
W. Barnett	2666	John Brownlee	2666
Daniel Ball	2666	Charles Bradford	2666
John Barksdale	2666	Robert Breckenridge	3110
William Baylis	2566	H. Purton	2666
Henry Bailis	2666	Thomas Buford	2666
Wood Baldwin	2696	William B. Bunting	2666
Lieutenant Bacchus		James Burton	2666
Daniel Bedinger	3259	William Bunbury	2666
John Beck	2111	Martin Carney	
John Bell	2666	Luke Cannon	2814
Henry Bell	3333	Archibald Campbell	2666
James Berwick	2666	George Carrington	do
Edward Beeson	2666	Clement Carrington	do
William Barnett	2666	John Carroll	do

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres.</i>
John Carson		Richard Esten	2666
John Cente	2666	John Eustace	do
Edmund Clark	do	William Evans	3073
Mathew Clay	3480	Alexander Ewing	2666
Philip Clayton	3111	William Fitzhugh	do
Richard Claiborne	3555	Peregrine Fitzhugh	4000
Jacob Coleman	2666	Michael Fiely	2666
Thomas Coverly	3480	Henr. Field	do
Joseph Conway	3110	Robert Foster	do
Robert Cooper	2666	John Foster	do
Samuel Cobbs	2630	Simpson Foster	do
Samuel Coleman	3480	Richard Foster	do
William Connor	2666	Nathaniel Fox, senr.	do
Thomas Collier	do	John Fowke	do
Philip Courtney	do	Talvery Frazier	do
Robert Craddock	3221	John Galloway	do
John Crawford	3066	Benjamin Garnett	do
John Crittendon	2864	John Gibson	do
Joseph Crockett	2444	H. Gilliam, heir	do
Nicholas Currell	2666	James Gilmore	do
Thomas Curtis	do	Harod Gibbs	do
Henry Dawson	311	John Giles	do
Richard Dandridge	2666	Thomas Glasscock	do
Nathaniel Darby	3480	Ambrose Gordon	do
W. Darville or Dawville	2666	Stephen Goodwin	do
John Dent	do	John Green	2851
James Delaplane	do	William Gray	2666
Cole Digges	do	Robert Greene	do
John Drummond	do	J. Grattan	do
John Drew	do	Francis Gray	do
Lieutenant Drake	do	Gabriel Green	do
Robert Dudley	do	John Gregory	do
John Due	do	William Gregory	do
Peter Dun	do	George Greenway	2666
Philip Eflin	3110	Saml. Ball Green	do
William Eggleston	2666	George Guthrie	3111
Robert Elliott	2940	John Hardyman	2666
John Emmerson	2669	John Harrison	2518
William Eskridge	2666	John Hackley	2666
Charles Erskine	2666	Sam. H. Harrison	do
George Eskridge		James Hamilton	do

	Acres.		Acres.
John Harris	do	Robert Kirk	3430
Jordan Harris	do	Elisha King	2666
John Hawkins	do	John Lapsley	do
Holland Haney	do	Benjamin Lawson	do
James Harrison	do	Elias Langham	3111
Lawrence Harrison	3111	Thomas Lanier	2666
Battle Harrison	2666	John Leigh	do
John Hargus	do	Andrew Lewis	do
John Heth	do	Thomas Lewis	do
Matthias Hite		E. Lewis, heir	do
Joseph Hite	2666	John Linton	3110
Peter Higgins	do	Lieutenant Lloyd	
George Hite	do	Reubin Long	2666
Isaac Hite	do	James Lovell	do
William Higinbotham	do	Lewis Lunsford	do
Samuel Hogg		William I. Ludiman	do
T. Holmes	2666	Lawrence Manning	do
George Holland	do	Abraham Maury	do
James Holt	3000	Thomas Martin	3111
John Hooper	2666	John Massenburgh	2666
Lewis Howell	do	John M'Dowell	do
William Holt	do	William M'Guire	do
Vashael B. Howard	3333	James M'Nutt	do
James Hockaday	2666	James Merriweather	do
Lieut. P. Huffman	do	William Mead	do
J. Humphreys	do	David Merriweather	3111
Jasper Hughes	3110	John Meanly	2666
Henry Hughes	2666	George Mensier	do
Thomas Hungerford	do	David Miller	3110
J. & W. Hudson, heirs	do	John Mills	2666
Isaac Jeffries	do	Robert Mitchell	2933
John Jolliff	do	Jarvin Miller	3110
Charles Jones	3110	Thomas Miller	2666
Albridgton Jones	3407	Henry Micou	
Robert Jewitt	2666	William Moore	2666
Peter Johnson	do	John Moore	do
Reubin Joynes	do	Jacob Moon	2888
John Johnson		James Morton	3180
Robert Kays	2666	Alvin Mountjoy	2666
Lieutenant Kelly		Jacob Moore	do
Isham Keith	2666	John Morgan	do

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres.</i>
Spencer Morgan	2666	D. Reddick, asnee of Lt.	2666
Benjamin Moseley	do	W. Reynolds, do.	do do
William Moxley	do	Mathew Rhea	do
William Nelson	do	Walker Richardson	do
Roger Nelson	do	Nicholas Ricketts	
John Nelson		James Robertson	do
Lipscomb Norwell	2814	John Robinson	do
George Norwell	2666	William Rebertson	3556
Pierce Noland	do	John Robins	3111
George Oldham	do	Rodes & —, asnees of Lt.	do
Richard M. Owens	do	John Roney	do
Joseph Payne	do	Andrew Rogers	
Josiah Payne	do	P. & P. Russell, heirs.	2666
William Payne	do	Do do	do
Nicho as Parker	do	Albert Russell	3073
James Parks	do	Joseph Savage	2666
Joseph Parrott	do	John Scott	do
William Painter	do	Charles Scott	2944
John Perry	do	John E. Scott	2666
G. & G. Penn, executors	do	John Scarborough	3111
Archilus Perkins	do	Samuel Selden	3036
Valentine Peyton		Thomas Sears	2666
Samuel O. Pettus	2666	Abraham Shepherd	do
S. Phillips, heir	do	Clough Shelton	do
Thomas Pierson	3444	J. Shackleford	do
William Porter	3111	John Slaughter	do
Robert Power	3110	Robert Slaughter	do
Seymore Powell	2666	Francis Smith	2999
Peyton Powell	3444	Jonathan Smith	2666
William Pride	2666	William S. Smith	3004
William Price	3806	Ballard Smith	2851
Rees Pritchard		John Smith	2666
W. Pugh, heir	2666	William Smith	2999
Joseph Pugh	do	James Smith	3481
William Pullen	do	Nathan Smith	2666
William Pyle	do	Edward Smith	do
William Quarrels	do	W. mith	do
Robert Quarrels	do	Stephen Southall	do
Robert Rankin	3111	Jacob Springer	3111
Ephraim Ralph	2666	John Titzfathom	2666
William Randolph	4000	John Sturdivant	do

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres</i>
Richard Stark	3111	Charles Vowles	
John Steel		2. Wallace, heir	2666
Charles Stokeley	3481	George Washington	do
William Steele	2666	William B Wallace	3692
William Stephens	do	John Walker	2666
Philip Stewart	do	David Walker	do
William Stark	do	David Wallace	do
F. Stephenson, heir	do	Henry Waring	do
Charles Stewart	do	Thomas Wallace	do
Strother Suttle	do	William Walker	do
Richard Taylor	do	Thomas Weshurts	do
Josiah Tannehill	do	Cornelius Westfall	
Zachariah Tatum	do	Francis Whiting	3000
Henry Tatum	3111	John White	3110
Nicholas Taliafero	3036	William Whitaker	2666
Thornton Taylor	2666	B. Whiting	2666
James Thompson	do	John Wisham	2665
G. Thompson	do	Willis Wilson	3000
Albion Throcmorton	do	Edward Williams	2666
John Tibbs	3471	David Williams	do
John Townes	2665	Wm. Winston	do
Bennett Tompkins	do	J. Wilson, heir	do
Daniel Tompkins	do	Joseph Winlock	3111
John Trabue	do	Richard Worsham	2666
William Triplett	do	Wm. Worsham	do
Hedgman Triplett	do	M. L. Woolsey	
Charles Tutt	do	Layton Yancey	2666
Nathaniel Tyler	do	John Yancey	do
William Vawter	do	George Yates	do
Joseph Vanmeter	do	Bartholomew Yates	do
Claiborne Vaughn	do	Charles Yarborough	do
Marks Vanderwall	2888	Robert Young	3555
Henry Vowles	2666	James Lane	

### Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.

Aaron William	Aldridge John	Armond Peter
Adeson John	Alfred Jacob	Arbuckle Wm.
Adams Thomas	Anderson Char	Armstrong John
Aikins David	Anderson James	Arnold John
Allen John	Anderson Jesse	Askew James
Allen William	Andrews William	Barnes Margaret

Bartlett John	Brash or Banks Jas.	Chisholm George
Ballard Charles	Brook Nathaniel	Chaslin Stanley
Baldwin James	Brooke George	Champ William
Baughan William	Brooker Richardson	Clark Hezekiah
Barton James	Brown John	Clark Henry
Babtisle John	Brady Michael	Clark William
Backer Charles	Bryant John	Cockrell Presley
Barber John	Brown Robert	Cowherd James
Barbee Joshua	Bruce George	Cornory William
Barbee Daniel	Britton Isham	Cornelius Josiah
Barbee William	Bruce Robert C.	Coleman Joseph
Basey William	Branham John	Collins John
Barr John	Broadus Richard	Cosby Sydnor
Barreth John	Branham William	Collins William
Bagwell Thomas	Brady Joseph	Conner Terrence
Bailey Isme	Brittain Samuel	Cole Samuel
Baumgartner Hen.	Brent John	Coleman Samuel
Bailey James	Bridges John	Compton Augustine
Bedinger Daniel	Brice John	Cook James
Beltcher George	Bryant William	Crawford Robert
Bell William	Bryson Mercer	Crawford Thomas
Beasley Cornelius	Button Harman	Crouch Robert
Bell James	Burk John	Crosby Jesse
Bennett Thomas	Buzek Samuel	Custard George
Beall Nathaniel	Cash Warren	Dawson Francis
Bennitt John	Cassel William	Davis Thompson
Becks Christopher	Carter Nicholas	Davis Jeremiah
Berkley Wm.	Colfrey Charles	Dannakin Daniel
Bigbee William	Carter Robert	Davis Presley
Bird Thomas	Cavender Joseph	Dedman Samuel
Bibbe Samuel	Carter William	Demasters Edward
Blair Robert	Cave James	Demus James
Blackson P.	Cardwell John	Death William
Blair Samuel	Casady James	Dean Joseph
Bowen Henry	Case William	Demsey John
Bowman John	Case John	Dixon Thomas
Bolling Jeremiah	Calvert Reuben	Dixon Anthony
Borne Jesse	Carpenter Christ.	Dillon Jesse
Bohannon Josep	vers John	Dishman James
Booze or Rose Jo	Chapman Thomas	Dickens James
Boothe James	Chinwith John	Dorin Terrence
Boniface William	Chambers David	Doran Terrence

Doland John	French Thomas	Holand Drury
Dobbs Nathaniel	Friskell George	Hough Thomas
Downing Francis	Gassaway John	Holmes James
Dougherty Patrick	Garnett Anth ny	Hunt James
Draper Robert	Gardner Caswell	Hughes Joseph
Drummond Alexr.	Gesner John	Hyslop Smith
Drummond David	Gibbs William	Irby William
Drummond Wm.	Gibes James	Isan George
Dugan Robert	Gimbo William	Jarvis Francis
Durham James	Glasser Patrick	Jacobs John
Duiley Robert	Glass Isaac	Jackson Edward
Duke Henry	Glen Samuel	Jacobs William
Eakins Samuel	Gold Michael	Jacobs Reley
Edwards Richard	Green John	Jeffries Gowin
Edwards John	Gray Benj.	Jones Holmes
Emmins Wm.	Groves Thomas	Johnson John
Ermine Thomas	Grimes George	Jones Thomas
Eskridge George	Grissett or Grissel	Jones Zachariah
Estes Elisha	J el	Jones John
Everheart Law.	Grigg Mathew	Jones Richard
Evans Joseph	Gregory Nathl.	Jones Joel
Ewell Thomas	Gregory Walter	Jones Robert
Extine Leonard	Green Charles	Jourdain John
Farrell John	Gunner James	Johnson Moses
Fautz Valentine	Hardin James	Johnson Samuel
Farmer Jesse	Halfpenny John	Kains Michael
Faint Philip	Hagerty Nicholas	Kerr James
Faint George	Harrison John	Kendrick David
Fennegan Patrick	Harvie Richard	Kenny Joseph
Fear Jacob	Hamilton James	Kennan Thomas
Feagle Michael	Harris Richard	Kendall Jeremiah
Figgins James	Haynes Wm.	Kelly Peter
Fitzpatrick Joseph	Herbert Wm.	Keene John
Fitzsimmons Thos.	Henning George	Kidd William
Finley Archd.	Hefferlin John	Lahaw Jeremiah
Flaugherty James	Hines James	Lahaw David
Floyd William	Hicks James	Lee John
Flinn Osborne	Hooper Walter	Laws John
Fleppo Joseph	Hodgins Samuel	Leigh John
Fox Lewis	Hooks William	Lear George
Forbus William	Hopper John	Lemman Samuel
Forrester John	Howard James	Leach Valentine

Leman Dedrick	Morgan Jonas	Priddy Richard
Lent William	Moxley George	Pritchett George
Leer John	Mullen Anthony	Pugh Lewis
Lipscomb Thomas	Murphey Michael	Punten Henry
Lipscomb Major	Murphey John	Walls Nataniel
Lively Goodrell	Murrick John	Raynolds Wm.
Law James	Nash Harman	Rawlins Moses
Lucas Samuel	Neal George	Rankins James
Madder Martin	Nelmes Charles	Ray Thomas
Madox Claiborne	Norwell Aquilla	Rains Robert
Maacham Henry	Noel Richard	Reatley James
Martin Thomas	Norris Bazabeel	Ratcliff Francis
Marshall Henry	Noel Archilus	H Wood John
Marshall Thomas	Obrean James	Riley John
Marshall Richard	Obannon Wm.	Ritchison John
Massie John	Oversireet John	Rice Wm.
Mason Owen	Oram Henry	Richie Abraham
M'Call Samuel	Payne John	Richie Wm.
M'Cartney Peter	Parker Jeremiah	Rice John
M'Craw Francis	Palmer William	Robinson Wm.
M'Cain Thomas	Parkerson John H.	Robertson John
M'Dowell John	Parsley Thomas	Robertson James
M'Donald Terrence	Paul Edward	Robinson James
M'Donald Wm.	Peyton James	Robinson George
M'Dorman David	Perry William	Roberts George
M'Intosh Alex.	Peterson Conrod	Rock Wm.
M'Kinsey Alex.	Petrie Alex.	Rose Jesse
M'Knight William	Phillips John	Roundtree Sam
M'Kay Eneas	Pierson Charles	Roberts John
M'Lardy Alex.	Piles William	Russell Wm.
M'Noley Michael	Plodd John	Russell Jeffrey
Mead John	Poe John	Rutherford Julius
Means John	Poe Wm.	Ryland John
Mentor Ebenezer	Polly Wm.	Ryan George
Mitchell Thos.	Pool Robert	Ryalls James
Mitchell John	Pope Wm.	Sargeant James
Mitchell James	Potts John	Saxton John
Money Isaac	Powers Wm.	Sanders Thomas
Moody William	Powler Wm.	Sanders Daniel
Moore Nicholas	Price John	Scott John
Morehead Chas.	Price David	Scott Drury
Morgan Charles	Pritchard James	Scroggins John

Scroggins Ephm.	Stokes Edward	Ware Lawrence
Self Larkin	Stafford David	Walden George
Sellers Michael	Steith Daniel	Welch Patrick
Shores Thomas	Suddoth Wm.	Weaver John
Shields James	Sudthard John	Webber Philip
Shelton David	Tapp Vincent	Welch John
Shackleford Mag.	Taylor Wm.	Whistler Sawney
Shackleford Henry	Terrell Edmund	Whitsell Jacob
Shull John	Tharp Elkanah	Williams James
Shoep John	Timmons John	Winter George
Sharp Josiah	Tomlin Wm.	Williams John
Simmens Bryant	Todd Robert	Wilson James
Skinner Henry	Townsend Ewell	Wise Samuel
Slaughter N.	Treackle John	Wimbush John
Smith Wm.	Treackle Dawson	Wilson John
Smith George	Triplett Nathaniel	Williams Reuben
Smock Jacob	Tracy Solomon	Winfree John
Smith Minor S.	Turk Robert	Winkfield James
Solomon George	Turner David	Wood Hugh
Soles Wm.	Tyler Benjamin	Wooten Thomas
Spruce John	Vann Henry	Wofter John
Spence Henry	Waterfield Peter	Wolf Andrew
Strotherd Thomas	Wallerson Robert	Wyatt Thomas
Stephens John	Wasser Daniel	Yates Anthony
Stockdell John	Waltor Tillman	Yeager Henry
Stewart Robert	Wayland Joshua	Zimmerman W
Stewart Philip		

**Non-Residents**, interested in Ohio Lands, will take notice, that by an act of the Legislature of this state, passed at its present session, *all penalties* for the non-payment of taxes are remitted on condition that the original amount of the taxes with interest thereon be paid before the 10th of December next. And by the said act, it is further provided, that all lands on which the taxes shall then be in arrears, shall be sold for the satisfaction of the same. And strong provisions are contained therein for the protection and security of purchasers under such sales. This act is of great importance to such as have heretofore neglected the payment of their taxes, operating to diminish arrearages nearly the one half, and as a statutory limitation to all further procrastination.

### RATES OF TAXATION.

*Amount charged on every 100 acres, from 1810 to 1822, inclusive; during which period no sales have taken place, and the amount of penalty of each year for non-payment.*

For 1st rate land	2d do.	3d do.	Penalty.			
1810	\$1 25	\$1 00	\$0 65	100 per cent. and interest.		
1811	1 25	1 00	0 65	do.	do.	do.
1812	1 25	1 00	0 65	do.	do.	do.
1813	1 25	1 00	0 65	do.	do.	do.
1814	2 00	1 50	1 00	do.	do.	do.
1815	3 60	2 68½	1 78	do.	do.	do.
1816	3 00	2 25	1 50	do.	do.	do.
1817	3 00	2 25	1 50	do.	do.	do.
1818	2 00	1 50	1 00	do.	do.	do.
1819	2 50	1 75	1 00	50	do.	do.
1820	2 50	1 75	1 00	25	do.	do.
1821	1 50	1 12½	0 75	25	do.	do.
1822	2 50	1 75	1 00			

REVOLUTIONARY  
WAR

OK  
BSM  
12/96

Donated by  
Eunice Vestal

CCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Does Not Circulate

ME  
MISC  
114

## CAPT. JOHNSON MOULTON'S COMPANY.

THE FIRST TO LEAVE THE DISTRICT OF MAINE IN  
THE REVOLUTION.

BY NATHAN GOOLD.

*Read before the Maine Historical Society, Jan. 26, 1899.*

The clash of arms at Lexington,  
Awoke the martial fires  
That slumbered in the sturdy hearts  
Of our New England sires.

MAINE, having been a part of Massachusetts during the period of the Revolutionary War, has had her history, in those trying times, overshadowed by that of the mother commonwealth. In justice to our forefathers our state's history should be preserved independently for their descendants, that they may know the services of their ancestors in the struggle for our independence.

Those who early took decisive action are of especial interest in the history of those critical hours, and will always be the pride of the towns where they lived. They were the heroes of the hour and deserve to have their names revered by the generations that will come after them.

The old town of York, without doubt, has the honor of having sent the first company of soldiers out of our state to the relief of their suffering countrymen. The Hon. David Sewall, of that town, stated in 1794, which was repeated by Williamson, in his history of Maine,

that the news of the battle of Lexington was received at York at nine o'clock in the evening of April 20, 1775, and that although no minute men had been formed in that town, a company of over sixty men were enlisted, fixed out with guns, ammunition and haversacks, with provisions for some days, and actually marched the next day, the twenty-first, and had crossed over the Piscataqua River into New Hampshire before night. They were soon sent back because their services were not then needed.

The night of the 20th of April was a stirring one in the coast towns of York and Cumberland counties. In the early evening the post rider entered old Kittery alarming the people as he passed along. It was the story that the Americans had been shot down at Lexington the day before.

You know the rest. In the books you have read,  
 How the British Regulars fired and fled —  
 How the farmers gave them ball for ball,  
 From behind each fence and farmyard wall,  
 Chasing the redcoats down the lane,  
 Then crossing the fields to emerge again  
 Under the trees at the turn of the road,  
 And only pausing to fire and load.

It was not fear that aroused the people of Maine as the news was carried from town to town, but it was their intense indignation that England would not recognize their just rights, that she had struck the first blow and had spilled the blood of their countrymen to enforce her unfair laws. The watchfires of liberty were lighted on many a hearthstone that night,

in old Maine, as the rider was heard, above the clattering of his horse's hoofs, shouting "To arms! To arms! Avenge the lives of your brothers who have fallen at Lexington!" The ride of that courier from Kittery Point to Falmouth Neck, where he arrived before the dawn of day of the next morning, was as historic to Maine as that of Paul Revere, made famous by our Longfellow, was to Massachusetts. It fired our ancestors to action and those watchfires burned brightly until the glorious peace of 1783.

Many towns, besides York, sent forward companies of earnest patriots, ready for any service, but not living near the border of the state did not get into New Hampshire before they were turned back. They are all entitled to full praise for their spirit and patriotism, but Capt. Moulton's company must be given the honor of being the first to go beyond the boundaries of our state.

Old York was a patriotic town. As early as December 28, 1772, the inhabitants, assembled in town meeting, protested against any infringements on their rights by England, and, in January, 1774, they entered another protest. On the twenty-fourth of October, of that year, those patriots contributed to the poor of Boston 106 bushels of potatoes, 57 sheep, 4 quintals of fish, 23 cords of wood, and £1 4s. in money. On June 5, 1776, at a town meeting, they voted that should the Continental Congress declare the colonies free and independent, they would pledge their lives and fortunes to the maintenance of that declaration. Such was the spirit of the people who went themselves,

and sent their sons, at the first call heard from Lexington.

The names of those gallant men of old York have been preserved for us, and although, at this time, they served but four days before they were sent back, they are entitled to our everlasting gratitude for their spirit and resolution. Most of these men enlisted soon after their return in Col. James Scamman's 30th Regiment of Foot, and served at Cambridge in Gen. Washington's army at the siege of Boston.

The original pay-roll of Capt. Johnson Moulton's company, after nearly one hundred and twenty-four years, is in a good state of preservation, and from which the following was taken.

Pay Roll of a Company Raised by the Town of York and under the Command of Capt. Johnson Moulton Esq., April 21, 1775, as Minute Men in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

Johnson Moulton,	Capt,
Samuel Darby,	1st Lieut.
James Donnell,	2nd "
John Trevett,	Serg't.
Joshua Trafton,	"
Josiah Parsons,	"
Edward Low,	"
Joseph Parsons,	Drummer.
Benjamin Leigh,	Fifer.

#### RANK AND FILE.

Amos Main	Thomas Haynes
William Grow, Jr.	Richard Dean
Josiah Moore	Henry Sayward
Ebenezer Moulton	Jotham Harris
Eliakim Hilton	Benjamin Cole
Thomas Tolpy	Jotham Donnell
Storer Sewall	John Young Junr.
Elisha Horn	Arthur Bridges
David Preble	Daniel Grant
Joseph Stanley	John Nowell Junr.
Theodore Sayward	Elisha Boyce

Abraham Sawyer  
 Amaziah Goodwin  
 Daniel Raynes  
 Joshua Grant  
 Joshua McLucas  
 Jonathan Farnham  
 Roger Plaisted  
 Shubual Nasson  
 Joseph Harris  
 Joseph Simpson  
 James Dempsy  
 Norton Philips  
 David Grant  
 Daniel Lunt  
 Joshua Bridges  
 Spencer Perkins

Robert Bredeen  
 Benja. Rogers  
 Ebenezer McIntyer Junr.  
 Joseph Garey  
 Samuel Welch  
 William Linscott  
 Arthur Bragdon  
 Jonathan Welch  
 John Kingsbury, Junr.  
 David Davis  
 Samuel Garey  
 Thomas Welch  
 Reuben Freeman  
 Abram Moore  
 Jotham Harris  
 Cesar (Negro)  
 Johnson Moulton, Capt.

Total 63 men.

The date of enlistment of the entire company is given as April 21, 1775, all were from the town of York, and each man was allowed four days' service.

The original pay-roll is in the Massachusetts Archives, in Vol. XIII, page 10.

Capt. Johnson Moulton was prominent in York and by trade was a joiner. He had been a captain in the French and Indian war, and had a brother Thomas and a sister Deborah, and they were children of Ebenezer Moulton, of York, who had land granted him by that town and had died before July 5, 1768. Capt. Moulton's first wife died August 4, 1782, her name and age, to me, unknown. He entered his intention of marriage to Mary Bragdon, October 11, 1783, whom he married, and she outlived him, dying December 23, 1794. His death occurred June 13, 1793. He left children, Johnson, jr., Elizabeth Woodbridge, and Mary. His homestead he bought of James Sayward in 1763.

Johnson Moulton made a will October 11, 1791, and said "being weak in body and not knowing how few days remains to me in this world" etc, and speaks of his "beloved wife Mary." The will was probated June 27, 1793, and the inventory of his estate was dated July 15, 1793, and amounted to £580-0-1, with a list of notes amounting to over £120. John Frost, of Kittery, was his executor, and for his and his horse's services he charged but six shillings per day. Among the articles that appear in the inventory were "gun and bayonet 12 shillings, 1 pair pistols 6 shillings, 1 pair spurs 3 shillings, 1 pair old ditto 1 shilling, hanger (sword) 3 pounds, and an esponton (a kind of halberd or pike used in the British army) 4 shillings."

Capt. Moulton, after his return from the Lexington alarm, enlisted May 2, 1775, as lieutenant-colonel in Col. James Scammon's regiment, although, he had been recommended by the militia officers of his county for the coloneley. His commission was dated May 29, 1775, and he served with that regiment at Cambridge that year. He served in the same capacity in Col. William Prescott's (he of Bunker Hill fame) 7th Continental regiment during the year 1776, serving through the siege of Boston, and then joined Gen. John Nixon's brigade in Gen. Nathaniel Greene's division, and took part in the Long Island campaign. After the war he was Sheriff of York county and served several years. In 1784 he was paid for keeping four British prisoners.

Capt. Moulton is now forgotten in the town where he lived and died. His name was barely mentioned

in the vital records of York, and but for the deeds of his land, and the probate records, we might have known little of him.

First Lieut. Samuel Darby, the name became Derby, after his service in this company, raised one for Col. Scamman's regiment, enlisting May 2, 1775, serving through that year. He commanded a company in Col. William Prescott's regiment in 1776, and joined Col. John Bailey's 2d Massachusetts regiment January 1, 1777. He was commissioned major in Lieut. Col. John Brooks' 7th Massachusetts regiment November 1, 1778, and afterwards served in Col. Michael Jackson's 8th Massachusetts regiment. He commanded a York County company at Valley Forge through the memorable winter of 1777-78, and saw much hard service. He died intestate, and Reuben Derby was appointed the administrator of his estate July 7, 1807, which was probably soon after his death. His wife's name was Mary.

Second Lieut. James Donnell entered Col. Scamman's regiment, with Capt. Darby, as his first lieutenant, and January 1, 1776, joined Col. Edmund Phinney's 18th Continental regiment, with the same rank, in Capt. Tobias Fernald's company, and was promoted to captain November 13, 1776. He enlisted January 1, 1777, as captain in Col Samuel Brewer's 12th Massachusetts regiment and resigned from the service July 5, 1779, after over four year's service.

James Donnell served at the siege of Boston, and marched to Fort Ticonderoga in August, 1776. His company was on the fleet at Lake George in June,

MAINE  
Revolutionary  
War

ESTATE OF MARION  
SMALL

1777, and was in the retreat from Ticonderoga July 7, 1777, finally arriving at Saratoga August 1. They took part in the battle of Stillwater, then at Saratoga, October 7, and witnessed Burgoyne's surrender ten days later.

Capt. Donnell's company joined Washington's army near Philadelphia and spent the winter at Valley Forge, where James Dempsey, who was a soldier in this company, broke his arm felling a tree. On June 28, 1777, they fought at Monmouth and crossed the Hudson River at King's Ferry, July 14. In August the regiment marched to Danbury, Connecticut, to guard the stores there, where they remained several weeks. In the latter part of November, under Gen. Putnam, they marched back to the Hudson River, at West Point, but the regiment was at Peekskill when Capt. Donnell resigned. His service covers the whole period of the activity of the northern army in the war, and his regiment was always to the front in every emergency.

The old town of York has much interesting history, but none shines out more brilliantly than the deeds of her gallant sons during the war of the Revolution. Their names should be blazoned on the history of our state, that their heroic sacrifices may never be forgotten.

They felt the justice of their cause ;  
And when the tempest broke,  
Though tyrants made the wrongful laws,  
God made their hearts of oak.  
No weight of years their feet could stay,  
Nor tender age restrain,  
When foreign musketry blazed forth  
O'er Concord's hallowed plain.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

CCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Does Not Circulate

OK  
130m  
3/99



# **Battles, Skirmishes, and Actions of the American Revolution in South Carolina**



**Terry W. Lipscomb**

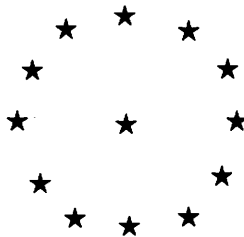
**South Carolina Department of Archives & History**

*Subject Files  
Rev War  
1.7*

# **Battles, Skirmishes, and Actions of the American Revolution in South Carolina**

Terry W. Lipscomb

---



## **CONTENTS**

1. Introduction
3. List of battles, skirmishes, and actions
17. Index of names
21. South Carolina county location

*Anonymous*

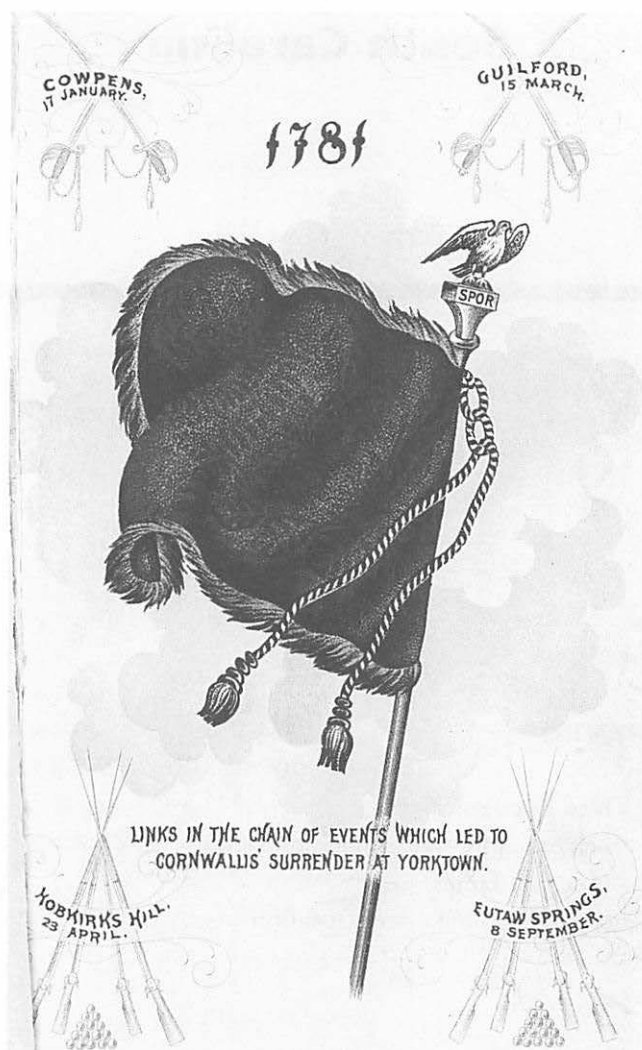
© 1991

South Carolina Department of Archives & History

Produced by the Public Programs Division

Director: Alexia J. Helsley

Editor and designer: Judith M. Brimelow



South Carolina was the scene of three of the four "links" depicted in this nineteenth-century drawing.

# Introduction

How many revolutionary battles and skirmishes occurred in South Carolina? There is no definitive answer. The number depends on the knowledge and resources of the person compiling the list. It also depends on the criteria for defining a battle. This list includes over two hundred pitched battles, smaller skirmishes, raids, frontier massacres, captures of key military posts with or without bloodshed, important arms seizures, and military incidents celebrated in local folklore. A few North Carolina and Georgia battles are included in this edition and will be included in future editions as well.

This pamphlet has its historical forerunners. As early as 1859, Maurice A. Moore appended a table of sixty-four South Carolina battles to his biography of General Edward Lacey. By 1902, Edward McCrady was listing one hundred thirty-seven battles and skirmishes in the appendix to his *History of South Carolina in the Revolution*. Both these lists claimed some skirmishes that actually took place in the neighboring states of North Carolina and Georgia, and both writers encountered problems in accurately dating and locating many of the actions listed. Both writers, however, identified only a fraction of the small engagements that occurred during the bloody South Carolina civil war of the early 1780s.

Some historians have undertaken the more formidable task of listing military actions for all the states and adjacent regions. One such compilation was published in the appendix to Francis B. Heitman's *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army* (1893). A more recent and ambitious effort appeared in Howard H. Peckham's *The Toll of Independence* (1974).

By even a conservative count, at least two hundred battles, skirmishes, and other actions must have taken place in South Carolina during the American Revolution—a total that may or may not compare favorably with the number of battles that occurred in other states. The familiar truism that South Carolina has “more revolutionary battles and skirmishes than any other state” originated nearly a century ago, when Edward McCrady, a former Confederate general, set

out to refute sectionally slanted accounts of the Revolution that were then arising in the northern states. While the claim is plausible, it would be difficult either to prove or to disprove it in the light of today's knowledge.

More to the point is the "Battleground of Freedom" slogan that was popular during the 1970s. The argument that Britain lost the war in the South has found much support among historians past and present, and certainly a major and very significant share of the Revolution's military history occurred within the borders of South Carolina.

### **Key to abbreviations:**

This improved and corrected 1991 edition of *Battles, Skirmishes, and Actions* supersedes the earlier editions published in 1974 and 1980. Future printings will include additions and corrections based on new research and publication.

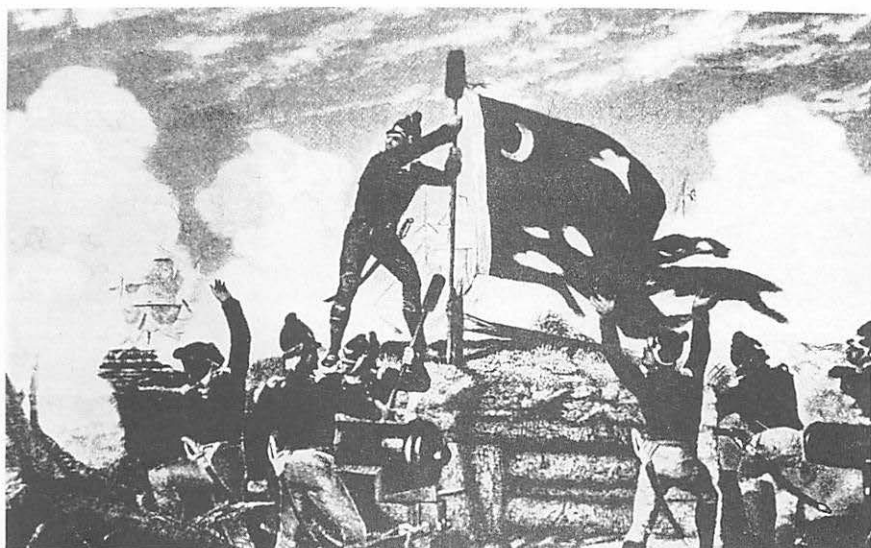
For documentary purposes, this edition lists no action that the compiler has not described more fully in some other source. The following abbreviations identify references to more information.

- RWB** Terry W. Lipscomb, *South Carolina Revolutionary War Battles* (1991-). A series of booklets published by the SC Archives.
- NSC** *Names in South Carolina*. A periodical published from 1954 to 1983 by the Department of English, University of South Carolina.
- MS** "South Carolina Revolutionary Battles: Part Ten." A manuscript in Subject File H-2-2, SC Archives.
- SCBS** Terry W. Lipscomb, *South Carolina Becomes a State* (1976). A booklet published by the SC Archives.
- SCHM** *South Carolina Historical Magazine*. The quarterly journal of the South Carolina Historical Society.
- GAZ** *The New South Carolina State Gazette*. A newsletter published by the SC Archives.

# List of battles, skirmishes, and actions

Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1775</b>			
1. Seizure of Arms from the State House and Powder from Hobcaw and Cochran's Magazines	21 Apr	Charleston	RWB 1: 3–7
2. <i>Philippa</i> Affair	8 Jul	Chatham (Ga.)	RWB 1: 7–8
3. Capture of Fort Charlotte	12 Jul	McCormick	SCBS 15
4. Seizure of Ammunition at Ninety Six by Robert and Patrick Cunningham	Jul	Greenwood	SCBS 15–16
5. Ordnance Brig <i>Betsy</i>	7 Aug	St Johns (Fla.)	RWB 1: 8–10
6. Capture of Fort Johnson	15 Sep	Charleston	RWB 1: 10–16
7. Seizure of Ammunition at Mine Creek	3 Nov	Saluda	SCBS 18–19
8. Hog Island Channel (First SC Battle)	11–12 Nov	Charleston	RWB 1: 16–19
9. Ninety Six (Savage's Old Field)	19–21 Nov	Greenwood	SCBS 20

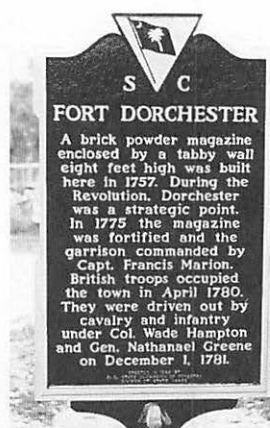
<b>Action</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Reference</b>
<b>1775</b>			
10. Pest House on Sullivans Island	19 Dec	Charleston	RWB 1: 19–20
11. Great Cane Brake	22 Dec	Greenville	SCBS 20–21
<b>1776</b>			
12. Capture of McCall's Party	26 Jun	Pickens	NSC 20: 21
13. Battle of Fort Moultrie (Sullivans Island)	28 Jun	Charleston	RWB 1: 20–44
14. Breach Inlet	28 Jun	Charleston	RWB 1: 37–39
15. Lindley's Fort	15 Jul	Laurens	NSC 20: 22
16. Seneca	1 Aug	Pickens	NSC 20: 22
17. Tugaloo River	10 Aug	Oconee	NSC 20: 22
18. The Ring Fight	12 Aug	Oconee	NSC 20: 22
19. Tamassee	12 Aug	Oconee	NSC 20: 22
<b>1778</b>			
20. Capture of Privateers	19 Jun	Charleston	NSC 20: 22– 23
<b>1779</b>			
21. Port Royal Island (Battle of Beaufort; Halfway House)	3 Feb	Beaufort	NSC 21: 23; GAZ 3/1979
22. Coosawhatchie	3 May	Jasper	NSC 21: 23



When Sergeant William Jasper rescued the garrison flag at the battle of Fort Moultrie, he provided patriotic inspiration for many later artists and engravers.

Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1779</b>			
23. Prevost's Siege of Charleston	11-13 May	Charleston	NSC 21: 23
24. Mathews's Plantation	20 May	Charleston	NSC 21: 25
25. Schooner <i>Rattlesnake</i>	23 May	Charleston	NSC 21: 25; SCHM 82: 380
26. Attack on British Supply Ships	25 May	Charleston	NSC 21: 25
27. Battle of Stono	20 Jun	Charleston	NSC 21: 23; SCHM 82: 371-81
28. Stono River Galley Fight	22-23 Jun	Charleston	NSC 21: 25

British troops occupied Fort Dorchester for nineteen months beginning in April 1780. Today, the fort's tabby remains are a point of interest for visitors to the area.



Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1780</b>			
29. McPherson's Plantation	Mar	Hampton?	NSC 21: 25
30. Salkehatchie Bridge	18 Mar	Colleton-Hampton	NSC 21: 25-26
31. Bee's Plantation	23 Mar	Charleston	NSC 21: 26
32. Rantowles (Rutledge's Plantation)	27 Mar	Charleston	NSC 21: 26
33. Moncks Corner	14 Apr	Berkeley	NSC 21: 26
34. Lenud's Ferry	6 May	Berkeley	NSC 21: 26
35. Siege of Charleston	Mar, Apr, May	Charleston	NSC 21: 26
36. Buford's Massacre (Battle of the Waxhaws)	29 May	Lancaster	NSC 21: 27

<b>Action</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Reference</b>
<b>1780</b>			
37. Alexander's Old Field (Beckhamville)	6 Jun	Chester	NSC 22: 33
38. Mobley's Meeting House	Jun	Fairfield	NSC 22: 33
39. Brandon's Defeat	8 Jun	Union	NSC 22: 35
40. Stallion's (Stalling's)	Jun	York	NSC 22: 35
41. Hill's Iron Works	18 Jun	York	NSC 22: 33
42. Lawsons Fork	Jul	Spartanburg	NSC 30: 14
43. Huck's Defeat (Williamson's Plantation)	12 Jul	York	NSC 22: 33, 35
44. Cedar Springs	12 Jul	Spartanburg	NSC 22: 35
45. Gowen's Old Fort	13 Jul	Spartanburg or Greenville	NSC 22: 35
46. Earle's Ford	14 Jul	Polk (NC)	NSC 22: 35
47. Fort Prince	15 Jul	Spartanburg	NSC 22: 35
48. Flat Rock	21 Jul	Kershaw	NSC 22: 35–36
49. Beaver Creek	22 Jul	Kershaw	NSC 22: 36
50. Hunts Bluff	25 Jul	Marlboro	NSC 22: 37

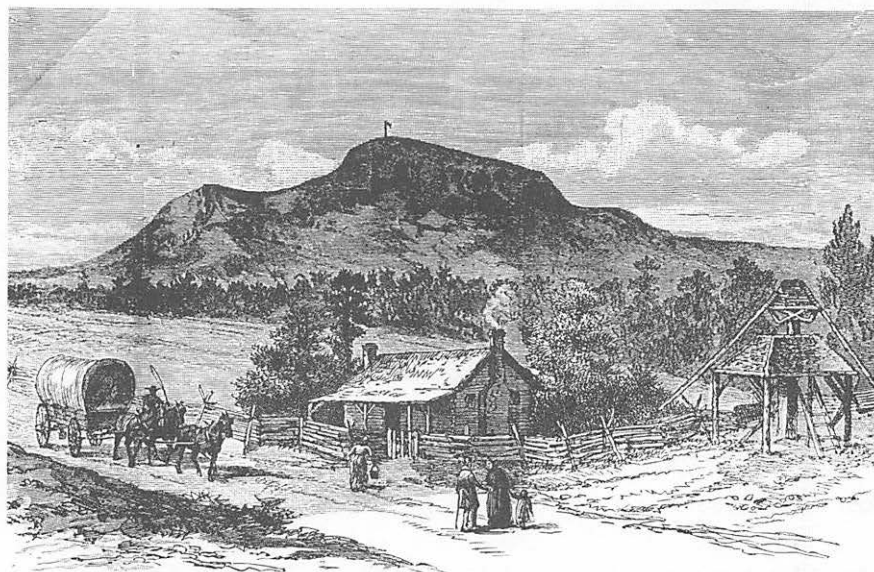
<b>Action</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Reference</b>
<b>1780</b>			
51. Thicketty Fort	30 Jul	Cherokee	NSC 22: 36
52. Rocky Mount	30 Jul	Fairfield	NSC 22: 36
53. Hanging Rock I	30 Jul	Lancaster	NSC 22: 36
54. Hanging Rock II	6 Aug	Lancaster	NSC 22: 36
55. Wofford's Iron Works	8 Aug	Spartanburg	NSC 22: 36–37
56. Retreat from the Iron Works	8 Aug	Spartanburg	NSC 22: 36–37
57. Cary's Fort	15 Aug	Kershaw	NSC 22: 37
58. Capture of British Convoy	15 Aug	Kershaw	NSC 22: 37
59. Battle of Camden	16 Aug	Kershaw	NSC 22: 37
60. Fishing Creek	18 Aug	Chester	NSC 22: 37
61. Musgrove's Mill	18 Aug	Union-Laurens	NSC 22: 37–38
62. Great Savannah	25 Aug	Clarendon	NSC 22: 38
63. Blue Savannah	4 Sep	Marion	NSC 22: 38
64. Black Mingo	28–29 Sep	Georgetown-Williamsburg	NSC 22: 38



From encampments hidden deep in the lowcountry swamps, General Francis Marion launched surprise hit-and-run raids against the king's soldiers.

Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1780</b>			
65. Rouse's Ferry	Sep	Dillon	MS 26
66. Battle of Kings Mountain	7 Oct	York	NSC 22: 38-39
67. Black River Road	9 Oct	Georgetown	NSC 23: 30
68. Tearcoat Swamp	25 Oct	Clarendon	NSC 23: 32
69. Bear Swamp	30 Oct	Dillon	MS 26-27
70. Murphey's Defeat	ca. 8 Nov	Marion?	MS 25
71. Fishdam Ford	9 Nov	Chester	NSC 23: 32-33

Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1780</b>			
72. White's Bridge (Sampit Road)	15 Nov	Georgetown	NSC 23: 32
73. Blackstock's	20 Nov	Union	NSC 23: 33
74. Sandy River	Nov	Chester	MS 21
75. Rugeley's Fort	1 Dec	Kershaw	NSC 23: 33
76. Rutledge's Ford	ca. 1 Dec	Abbeville- Laurens	NSC 30: 12
77. Long Cane	12 Dec	McCormick	NSC 23: 33



This engraving shows Kings Mountain as it appeared in the 1870s. The action fought on the mountain on 7 October 1780 was considered the turning point of the Revolution in the South.



Congress struck this gold medal to honor General Daniel Morgan's victory at the battle of Cowpens. According to the Latin caption, the reverse side depicts "the foe put to flight, taken, or slain at the Cowpens, 17 January 1781."

Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1780</b>			
78. Halfway Swamp and Singleton's Mill	13 Dec	Clarendon-Sumter	NSC 23: 34
79. Indian Creek	14 Dec	Newberry	NSC 30: 13
80. White's Plantation	28 Dec	Georgetown	NSC 24: 15
81. Hammond's Store	30 Dec	Laurens	NSC 24: 13
82. Fort Williams	31 Dec	Laurens	NSC 24: 13
<b>1781</b>			
83. Waccamaw Neck (Alston's Plantation)	ca. 14 Jan	Georgetown	NSC 24: 15
84. Battle of Cowpens	17 Jan	Cherokee	NSC 24: 13, 15

<b>Action</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Reference</b>
<b>1781</b>			
85. Mathews Bluff	Jan	Allendale	NSC 30: 10
86. Wiggins Hill	ca. 23 Jan	Allendale	NSC 30: 10
87. Georgetown	25 Jan	Georgetown	NSC 24: 16
88. Destruction of Manigault's Ferry Supply Depot	ca. 30 Jan	Calhoun	NSC 24: 16
89. Destruction of Wadboo Supply Depot	30 Jan	Berkeley	NSC 24: 16
90. Keithfield Plantation	30 Jan	Berkeley	NSC 24: 16
91. Watkins's	Feb	Newberry	NSC 30: 13
92. Fort Granby I	19–21 Feb	Lexington	NSC 24: 16
93. De Peyster's Capture	21 Feb	Georgetown	NSC 24: 16
94. Thomson's Plantation (Belleville)	22 Feb	Calhoun	NSC 24: 16, 17
95. Big Savannah	23 Feb	Calhoun	NSC 24: 16– 17
96. Fort Watson I	27 Feb	Clarendon	NSC 24: 17
97. Mudlick	2 Mar	Newberry	NSC 30: 13

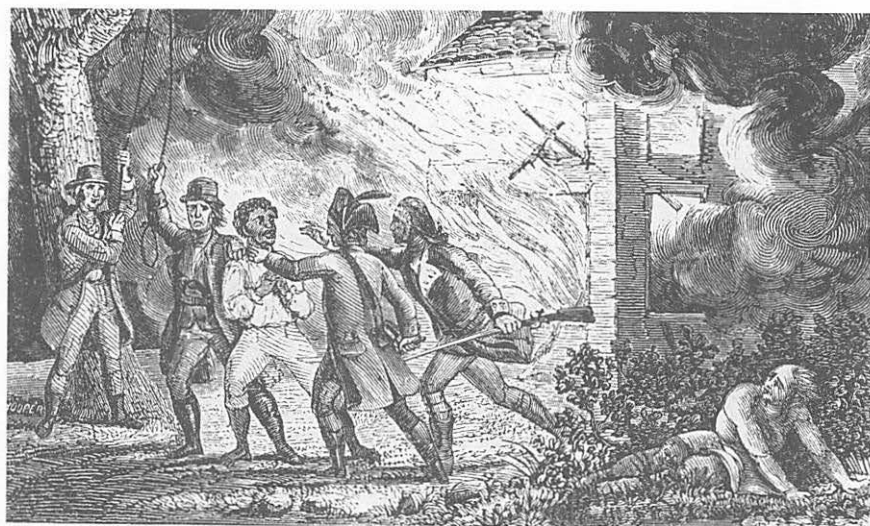


This marker inscription indicates how much trouble British field commanders could encounter when they tangled with South Carolina partisan soldiers operating on home terrain.

Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1781</b>			
98. Ratcliff's Bridge (Stirrup Branch)	6 Mar	Lee	NSC 24: 17
99. Wiboo Swamp	6 Mar	Clarendon	NSC 24: 17–18
100. Mount Hope Swamp	Mar	Williamsburg	NSC 24: 18
101. Lower Bridge	Mar	Williamsburg	NSC 24: 18
102. Sampit Bridge	Mar	Georgetown	NSC 24: 18
103. Snows Island	Mar	Florence	NSC 24: 18
104. Witherspoon's Ferry	Mar	Florence	NSC 24: 18
105. Dutchmans Creek	Mar	Fairfield	MS 21–22

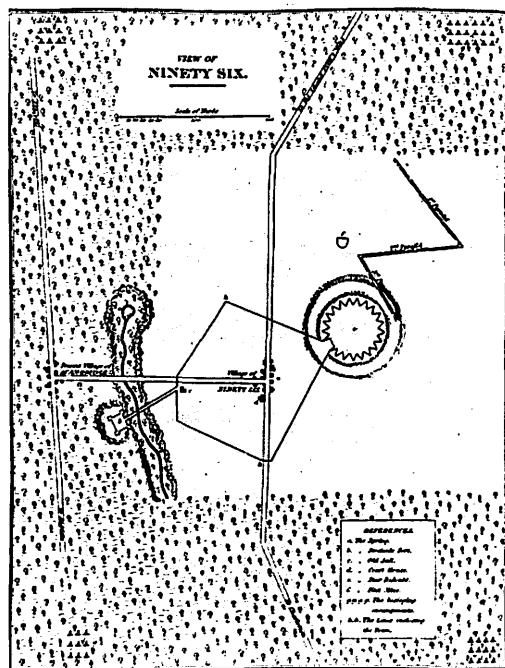
<b>Action</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Reference</b>
<b>1781</b>			
106. Beattie's Mill (Dunlap's Defeat)	23 Mar	Abbeville or McCormick	NSC 30: 12
107. Bear Bluff	1 Apr	Horry	MS 27-28
108. Four Holes	7 Apr	Dorchester	NSC 25: 26
109. Red Hill (Barton's Post)	8 Apr	Colleton	NSC 25: 26
110. Patterson's Bridge, Saltketcher	8 Apr	Colleton	NSC 25: 26
111. Waxhaw Church	10 Apr	Lancaster	MS 22-23
112. Fort Balfour	13 Apr	Beaufort	NSC 25: 26, 28
113. Cashua Ferry	Apr	Marlboro	MS 23-24
114. McPherson's Plantation	Apr	(Pee Dee River, East Side)	MS 25-26
115. Horn Creek	Apr	Edgefield	NSC 30: 11- 12
116. Hammond's Mill	Apr	Aiken	NSC 30: 12
117. Fort Watson II	15-23 Apr	Clarendon	NSC 25: 28

<b>Action</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Reference</b>
<b>1781</b>			
118. Battle of Hobkirk Hill	25 Apr	Kershaw	NSC 25: 28
119. Bush River	Apr	Newberry	NSC 30: 13
120. Friday's Ferry	2 May	Lexington	NSC 25: 29
121. Hayes's Defeat	8 or 9 May	Union?	NSC 30: 14
122. Bloody Scout	10 May	Spartanburg	NSC 30: 13– 14
123. Evacuation of Camden	10 May	Kershaw	NSC 25: 28
124. Orangeburg	11 May	Orangeburg	NSC 25: 29
125. Fort Motte (Buckhead)	8–12 May	Calhoun	NSC 25: 28– 29
126. Fort Granby II	15 May	Lexington	NSC 25: 29
127. Fort Galphin (Fort Dreadnought)	19–21 May	Aiken	NSC 25: 29
128. Capture of Georgetown	28 May	Georgetown	NSC 25: 29
129. Richard Hampton's Raid	Jun	Orangeburg?	NSC 30: 11



Civil warfare in South Carolina respected neither age, race, nor sex. This engraving depicts a legendary incident associated with the second Horse Shoe. Although threatened with death by his British captors, the slave Cudjo refused to reveal the hiding place of one of Francis Marion's officers.

Action 1781	Date	County	Reference
130. Horse Shoe (Snipes's)	3 Jun	Colleton	NSC 26: 31
131. Siege of Ninety Six	22 May– 19 Jun	Greenwood	NSC 25: 29– 30
132. Juniper Spring (Hollow Creek)	18 Jun	Lexington	NSC 25: 30
133. Rogers's Plantation	Jun	Edgefield	NSC 30: 12
134. Eggleston's Capture	3 Jul	Lexington	NSC 25: 30



For almost a month in May and June of 1781, loyalist troops under Colonel John Harris Cruger defended Ninety Six against besieging Continental troops under General Nathanael Greene. This plan of the town depicts both the British works and the patriot entrenchments.

Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1781</b>			
135. Capture of Rawdon's Baggage Train	Jul	Orangeburg	NSC 30: 12
136. Horse Shoe (Ford's)	7 Jul	Colleton	NSC 26: 31
137. Pursuit of Cunningham by Purdue	Jul	Abbeville or Anderson	NSC 26: 35
138. Quarter House I	15 Jul	Charleston	NSC 25: 31
139. Strawberry Ferry	15 Jul	Berkeley	NSC 25: 31

<b>Action</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Reference</b>
<b>1781</b>			
<b>140.</b> Biggin Bridge	16 Jul	Berkeley	NSC 25: 31
<b>141.</b> Biggin Church	16 Jul	Berkeley	NSC 25: 31
<b>142.</b> Quinby Bridge	17 Jul	Berkeley	NSC 25: 32
<b>143.</b> Shubrick's Plantation	17 Jul	Berkeley	NSC 25: 32
<b>144.</b> Burning of Georgetown	2 Aug	Georgetown	NSC 26: 33
<b>145.</b> Parsons's Plantation	7 Aug	Colleton	NSC 26: 31
<b>146.</b> Washington's Raid	Aug	(South of Santee River)	NSC 26: 33
<b>147.</b> Lee's Raid	Aug	Orangeburg	NSC 26: 33
<b>148.</b> Four Mile Branch	15 Aug	Orangeburg	NSC 26: 33– 34
<b>149.</b> Bass's Mill	Aug	Marion-Dillon	MS 24–25
<b>150.</b> Bull Head	24 Aug	Berkeley	MS 30–31
<b>151.</b> Cypress Swamp	Aug	Dorchester	NSC 26: 33
<b>152.</b> Ashley River Church	Aug	Charleston	NSC 26: 33
<b>153.</b> Parker's Ferry	30 Aug	Colleton	NSC 26: 31, 33
<b>154.</b> Reedy River	3 or 5 Sep	Laurens or Greenville	NSC 26: 35

Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1781</b>			
155. Turkey Creek	ca. 5 Sep	Edgefield	NSC 26: 35
156. Stevens Creek	ca. 6 Sep	Edgefield?	NSC 26: 35
157. Battle of Eutaw Springs	8 Sep	Orangeburg	NSC 26: 34
158. Pratt's Mill	3 Oct	Abbeville	NSC 26: 35
159. Hilton Head Island	Oct	Beaufort	MS 32
160. Vince's Fort	28 Oct	Barnwell	NSC 26: 35; 30: 11
161. Wappetaw Meeting House	Oct?	Charleston	MS 31-32
162. Rowe's Plantation (Moore's Defeat)	13 Nov	Orangeburg	NSC 26: 36
163. Radcliffe's Defeat	Nov	Newberry	NSC 26: 36



Congress awarded this gold medal to General Nathanael Greene for his leadership at the battle of Eutaw Springs. The inscription credits Greene with ensuring the "safety of the southern department."

By war's end, the state's civil authorities were decrying "the spirit of private revenge and private assassination which has gone forth among our citizens." This historical marker records the grim toll that Major "Bloody Bill" Cunningham exacted at Clouds Creek.

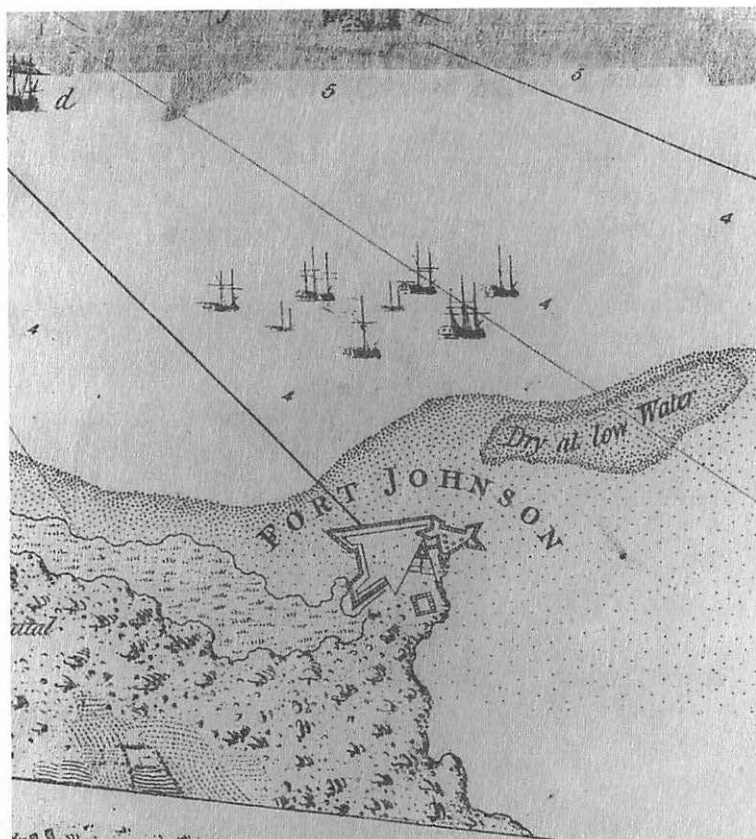


Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1781</b>			
164. Tarrar's Spring	16 Nov	Lexington	NSC 26: 36
165. Clouds Creek (Big Lick; Lick Creek; Carter's House)	17 Nov	Lexington	NSC 26: 36
166. Fair Lawn	17 Nov	Berkeley	NSC 27: 16
167. Hayes's Station (Edghill's Plantation)	19 Nov	Laurens	NSC 26: 36-37
168. Gowen's Fort (Wood's Fort?)	Nov	Spartanburg or Greenville	NSC 30: 15
169. Headwaters of Tyger	Nov	Greenville	NSC 30: 15

<b>Action</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Reference</b>
<b>1781</b>			
170. Dorchester I	1 Dec	Dorchester	NSC 27: 16
171. White Hall	Dec	Greenwood	NSC 26: 37
172. McCord Creek	7 Dec	Abbeville	NSC 26: 37
173. Edisto River (Tory Camps)	ca. 20 Dec	Orangeburg	NSC 26: 37
174. Armstrong's Skirmish	Dec	Charleston?	NSC 27: 18
175. Garden's Plantation	30 Dec	Berkeley or Charleston	NSC 27: 18
<b>1782</b>			
176. Videau's Bridge	3 Jan	Berkeley	NSC 27: 18
177. Johns Island	12–15 Jan	Charleston	NSC 27: 18
178. Dorchester II	14 Jan	Dorchester	NSC 27: 18
179. Wambaw Creek	24 Feb	Berkeley	NSC 27: 19
180. Tidyman's Plantation	25 Feb	Berkeley	NSC 27: 19
181. <i>Galleys Scourge and Adder</i>	Mar	Beaufort	NSC 28: 33
182. <i>Galley Alligator</i>	19 Mar	Charleston	NSC 28: 33
183. Metts Crossroads	Mar	Calhoun	NSC 30: 11

<b>Action</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Reference</b>
<b>1782</b>			
<b>184.</b> Dorchester III	21 April	Dorchester	NSC 28: 33–35
<b>185.</b> Ordnance Convoy Destroyed	ca. 8 May	Orangeburg	NSC 28: 35
<b>186.</b> Dean Swamp (John Town)	24 May	Aiken	NSC 28: 35
<b>187.</b> Dawkins’s Defeat	28 May	Dorchester	NSC 28: 35
<b>188.</b> Sharp’s Skirmish	ca. 1 Jun	Calhoun	NSC 28: 35
<b>189.</b> Black Lake	Jun	Horry	NSC 28: 36
<b>190.</b> Capers’s Scout	Jul	Charleston	NSC 28: 36
<b>191.</b> Edisto Island	Aug	Charleston	NSC 28: 37–38
<b>192.</b> Combahee Bluff (Tar Bluff)	27 Aug	Colleton	NSC 28: 36–37
<b>193.</b> Wadboo	29 Aug	Berkeley	NSC 28: 38
<b>194.</b> Galley <i>Balfour</i>	2 Sep	Beaufort	NSC 28: 37
<b>195.</b> Lorick’s Ferry	Sep	Newberry	NSC 28: 38–39
<b>196.</b> Saltketcher Swamp	Sep	(Salkehatchie River)	NSC 28: 39
<b>197.</b> Quarter House II	Sep or Oct	Charleston	NSC 28: 39

Action	Date	County	Reference
<b>1782</b>			
198. Dills Bluff (James Island; Last SC Battle)	14 Nov	Charleston	NSC 28: 39–40
199. Morris Ford	Unknown	Barnwell	NSC 30: 10



The last battle of the Revolution in South Carolina occurred on 14 November 1782 at Dills Bluff—three miles west of Fort Johnson. The British combatants were garrison troops from the fort.

<b>Action</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Reference</b>
<b>1782</b>			
<b>200.</b> Slaughter Field (Windy Hill Creek)	Unknown	Barnwell	NSC 30: 10– 11
<b>201.</b> Steel Creek	Unknown	Barnwell	NSC 30: 11
<b>202.</b> Brown's Mills	Unknown	Marlboro	MS 24
<b>203.</b> Black Creek I	Unknown	Florence	MS 29
<b>204.</b> Black Creek II	Unknown	Darlington	MS 29
<b>205.</b> Black Creek III	Unknown	Darlington	MS 29
<b>206.</b> Hem Branch	Unknown	Chesterfield	MS 28–29
<b>207.</b> Lynches Creek Massacre	Unknown	Florence	MS 30
<b>208.</b> Muddy Spring	Unknown	Lexington	NSC 30: 11
<b>209.</b> Cedar Creek (Lynch's Mill)	Unknown	Lexington	NSC 30: 11
<b>210.</b> Farrow's Station	Unknown	Union or Spartanburg	NSC 30: 14– 15
<b>211.</b> Bryant's Mills	Unknown	Spartanburg	NSC 30: 15
<b>212.</b> Clark's Ford	Unknown	Newberry	NSC 30: 13
<b>213.</b> Camping Creek	Unknown	Newberry	NSC 30: 13

## Index of names

- Adder* (galley), 181  
Alexander's old field, 37  
*Alligator* (galley), 182  
Alston's plantation, 83  
Armstrong's skirmish, 174  
Ashley River Church, 152
- Balfour* (galley), 194  
Barton's post, 109  
Bass's mill, 149  
Bear Bluff, 107  
Bear Swamp, 69  
Beattie's mill, 106  
Beaufort, battle of, 21  
Beaver Creek, 49  
Beckhamville, 37  
Bee's plantation, 31  
Belleville, 94  
*Betsy* (ordnance brig), 5  
Big Lick, 165  
Big Savannah, 95  
Biggin bridge, 140  
Biggin Church, 141  
Black Creek, 203, 204, 205  
Black Lake, 189  
Black Mingo, 64  
Black River road, 67  
Blackstock's, 73  
Bloody Scout, 122  
Blue Savannah, 63  
Brandon's defeat, 39  
Breach Inlet, 14  
British convoy captured, 58  
British supply ships attacked, 26  
Brown's mills, 202
- Bryant's mills, 211  
Buckhead, 125  
Buford's massacre, 36  
Bull Head, 150  
Bush River, 119
- Camden, battle of, 59  
Camden, evacuation of, 123  
Camping Creek, 213  
Capers's scout, 190  
Carter's house, 165  
Cary's fort, 57  
Cashua ferry, 113  
Cedar Creek, 209  
Cedar Springs, 44  
Charleston, Prevost's siege of, 23  
Charleston, siege of, 35  
Clark's ford, 212  
Clouds Creek, 165  
Cochran's magazine, 1  
Combahee Bluff, 192  
Coosawhatchie, 22  
Cowpens, battle of, 84  
Cunningham, pursuit by  
    Purdue, 137  
Cypress Swamp, 151
- Dawkins's defeat, 187  
Dean Swamp, 186  
De Peyster's capture, 93  
Dills Bluff, 198  
Dog days, raid of (collective name  
    for 138–143)  
Dorchester, 170, 178, 184  
Dunlap's defeat, 106

## **Index of names**

Dutchmans Creek, 105

Earle's ford, 46

Edghill's plantation, 167

Edisto Island, 191

Edisto River, 173

Eggleston's capture, 134

Eutaw Springs, battle of, 157

Fair Lawn, 166

Farrow's station, 210

Fishdam ford, 71

Fishing Creek, 60

Flat Rock, 48

Ford's, 136

Fort Balfour, 112

Fort Charlotte, 3

Fort Dreadnought, 127

Fort Galphin, 127

Fort Granby, 92, 126

Fort Johnson, 6

Fort Motte, 125

Fort Moultrie, battle of, 13

Fort Prince, 47

Fort Watson, 96, 117

Fort Williams, 82

Four Holes, 108

Four Mile Branch, 148

Friday's ferry, 120

Garden's plantation, 175

Georgetown, 87

Georgetown, burning of, 144

Georgetown, capture of, 128

Gowen's old fort, 45, 168

Great Cane Brake, 11

Great Savannah, 52

Halfway House, 21

Halfway Swamp, 78

Hammond's mill, 116

Hammond's store, 81

Hampton, Richard, raid of, 129

Hanging Rock, 53, 54

Hayes's defeat, 121

Hayes's Station, 167

Hem Branch, 206

Hill's iron works, 41

Hilton Head Island, 159

Hobcaw magazine, 1

Hobkirk Hill, battle of, 118

Hog Island Channel, 8

Hollow Creek, 132

Horn Creek, 115

Horse Shoe, 130, 136

Huck's defeat, 43

Hunts Bluff, 50

Indian Creek, 79

James Island, 198

Johns Island, 177

John Town, 186

Juniper Spring, 132

Keithfield plantation, 90

Kings Mountain, battle of, 66

Lawsons Fork, 42

Lee's raid, 147

## Index of names

- Lenud's ferry, 34  
Lick Creek, 165  
Lindley's fort, 15  
Long Cane, 77  
Lorick's ferry, 195  
Lower bridge, 101  
Lynches Creek massacre, 207  
Lynch's mill, 209
- McCall's party captured, 12  
McCord Creek, 172  
McPherson's plantation  
    (Coosawhatchie), 29  
McPherson's plantation (Pee Dee), 114  
Manigault's ferry supply depot, 88  
Mathews Bluff, 85  
Mathews's plantation, 24  
Metts Crossroads, 183  
Mine Creek, 7  
Moble's Meeting House, 38  
Moncks Corner, 33  
Moore's defeat, 162  
Morris ford, 199  
Mount Hope Swamp, 100  
Muddy Spring, 208  
Mudlick, 97  
Murphey's defeat, 70  
Mugrove's mill, 61
- Ninety Six, 4, 9  
Ninety Six, siege of, 131
- Orangeburg, 124
- Parker's ferry, 153
- Parsons's plantation, 145  
Patriot ordnance convoy destroyed, 185  
Patterson's bridge, 110  
Pest house, 10  
*Philippa* affair, 2  
Port Royal Island, 21  
Pratt's mill, 158  
Prevost's siege of Charleston, 23  
Prince's fort, 47  
Privateers captured, 20  
Purdue, pursuit of Cunningham  
    by, 137
- Quarter House, 138, 197  
Quinby bridge, 142
- Radcliffe's defeat, 163  
Ratcliff's bridge, 98  
Rantowles, 32  
*Rattlesnake* (schooner), 25  
Rawdon's baggage train, 135  
Red Hill, 109  
Reedy River, 154  
Ring fight, 18  
Rocky Mount, 52  
Rogers's plantation, 133  
Rouse's ferry, 65  
Rowe's plantation, 162  
Rugeley's fort, 75  
Rutledge's ford, 76  
Rutledge's plantation, 32
- Salkehatchie bridge, 30, 110  
Saltketcher Swamp, 196  
Sampit bridge, 102

## Index of names

- Sampit road, 72  
Sandy River, 74  
Savage's old field, 9  
*Scourge* (galley), 181  
Seneca, 16  
Sharp's skirmish, 188  
Shubrick's plantation, 143  
Singleton's mill, 78  
Slaughter field, 200  
Snipes's, 130  
Snow Campaign. See Great  
    Cane Brake  
Snows Island, 103  
Stallion's, 40  
State House armory, 1  
Steel Creek, 201  
Stevens Creek, 156  
Stirrup Branch, 98  
Stono, battle of, 27  
Stono River galley fight, 28  
Strawberry ferry, 139  
Sullivans Island, 10, 13  
  
Tamassee, 19  
Tar Bluff, 192  
Tarrar's Spring, 164  
Tearcoat Swamp, 68  
Thicketty fort, 51  
Thomson's plantation, 94  
  
Tidyman's plantation, 180  
Tory camps, 173  
Tugaloo River, 17  
Turkey Creek, 155  
Tyger, headwaters of, 169  
  
Videau's bridge, 176  
Vince's fort, 160  
  
Waccamaw Neck, 83  
Wadboo, 193  
Wadboo supply depot, 89  
Wambaw Creek, 179  
Wappetaw Meeting House, 161  
Washington's raid, 146  
Watkins's, 91  
Waxhaw Church, 111  
Waxhaws, battle of, 36  
White Hall, 171  
White's bridge, 72  
White's plantation, 80  
Wiboo Swamp, 99  
Wiggins Hill, 86  
Williams's fort, 82  
Williamson's plantation, 43  
Windy Hill Creek, 200  
Witherspoon's ferry, 104  
Wofford's iron works, 55, 56  
Wood's fort, 168



## South Carolina county location index

Abbeville, 76, 106, 137, 158, 172	Florence, 103, 104, 203, 207
Aiken, 116, 127, 186	
Allendale, 85, 86	Georgetown, 64, 67, 72, 80, 83, 87, 93, 102, 128, 144
Anderson, 137	Greenville, 11, 45, 154, 168, 169
Bamberg (probability of Whig-Tory skirmishing in 1782, as this area was a center of loyalist discontent at that time. See NSC 28: 39)	Greenwood, 4, 9, 131, 171
Barnwell, 160, 199, 200, 201	Hampton, 29, 30
Beaufort, 21, 112, 159, 181, 194	Horry, 107, 189
Berkeley, 33, 34, 89, 90, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 150, 166, 175, 176, 179, 180, 193	Jasper, 22
	Kershaw, 48, 49, 57, 58, 59, 75, 118, 123
Calhoun, 88, 94, 95, 125, 183, 188	Lancaster, 36, 53, 54, 111
Charleston, 1, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 138, 152, 161, 174, 175, 177, 182, 190, 191, 197, 198	Laurens, 15, 61, 76, 81, 82, 154, 167
Cherokee, 51, 84	Lee, 98
Chester, 37, 60, 71, 74	Lexington, 92, 120, 126, 132, 134, 164, 165, 208, 209
Chesterfield, 206	
Clarendon, 62, 68, 78, 96, 99, 117	McCormick, 3, 77, 106
Colleton, 30, 109, 110, 130, 136, 145, 153, 192	Marion, 63, 70, 149
	Marlboro, 50, 113, 202
Darlington, 204, 205	Newberry, 79, 91, 97, 119, 163, 195, 212, 213
Dillon, 65, 69, 149	Oconee, 17, 18, 19
Dorchester, 108, 151, 170, 178, 184, 187	Orangeburg, 124, 129, 135, 147, 148, 157, 162, 173, 185
Edgefield, 115, 133, 155, 156	Pickens, 12, 16
Fairfield, 38, 52, 105	Richland (no battles or skirmishes

## South Carolina county location index

identified, but the river bluff south of present-day Columbia was an important encampment site and staging area for patriot forces. See NSC 25: 30-31)

Sumter, 78

Union, 39, 61, 73, 121, 210

Williamsburg, 64, 100, 101

Saluda, 7

York, 40, 41, 43, 66

Spartanburg, 42, 44, 45, 47, 55, 56, 122, 168, 210, 211



## Credits

(All photographs, except those of historical markers, by Hunter Clarkson, Alt-Lee, Inc.)

1. Links in the Chain of Events Which Led to Cornwallis's Surrender. *Proceedings at the Unveiling of the Battle Monument in Spartanburg, S.C. . . .* (Cowpens Centennial Committee, 1896).
2. Defense of Fort Moultrie—Heroism of Sergeant Jasper. Engraving by G. R. Hall. South Caroliniana Library.
3. Fort Dorchester Historical Marker. S.C. Archives.
4. Francis Marion. South Caroliniana Library.
5. View of Kings Mountain. Lyman C. Draper., *Kings Mountain and its Heroes* (1881).
6. Gold Medal Awarded to Morgan. Benson J. Lossing, *The Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution* (1859).
7. Lower Bridge Historical Marker. S.C. Archives.
8. Captain William Clay Snipes saved by his slave Cudjo. William Gilmore Simms, *The Life of Francis Marion* (1844).
9. View of Ninety Six. William Johnson, *Sketches of the Life and Correspondence of Nathanael Greene* (1822).
10. Gold Medal Awarded to Greene. Lossing, *Pictorial Field-Book* (1859).
11. Clouds Creek Historical Marker. S.C. Archives.
12. Fort Johnson. Detail from "Sir Henry Clinton's Map, 1780," Year Book, *City of Charleston*, 1882.



me  
misc  
1.15

NAMES OF SOLDIERS  
OF THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Who Applied for State Bounty under Resolves  
of March 17, 1835, March 24, 1836, and  
March 20, 1836, as Appears of  
Record in Land Office.

---

Published by order of the Governor and Executive Council.

COMPILED BY CHARLES J. HOUSE.

---

AUGUSTA:  
BURLEIGH & FLYNT, PRINTERS TO THE STATE.  
1893.

OCCGS

## PREFACE.

---

A hundred and ten years have rolled by since the reverberation of the last gun of the Revolution died away at Yorktown. More than three generations have come and gone, and still our interest increases rather than diminishes in those old heroes who, through long suffering and heroic deeds, achieved our national independence and laid the foundation of the grandest nation on earth. Every scrap of personal history and every tradition of that stormy period is eagerly sought for by the present and rising generations. Societies of the sons and daughters of the American Revolution have been formed, who are doing a grand work in gathering the scattered fragments of personal Revolutionary history and putting them in permanent form, to be handed down to future generations. In that great struggle Maine, though an unknown land and without a name, bore no insignificant part. Her villages were small and her homes scattered, yet from every hamlet and hillside her sons came nobly to the work both on land and sea. It was on her waters that the first naval fight occurred, and through her forests marched one of the most daring expeditions of the war. We are told that when General Washington, with uncovered head exclaimed "God bless the Massachusetts line," he was talking to a division composed of Maine soldiers, citizens of York and Cumberland counties. And now the State has very properly come forward to assist in preserving the record of her honored sons. The undersigned has been employed to compile the record herewith presented from the files of papers in the archives of the State, and it is sent out with the hope that it may assist many in tracing their descent from the patriots herein found.

The resolve of Massachusetts granting land, or money in lieu thereof, also all the resolves of Maine relating to the matter, except a few special personal resolves, have been carefully copied and arranged in the introduction which will be of value to the student of history.

CHARLES J. HOUSE.

Augusta, Me., October 19, 1893.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

Nineteen years before the separation of Maine from Massachusetts, on March 5, 1801, with the view of compensating, in some small degree, her Revolutionary soldiers, the General Court of the Commonwealth passed the following resolve :

### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

MARCH 5, 1801.

*Whereas*, Application has been made to this Court by a number of persons who served in the late American army during the war with Great Britain, praying for a grant of some of the unappropriated lands in this Commonwealth, and as such a grant will promote the settlement of such land, as well as be some reward to those citizens whose meritorious services in the field so essentially contributed to establish our independence ; therefore,

*Resolved*, That there be, and hereby is granted to each non-commissioned officer and soldier who enlisted into the late American army to serve during the war with Great Britain, and who was returned as a part of this State's quota of said army, and who did actually serve in said army the full term of three years, and who was honorably discharged, and unto the children if any there be, if not, to the widow of such non-commissioned officer and soldier, and to them only who enlisted as aforesaid and died in said service, two hundred acres to be laid out at the expense of the Commonwealth, as soon as there shall appear a number sufficient to take a quantity of land that shall be equal to one township of six miles square, to be divided and appropriated under such regulations as the General Court shall hereafter prescribe, within the following limits, viz. : Beginning at the northeast corner of the land now appropriated by the committee for the sale of eastern lands on the eastern line of this Commonwealth, thence run-

ning west six miles, thence northerly in a line parallel with the said eastern boundary line, until a tract shall be completed sufficient for each non-commissioned officer and private soldier, their children or widows, as aforesaid to have the aforesaid quantity of two hundred acres or twenty dollars as an equivalent for the aforesaid two hundred acres, to be paid out of the treasury to the selectmen of the town where any such non-commissioned officer or soldier, their children or widows as aforesaid resides, for his or their use and benefit.

And be it further *Resolved*, That where any such non-commissioned officer or soldier has deceased, or shall decease, before he shall get possession of the land hereby granted to him, his children or widow as aforesaid shall be entitled to the same, and in order to secure to the said non-commissioned officers and privates, their children and widows as aforesaid the benefits of this grant,

It is further *Resolved*, That all deeds, mortgages, or conveyances of or bonds or contracts of every description concerning any of said lands which may be made by any such non-commissioned officer or private, his children or widow, before the same shall be laid out and have a settlement made thereon and five acres thereof shall have been brought under improvement, shall be null and void; provided always, that no such non-commissioned officer or soldier, his children or widow shall have any benefit from this resolve who shall not make application therefor within three years from the time of passing this resolve, and who shall not make the aforesaid settlement and cultivation within the term of six years.

And the secretary is directed to publish this resolve in such of the newspapers printed in this Commonwealth as his Excellency the Governor may direct, six weeks successively directly after passing the same.

But it seems that a large number of soldiers living in the then District of Maine did not avail themselves of this law, and fifteen years after the separation the Legislature of Maine passed the following Resolves:

Resolve in favor of certain officers and soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and the widows of the deceased officers and soldiers.

Approved March 17, 1835.

*Resolved*, That each non-commissioned officer and soldier of the Revolutionary Army, who enlisted to serve during the war, or for a term not less than three years, and actually

served not less than three years in said Army—who at the time of his enlistment was an inhabitant of Massachusetts Proper or the District of Maine and is now an inhabitant of this State—and who has not already received a grant of land or money in lieu thereof from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and each widow of such officer or soldier who at the time of his decease was an inhabitant of this State—shall be entitled to receive two hundred acres of land to be selected from either of the following Townships, to wit: Township numbered two, Indian Purchase, in the County of Penobscot, reserving all the pine timber thereon, the same having been heretofore sold—and letter D, in the second range of Townships west of the east line of the State, in the County of Washington—and each non-commissioned officer and soldier who was honorably discharged before the expiration of three years from the time of his entering the service, in consequence of wounds received in the service, or other bodily infirmity—and each widow of such officer or soldier, and the widow of every non-commissioned officer or soldier who died in the service within three years from the time of his entering the same—shall, if in all other respects coming within the provisions of this Resolve, be entitled to receive a like grant of land to be selected as aforesaid.

*Resolved*, That the Land Agent is hereby authorized and directed to cause the said Townships as soon as may be to be surveyed and laid out into convenient lots of two hundred acres each; and to execute a conveyance of one lot to every officer, soldier and widow aforesaid, who shall prove his or her claims to the satisfaction of the said Land Agent on or before the fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight. And every such officer, soldier or widow who shall establish his or her claim as aforesaid, before the survey of said land shall be completed, shall be entitled to receive from the Land Agent a certificate stating that he or she is entitled to two hundred acres of land under the provisions of this Resolve; which certificate shall be conclusive evidence to entitle the lawful holder thereof to a conveyance in fee simple, of one of the two hundred acre lots aforesaid, whenever said land shall be surveyed and laid out as herein provided.

*Resolved*, That the Land Agent is hereby authorized to procure at the expense of the State, from the Land Agent and Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and from the Pension Office at Washington, certified copies of all such

documents and records as he may deem necessary or useful in carrying into effect the provisions of this Resolve. And it shall be his duty to keep correct plans of all surveys which shall be made as aforesaid, and to mark upon each lot the name of the person who shall first make choice of the same, and also to keep a record of the names and places of abode and such other material circumstances relating to the several claimants as may be deemed necessary to obviate all disputes respecting the justice of their claims.

*Resolved*, That every officer, soldier and widow aforesaid, who shall become the owner of land under the provisions of these Resolves, shall hold the same exempt from attachment on mesne process or execution.

A Resolve additional to a Resolve in favor of certain officers and soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and the widows of the deceased officers and soldiers approved March 17, 1835.

Approved February 8, 1836.

*Resolved*, That whenever any officer or soldier or any widow of such deceased officer or soldier, entitled to the provisions of the Resolve to which this is in addition, shall have died or shall die after presenting his or her claim for military lands, the heirs of such officer, soldier or widow shall be entitled to the same lands in the same manner and proportions as if said officer, soldier or widow had died after his or her title had been perfected under said resolve to which this is in addition—Provided such heirs shall produce a certificate from the Judge of Probate of the County where the deceased last dwelt, certifying the number and names of such heirs and in what degrees—and provided also that whenever the oath or oaths of the officer, soldier or widow was required to perfect his or her claim, such other evidence may be substituted by the heirs as the Land Agent, with the approbation of the Governor shall prescribe.

Resolve additional to a Resolve in favor of certain Officers and Soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and the Widows of deceased Officers and Soldiers.

Approved March 23, 1838.

*Resolved*, That the Resolve in favor of certain Officers and Soldiers of the Revolutionary War and the Widows of deceased Officers approved March seventeenth, eighteen hundred and thirty-five shall be so construed and carried into

operation as to extend the benefits of the same as well to each non-commissioned officer and soldier and to the widow of each non-commissioned officer and soldier who enlisted and served in the army of the Revolution during the war in the line or lines of any other State as in the Massachusetts line—Provided, said non-commissioned officers or soldiers or the widows of said non-commissioned officers or soldiers have not already received a grant of land or money in lieu thereof from any other State; and provided further that said non-commissioned officer or soldier, or the widow of said non-commissioned officer or soldier was an inhabitant of this State on the seventeenth day of March, eighteen hundred and thirty-five, and that the full benefit of said Resolve shall be extended to them in the same manner and upon the same conditions as the said Resolve has been extended to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the Massachusetts line.

*Resolved*, That so much of the Resolve above named as relates to the term of enlistment and service shall be so construed as to entitle to the benefits of said Resolve those non-commissioned officers and soldiers and the widows of such non-commissioned officers and soldiers who actually served three years, although they may not have enlisted for that term.

*Resolved*, That these Resolves and the Resolves to which these are additional shall be and remain in force for the period of two years after these Resolves shall have been approved by the Governor.

Under these Resolves there were over 800 applications made for land. Many of them could not prove a three years' service; in fact there were many who enlisted late in the war for three years and were discharged on account of the close of the war. To meet these deserving cases the following additional Resolve was passed:

Resolve additional to a Resolve, passed March seventeenth in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five, entitled, "Resolve in favor of certain Officers and Soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and the Widows of the deceased Officers and Soldiers."

Approved March 24, 1836.

*Resolved*, That there be paid from the Treasury of this State, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated to each non-commissioned Officer and Soldier of the Massa-

chusetts line of the Revolutionary Army, who enlisted to serve for the term of three years, or for during the war, and was honorably discharged; and to each Widow of such deceased Officer and Soldier; and to each Widow of such of said Officers and Soldiers as may hereafter decease before establishing a claim to the benefits of this Resolve, the sum of Fifty Dollars. *Provided, however,* that in all cases such Officers, Soldiers and Widows shall in all other respects come within the provisions of the Resolve to which this is additional; *and Provided also* that the provisions of this Resolve shall not extend to those who have received land, or may hereafter establish their claim to land under the provisions of said Resolve.

Under this last named resolve there were over 300 applications made for the \$50, the larger part of whom had already made application for land and been rejected. There was more or less special legislation under all these resolves, but only two names appear therein which are not found on the files of the Land Office, viz.:

February 24, 1838, Levi Chadbourn of Parsonsfield was granted \$50.

March 8, 1838, W. Thomes was granted \$50.

These two soldiers probably made application to the Land Office, and had their papers taken off the files to go before a legislative committee. There is no book record to be found of the applicants for money, and several numbered papers are missing.

Thus far no grants of land or money had been made by our State to the commissioned officers, and in 1838 the following resolves were passed:

Resolves in favor of certain commissioned officers, and others, of the Revolutionary War, and the Widows of such persons.

Approved March 20, 1838.

*Resolved,* That each commissioned officer of the Revolutionary army, who actually served not less than three years in said army, and who, at the commencement of such service, was an inhabitant of Massachusetts Proper, or of the District of Maine, and is now an inhabitant of this State, and who has not already received a grant of land, or money in lieu thereof, from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and each widow

of such officer, who, at the time of his decease, was an inhabitant of this State, shall be entitled to receive six hundred acres of land to be selected from Letter E in the second Range of Townships, West of the East Line of the State, in the County of Washington.—And each Officer, who was honorably discharged before the expiration of three years from the time of his entering the service in consequence of wounds received in the service, or other bodily infirmity, and each widow of such officer, and the widow of each officer who died in the service within three years from the time of his entering in the same, shall, if in all other respects coming within the provisions of this Resolve, be entitled to receive a like grant of land to be selected as aforesaid.

*Resolved*, That the Land Agent is hereby authorized and directed to cause the said Township, as soon as may be, to be surveyed and laid out into convenient lots of six hundred acres each; and to execute a conveyance of one lot to every officer and widow aforesaid, who shall prove his or her claim to the satisfaction of the Land Agent, on or before the fourth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty. And every such officer, or widow, who shall establish his or her claim as aforesaid, before the survey of the land shall be completed, shall be entitled to receive from the Land Agent a certificate stating that he or she is entitled to six hundred acres of land under the provisions of these Resolves: which certificate shall be conclusive evidence to entitle the lawful holder thereof to a conveyance in fee simple of one of the six hundred acre lots aforesaid, whenever said land shall be surveyed and laid out as herein provided. And it shall be the duty of the Land Agent to number said lots, to be surveyed and laid out as aforesaid, from number one upwards, and place the numbers in a box to be kept for that purpose, and each person, who shall be entitled to a lot under the provisions of these Resolves shall, in person or by agent, draw one number therefrom, which shall represent the lot to which such person may be entitled.

*Resolved*, That the Land Agent is hereby authorized to procure, at the expense of the State, from the Land Agent and Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and from the Pension Office at Washington, such evidence as he may deem necessary or useful in carrying into effect the provisions of these Resolves. And it shall be his duty to keep correct plans of all surveys, which shall be made as aforesaid, and to mark upon each lot the name of the person who shall

draw the same, and also to keep a record of the names and places of abode of, and such other material circumstances relating to the several claimants, as may be deemed necessary to obviate all disputes respecting the justice of their claims.

*Resolved*, That every officer and widow, who shall become the owner of land under the provisions of these Resolves, shall hold the same exempt from attachment on mesne process or execution.

Thirty-three commissioned officers or widows of officers made application for the 600 acres of land. In the following list, which contains the names of the applicants under all these Resolves, the alleged rank of each commissioned officer is given.

After eliminating all duplicates there are found to have been 978 applicants for land or money; or 980 including Chadbourn and Thomes before referred to; of whom 480 were soldiers, and 500, widows.

When the soldier was living, his name and residence are given, followed by his place of residence at the time of his enlistment; but where the widow made the application, the name of the soldier, his residence at the time of his enlistment, place and date of his death, Christian name and residence of the widow are given, followed by the name of her second husband if she had remarried.

The following abbreviations have been used, viz: e indicates place of residence at time of enlistment; d, died; w, widow and m, married.

The name of a town following the name of a soldier or widow indicates their residence at the time the application was made.

In locating persons, as far as relates to the State of Maine, the present name of the town is used when it can be identified, but in some cases this is impossible. Falmouth as the place of residence at the time of enlistment may mean Portland, Falmouth, Westbrook, or Deering, and so Pownalboro covers Alna, Dresden, Perkins and Wiscasset.

With but few exceptions there are papers on file at the State House, giving information in regard to the service of

these Revolutionary soldiers, consisting of the declaration of the applicant with affidavits to prove their claim for State land or money and in many cases full copies of papers filed at Washington in their pension claims.

These papers contain a rich store not only of personal, but of war, history; detached statements and broken fragments to be sure, but none the less interesting and real. They tell us in the words of the very actors in that war, of Concord, Lexington and Bunker Hill; of the siege of Boston, of Ticonderoga and Crown Point; of Long Island, Stony Point and White Plains; of the retreat across New Jersey, of Trenton and of Valley Forge; of the surrender of Burgoyne and Cornwallis; of raids into the Indian country, of the cruise of Paul Jones; of the campaign of Arnold through the wilderness of Maine; of camp fare and of prison life.

This compilation has been made with a great deal of care, yet no doubt some errors exist, as it is not always easy to decide between conflicting statements, many of which were made long years after the war, and when the persons making them were very old.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES.

---

- Abbot, John, e Woolwich, d Boothbay April 16, 1825, w Rachel,  
Bath.
- Abbot, John, North Berwick, e South Berwick.
- Accrow, Silas, e Plymouth, Mass., d Portland about 1816, w  
Sarah, Portland.
- Adams, Jedediah, e Lincoln county, d Bowdoinham July 17, 1833,  
w Rebecca, Bowdoinham.
- Adams, Joseph, Jay, e Concord, Mass.
- Adams, Samuel (surgeon), e Truro, Mass., d Bath March 6, 1819,  
w Abigail, Bath.
- Adams, Samuel, Bowdoin, e Harpswell.
- Adams, Solomon, Farmington, e Chelmsford, Mass., d Vienna  
November 4, 1833, w Hannah, Farmington.
- Additon, Thomas, Greene, e Duxbury, Mass.
- Adley, Peter, Hallowell, e Soper, N. Y.
- Akley, Samuel, Rumford, e Topsham.
- Albee, Jonathan, Lexington, e Wiscasset.
- Alld, William, e Waterboro, d New Brunswick in 1791, w Hannah,  
Hollis, m Joseph Clark.
- Allen, Amos, Dresden, e Dresden.
- Allen, Daniel, Bowdoin, e Topsham.
- Allen, Daniel, Winthrop, e Winthrop.
- Allen, Ebenezer, Hampden, e Rochester, N. H.
- Allen, Hezekiah P., e Dedham, Mass., d Bowdoinham January 31,  
1826, w Susannah, Bowdoinham.
- Allen, Isaac, Minot, e New Gloucester.
- Allen, Jacob, Scarboro, e Portland.
- Allen, Job, Pownal, e New Gloucester.
- Allen, John, e Portland, d Thomaston February 27, 1832, w  
Eunice, Thomaston.
- Allen, Joseph, Gray, e Falmouth.
- Allen, William, e Topsham, d China April 3, 1834, w Jane, China.

- Allen, Wright, e Cape Elizabeth, d Denmark April 7, 1832, w Ruth, Denmark.
- Alley, Ephraim, Boothbay, e Boothbay.
- Ames, Samuel, alias Samuel Buck, Norway, e Haverhill, Mass.
- Andrews, John, e Raynham, Mass., d Minot February 6, 1829, w Betsey, Minot.
- Andrews, Samuel E, e Hillsborough, N. H., d Lovell January 1, 1822, w Hannah, Lovell.
- Arno, John, e Bath, d Leeds March 30, 1831, w Mariam, Leeds.
- Arnold, Robert, Starks, e Middlesex County, Mass., or Kittery.
- Atherton, Joel, Waterford, e Harvard, Mass.
- Atkinson, William, Lewiston, e North Yarmouth.
- Austin, Benjamin, e York, d York April 9, 1826, w Abigail, York.
- Austin, David, e Berwick, d Dresden March 18, 1833, w Judith, Alna.
- Austin, Jonah, e Falmouth, d Windham September 27, 1833, w Sarah, Windham.
- Averill, Ezekiel, Wiscasset, e Alna.
- Ayer, Benjamin, Winthrop, e Buxton.
- Babb, Peter, Buxton, e Scarboro.
- Babbidge, Courtney, e Deer Isle, d Vinalhaven October 9, 1834, w Catherine, Vinalhaven.
- Bacon, Timothy, Gorham, e Gorham.
- \*Bailey, Daniel, e Woolwich, d Woolwich March 13, 1817, w Susannah, Woolwich.
- Bailey, Hudson, of Portland, e Portland, d at sea, w Sarah, Portland.
- Bailey, Israel, e Bridgewater, Mass, d Buckfield May 20, 1830, w Lucy, Minot.
- Bailey, John, e Bridgewater, Mass., d Turner July 19, 1833, w Lucy B., Turner.
- Bailey, John, e Portland, d Portland August 13, 1822, w Abigail, Vassalboro.
- \*Bailey, Joshua, e Woolwich, d Woolwich December 24, 1827, w Sarah, Woolwich.
- \*Bailey, Josiah, e Woolwich, d Woolwich February 5, 1836, w Mary, Woolwich.
- Bailey, Prince, Leeds, e Hanover, Mass.
- Bailey, Samuel, e Rowley, Mass., d Milford (Sunkhase) May 14, 1830, w Elenor, Lincoln.

---

\* Sometimes spelled Bayley.

- Baker, Amos, Skowhegan, e New Ipswich, N. H., d Buffalo, N. Y., October 7, 1814, w Elizabeth, China.
- Baker, Samuel, e North Yarmouth, d North Yarmouth August 3, 1826, w Mary, North Yarmouth.
- Baker, Silas, Freeman, e Marlborough, Mass.
- Ball, John, e Whitefield, d Concord September 3, 1823, w Rachel, Concord.
- Ballard, Jonathan, e Andover, Mass., d Temple October 31, 1830, w Betty, Temple.
- Ballard, Uriah, Fryeburg, e Wilton, N. H.
- Bangs, Joshua, e Falmouth, d Auburn April 23, 1823, w Anna, Auburn, m Woodbury.
- Barker, Daniel, e Stow, Mass., d Waterford February, 1824, w Rachel, Bethel.
- Barker, James, Westbrook, e Stow, Mass.
- Barnes, Joseph, e Harpswell, d Lubec May 28, 1838, w Lydia, Lubec.
- Barrett, Nathaniel, Fairfield, e Chelmsford, Mass.
- Barron, Jonathan, e Mass., d Minot March 21, 1815, w Mehitabel, Topsham.
- Barrous, Abraham, alias Barnes, e Sanford, d Cornish Oct. 24, 1819, w Margaret, Cornish.
- Barrows, Peter, e Attleborough, Mass., d Camden May 12, 1841, w Elizabeth, Camden.
- Barstow, Benjamin, e Newcastle, d Nobleboro August 10, 1824, w Susannah, Nobleboro.
- Bartlett, Joseph, e Whitefield, d Montville June 2, 1826, w Hannah, Whitefield.
- Barton, Ebenezer, e Windham, d Windham April 15, 1785, w Dorothy, Windham.
- Barton, John, e Falmouth, d Salem May 10, 1834, w Abigail, Salem.
- Bates, Samuel, e Wareham, Mass., d Fairfield October 18, 1817, w Susanna, Fairfield.
- Beckler, Daniel, e Waldoboro, d Greenwood March 25, 1830, w Elizabeth, Greenwood.
- Bemis, Thaddeus, Fryeburg, e Waltham, Mass.
- Benjamin, John, e Needham, Mass., d Whitefield December 2, 1814, w Betsey, Freedom, m John Decker.
- Benner, Christopher, Dennysville, e Abington, Mass.
- Bennett, Andrew, Troy, e Mt. Desert.
- Berry, George, Greene, e Scarboro.
- Berry, Joseph, York, e York.

- Berry, Nathaniel, Gardiner, e Gardiner.  
 Berry, Pelatiah, e Scarboro, d Gray December 20, 1827, w Louisa,  
 third wife, Gray.  
 Berry, Samuel, e Gardiner, d Auburn August 6, 1816, w Ruth,  
 Auburn.  
 Berry, Timothy, Cornish, e Scarboro.  
 Bisbee, Elisha, e Pembroke, Mass., d Sumner December 4, 1826,  
 w Chloe, Hartford, m Stetson.  
 Black, Henry, Kittery, e Kittery.  
 Black, Josiah, Limington, e Gorham.  
 Blackington, James, e Rehoboth, Mass., d Thomaston October 25,  
 1835, w Elizabeth, Thomaston.  
 Blair, James, Woolwich, e Woolwich.  
 Blaisdell, Daniel, e Phippsburg, d Phippsburg February 4, 1829, w  
 Phebe, Mexico, m Howard.  
 Blaisdell, Jonathan, e Brunswick, w Elizabeth, Brunswick, m  
 Coffin.  
 Blake, Benjamin, Brownfield, e Gorham.  
 Blake, John (lieutenant), Brewer, e Wrentham, Mass.  
 Blake, John, e Harpswell, drowned in Harpswell bay July 14,  
 1806, w Jane, Brunswick.  
 Blake, John, e Gorham, d Gorham March 26, 1826, w Deborah,  
 Gorham.  
 Blake, Joseph, Gorham, e Gorham.  
 Blake, Willing, Warren, e Wrentham, Mass.  
 Blakely, Pero, e Bridgewater, Mass., d China December 15, 1814,  
 w Dina, China.  
 Blithen, Increase, Phillips, e Durham.  
 Boaz, James, Portland, e Plymouth, Mass.  
 Bogs, Samuel, e Warren, d Warren October 1, 1834, w Susanna,  
 Warren.  
 Boies, John, of Madison, e N. H., d March 16, 1833, w Mary,  
 Skowhegan.  
 Bolton, David, e Frankfort, d Augusta February 4, 1828, w Han-  
 nah, Augusta.  
 Bond, Jonas, Dennysville, e Lincoln, Mass.  
 Booker, Isaiah, e Harpswell, d Canaan February 23, 1823, w Sarah,  
 Bowdoinham.  
 Boothby, William, e Scarboro, d Limerick September 2, 1828, w  
 Elizabeth, Limerick.  
 Boston, Thomas, Kennebunkport, e Wells.

- Bosworth, Daniel, Dennysville, e Petersham, Mass.  
Bowden, Amos, e York, d Castine December 20, 1820, w Lucy, Castine.  
Bowden, Theodore, Penobscot, e York.  
Bowker, Levi, Machias, e Scituate, Mass.  
Bowler, Ralph H., late of Machias (adjutant), e Massachusetts, w Hannah, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Brackett, John, Harrison, e Falmouth.  
Bracy, James, York, e York.  
Bradford, Peabody, Minot, e Duxbury, Mass.  
Bragdon, Aaron, Corinth, e York.  
Bragdon, John, Kennebunk, e Berwick.  
Bragdon, John, New Gloucester, e Scarboro.  
Bragg, Joab, e Vassalboro, d Vassalboro April 9, 1832, w Lydia, Vassalboro.  
Bray, Joseph, Anson, e New Gloucester.  
Bridges, Daniel, York, e York, temporarily in Wolfboro, N. H.  
Bridges, Edmund, Castine, e York.  
Briggs, Adin, e Stoughton, Mass., d Anson February 26, 1828, w Abigail, Starks, m Seavey.  
Briggs, Jesse, e Taunton, Mass., d Paris February 18, 1833, w Naomi, Paris.  
Britton, Jonathan, Otisfield, e Pittsfield, Mass.  
Brooks, Samuel, e Buxton, d Porter April 14, 1825, w Lucy, Porter.  
Brown, Amos, late of Limerick, e Saco, d Cornish December 1, 1829, w Hannah, Limerick.  
Brown, Andrew, Litchfield, e Kennebunk.  
Brown, David, Boothbay, e Warren.  
Brown, Enoch, Sebec, e Arrowsic.  
Brown, Jacob, e Waterboro, d Hiram December 1831, w Rhoda, Hiram.  
Brown, Jacob, (ensign,) e North Yarmouth, d North Yarmouth February 28, 1813, w Judith, Windham.  
Brown, James, Parsonsfield, e Virginia.  
Brown, James, e Newcastle, d Palermo May 28, 1827, w Aseneth, Palermo.  
Brown, Jesse, e Gorham, d Raymond December 10, 1831, w Elea or Ela, Raymond.  
Brown, Moody, Cornish, e Waterboro.  
Brown, Samuel, Oxford, e Milford, Mass.

- Bryant, Daniel, Saco, e Saco.
- Buck, Moses, e New Gloucester, d Sumner, August 24, 1826, w Hannah, Sumner.
- Bumpus, Shubal, Montville, e Wareham, Mass
- Burbank, Eleazer, Belgrade, e Scarboro.
- Burgess, David, e Wareham, Mass., d Fairfield Oct. 11, 1832, w Sylvia, Fairfield.
- Burnham, Joseph, e Kennebunkport, d at sea about 1793, w Susanna, Kennebunkport, m Proctor, then m Dudley Stone.
- Burr, Daniel, e Oxford, Mass., d Mercer March 13, 1834, w Susanna, Mercer.
- Burrill, Benoni, e Abington, Mass, d Clinton April 8, 1814, w Lydia, Fairfield.
- Burrill, Humphrey, Skowhegan, e Abington, Mass.
- Burrows, Jonathan, e Lebanon, d Lebanon January 1, 1817, w Elizabeth, Lebanon.
- Bussell, Isaac, Columbia, e Bangor.
- Butler, Jonathan, e Georgetown, d Turner January 21, 1827, w Dolly, Turner.
- Butler, Phineas, Thomaston, e Union.
- Campbell, Alexander, e Massachusetts, d Minot February 15, 1827, w Mary, Minot.
- Campbell, James, Monmouth, e Boxford, Mass.
- Carl, John, e Lyman, d Unity October 17, 1832, w Lois, Unity.
- Carlton, Ezra, Letter E plantation, e Nottingham, N. H.
- Carlton, John, Frankfort, e Thomaston.
- Carter, Hubbard, e Warner, N. H., d Fryeburg September 1803, w Abigail, Lovell, m Abraham Andrews.
- Carvill, Henry, e Cape Elizabeth, d Lewiston July 12, 1823, w Mercy, Lewiston.
- Cary, Luther, Turner, e Bridgewater, Mass.
- Cash, John, Raymond, e Cape Elizabeth.
- Chadbourn, Levi, Parsonsfield. (See Introduction, page 10.)
- Chadbourn, Silas (quarter master), e Gorham, d Gorham June 13, 1823, w Lucy, Gorham, m Edwards.
- Chamberlain, Jeremiah, e Pepperell, Mass., d Nobleboro October 24, 1831, w Sarah, Nobleboro.
- Chamberlain, Moses, e Pepperell, Mass., d Moscow December 9, 1833, w Anne, Norridgewock.
- Chamberlain, Silas, e Dracut, Mass., d Minot October 30, 1812, w Susanna, Minot.

- Chandler, Joel, e Winthrop, d Winthrop April 19, 1794, w Deborah, Winthrop, m Glidden.
- Chandler, Moses, e Concord, N. H., d Fryeburg September 10, 1822, w Mary, Fryeburg.
- Chapman, Nathaniel, e Lunenburg or Ipswich, Mass, d Kingfield January 2, 1819, w Sally, Starks.
- Chase, Ezekiel, Sebec, e Hallowell.
- Child, Jonas, e Watertown, Mass., d Hallowell February 14, 1815, w Anna, Hallowell.
- Childs, Amos, Vassalboro, e Watertown, Mass.
- Chipman, William, Oxford, e New Gloucester.
- Choate, Ebenezer, Bridgton, e Ipswich, Mass.
- Church, Charles, Phillips, e Pembroke, Mass.
- Churchill, Jabesh, Buckfield, e Bridgewater, Mass.
- Chute, Josiah, e Windham, d Windham October 3, 1834, w Mary, Windham.
- Clark, John, e Wiscasset, d Whitefield November 9, 1810, w Lydia, Whitefield.
- Clark, Joseph, Wiscasset, e Alna.
- Cleaves, William, Cumberland, e Kennebunk.
- Clough, Benjamin, Monmouth, e Winthrop.
- Cobb, Roland, Union, e Plympton, Mass.
- Coburn, Moses, Newry, e Dunstable, Mass.
- Cochran, John, e Newcastle, d Newcastle March 11, 1793, w Agnes, Edgcomb.
- Coffin, Nicholas, Lincoln, e Conway, N. H.
- Colbrough, Daniel, e Scarboro, d Denmark November 13, 1833, w Elizabeth, Hartford.
- Colby, Samuel, Portland, e Bradford, Mass.
- Cole, Barnet, Windsor, e Sutton, Mass.
- Cole, Eli, e Kittery, d Buxton December 16, 1832, w Olive, Buxton.
- Cole, Isaiah, Waldoboro, e Waldoboro.
- Cole, John, e Waterville, d Albion January 11, 1824, w Polly, Albion.
- Cole, Samuel, Lewiston, e North Yarmouth.
- Collins, Benjamin, St. Albans, e Salisbury, Mass.
- Collins, Lemuel, Industry, e Cape Ann, Mass.
- Colson, David, e Bath, d Thomaston March 17, 1834, w Mary, Bath.
- Cone, Elijah, e Connecticut, d Lovell, w Judith, Lovell.

- Cone, Samuel, Hampden, e Saybrook, Conn.  
Conn, Jonathan, Bethel, e Northboro, Mass.  
Cook, Abram, e Lebanon, d in U. S. service July 15, 1813, w Sarah, Lebanon.  
Cool, John, Waterville, e Winslow.  
Coolidge, Silas, e Weston, Mass., d Trenton May 13, 1834, w Elizabeth, Trenton.  
Coombs, Joseph S., d Brunswick April 24, 1835, heirs, Lucy Coombs and Thankful Given.  
Coombs, Samuel C., e Lincoln county, d Bowdoinham October 31, 1826, w Rachel, Bowdoinham.  
Cornish, John, Brunswick, e Brunswick.  
Couch, George, e Dresden, d Hallowell June 1787, w Ann, Readfield, m Constant Norton.  
Couch, John, e Hallowell, d Hallowell March 14, 1830, w Jane, Hallowell.  
Cousins, Samuel, e Sedgwick, d Sedgwick August 6, 1835, w Pamela, Sedgwick.  
Crane, Abijah, Fayette, e Dedham, Mass.  
Crawford, William, Gardiner, e Bath.  
Crediford, Abner, e Kennebunkport, d Kennebunkport September, 1793, w Ruth, Kennebunkport.  
Cree, Asa, e Massachusetts, d Waterville October 19, 1833, w Love, Canaan.  
Creech, Richard, e Sandwich, Mass., d Leeds June 13, 1819, w Elizabeth, Leeds.  
Cresey, Benjamin, Falmouth, e Falmouth.  
Crockett, Samuel, Cape Elizabeth, e Cape Elizabeth.  
Crosby, Charles, e Smithfield, R. I., d Garland December 17, 1835, w Mary, Garland.  
Croxford, John, e Cumberland county, d Newburg December 26, 1820, w Wilmot, Newburg.  
Cummings, Thomas F. (lieutenant), e Needham, Mass., d Prospect October 24, 1825, w Mary, Cutler, later of Castine.  
Cunningham, Samuel, e Jefferson, d Brunswick September, 1803, w Sarah, Newcastle.  
Cushman, Andrew, Leeds, e Plympton, Mass.  
Cushman, Joshua, e Bridgewater, Mass., d Augusta January 26, 1834, w Lucy, Winslow.

- Dain, John, Lisbon, e Cumberland county.
- Daisey, John, e North Yarmouth, d Poland 1831, w Mehitable, Poland.
- Damans, Abiah, e Abington, Mass., d Charlotte April 9, 1836, w Lucretia, Charlotte.
- Danforth, Abner, Litchfield, e Brunswick.
- Davenport, Philip, e Hallowell, d Hallowell April, 1820, w Jerusha, Augusta.
- Davis, Aaron, Warren, e Wrentham, Mass.
- Davis, Allen, Minot, e Gloucester, Mass.
- Davis, Benjamin, Belfast, e Gloucester, Mass.
- Davis, Elijah, e Gorham, d Gorham October 5, 1783, w Phebe, Bridgton, m Whitney.
- Davis, Ezra, e Gardiner, d Pittston September, 1823, w Abigail, Ellsworth.
- Davis, John, e New York or New Jersey, d Cutler April 27, 1836, w Eliza, Cutler.
- Davis, John, e Scarboro, d St. George May, 1792, w Eunice, Thomaston.
- Davis, John, Waterville, e Saco.
- Davis, Joshua, Canton, e Gorham.
- Davis, Micah, e Middlesex county, Mass., d Fairfield January 7, 1832, w Lydia, Gardiner.
- Davis, Nicholas, e Saco, d Hollis January 14, 1832, w Abigail, Hollis.
- Davis, Philip, Fayette, e Windham.
- Davis, Samuel, Standish, e Gorham.
- Davis, William, Eddington, e Maine.
- Davis, William, e Long Island, N. Y., d Fairfield November 29, 1836, w Jane, Sidney.
- Davis, William, Whitefield, e Berwick.
- Davison, Alexander, Edgecomb, e Tewksbury, Mass.
- Day, Nathaniel, Lovell, e Fryeburg.
- Dean, Ebenezer, Madison, e Skowhegan.
- Dean, Edmund, Paris, e Taunton, Mass.
- Dearborn, Simon, Monmouth, e Epping, N. H.
- Delano, Alpheus, e Friendship, d Friendship March 9, 1826, w Margaret, Friendship.
- Delano, Jabez, Livermore, e Winthrop.
- Delano, Jonathan, e Duxbery, Mass., d Woolwich September 16, 1833, w Ruth, Woolwich.

- Delano, Seth. Phillips, e Winthrop.  
 Dennison, David, Freeport, e Freeport.  
 Deshon, James, Waterboro, e Waterboro.  
 Dickey, Eleazer, Monroe, e Vassalboro.  
 Didson, Benjamin, Starks, e Dunstable, now Tyngsborough, Mass.  
 Dingley, Levi, Harpswell, e Duxbury, Mass.  
 Dix, William, e Dunstable, Mass., d Prospect November 16, 1828,  
     w Abigail, Newburg.  
 Doane, Amos, Hampden, e Eastham, Mass.  
 Dodge, Nicholas, e Dunbarton, N. H., d Burnham December 10,  
     1827, w Elizabeth, Burnham.  
 Dolbear, Benjamin, Freeman, e Needham, Mass.  
 Dole, Amos, e Groton, Mass., d Orrington July 20, 1832, w  
     Matilda, Orrington.  
 Dorman, John, e Kennebunkport, d Kennebunkport July 26, 1828,  
     w Hannah, Kennebunkport.  
 Doughty, Ichabod, Brunswick, e Kennebec.  
 Doughty, James, Harpswell, e Brunswick.  
 Doughty, John, e Freeport, d Portland October 5, 1827, w Dorcas,  
     Freeport.  
 Doughty, Nathaniel, Portland, e Freeport.  
 Douglass, John, Denmark, e Scarboro.  
 Dow, Joseph, e Portland, d Standish October 31, 1805, w Lucy,  
     Standish.  
 Downing, John, Minot, e Andover, Mass.  
 Downing, Samuel, Minot, e Andover, Mass.  
 Doyle, Jonathan, e Harpswell, d Harpswell 1789, w Huldah,  
     Bowdoin.  
 Dresser, Jonathan, e Fryeburg, d Fryeburg May, 1814, w Eliza-  
     beth, Denmark.  
 Dresser, Richard, Hollis, e Scarboro.  
 Drown, Stephen, Kennebunkport, e Wells.  
 Dudley, Nathan, Hebron, e East Sudbury, Mass.  
 Dunbar, David, Penobscot, e Seitate, Mass.  
 Dunham, Ammi, Freeport, e Freeport.  
 Dunham, Moses, Hartford, e Plympton, Mass.  
 Dunn, Christopher, Belgrade, e Gorham.  
 Dunn, Joshua, Dixfield, e Durham.  
 Duron, William, e Edgecomb, d Edgecomb October 21, 1832, w  
     Ruth, Boothbay.  
 Dwelley, Allen, Springfield, e Pembroke, Mass.

- Dyer, Benjamin, Cape Elizabeth, e Cape Elizabeth, d at sea June, 1795, w Hannah, Lisbon.
- Dyer, Bickford, e Scarboro, d Baldwin May 5, 1828, w Dolly, Baldwin.
- Dyer, Ephraim, e Cape Elizabeth, d Sullivan August 26, 1834, w Hannah, Sullivan.
- Dyer, Isaac, Limington, e Cape Elizabeth.
- Eastman, Edmund, e Boscawen, N. H., d Limerick December 19, 1812, w Hannah, Limerick.
- Eastman, Jacob, Bangor, e Tamworth, N. H.
- Eastman, Jacob, Parsonsfield, e Salisbury, Mass.
- Eastman, Zachariah, Scarboro, e Cape Ann, Mass.
- Eaton, Eliab, Strong, e Reading, Mass.
- Eaton, William, Wells, e Wells.
- Edmester or Edminster, Noah, Newburg, e Berkley, Mass.
- Edwards, Nathaniel, Parsonsfield, e Wells.
- Edwards, Thomas (adjutant), e Boston, Mass., d Boston August 4, 1806, w Mary, Portland.
- Eldridge, Daniel, e Gorham, d Buxton, June 10, 1832, w Phebe, Turner.
- Ellis, Atkins, e Harwich, Mass., d St. Albans October 18, 1833, w Elizabeth, St. Albans.
- Ellis, Samuel, e Sandwich, Mass., d East Machias January 27, 1834, w Mary, East Machias.
- Emery, David, e Fairfield, d Fairfield November 18, 1830, w Abigail, Fairfield.
- Emery, Jesse, e Boxford, Mass., d Londonderry, N. H., March 27 1812, w Ruth, Newry.
- Emery, John, Skowhegan, e Chelmsford, Mass.
- Emery, Nathaniel, e Fairfield, d Starks May 1823, w Patence, Anson.
- Emery, Samuel, Ripley, e Concord, Mass.
- Erskine, Alexander, e Bristol, d Bristol February 20, 1826, w Mary, Bristol.
- Erskine, George, Portland, e East Bridgewater, Mass., lost at sea on privateer Dart October, 1812, w Huldah, Portland.
- Everton, Zephaniah, Thomaston, e Roxbury, Mass.
- Ewer, Jonathan, e Barnstable, Mass., d Vassalboro January 29, 1829, w Betsey, Vassalboro.

- Fairfield, John, e Kennebunkport, d Kennebunkport June 10, 1834,  
     w Hannah, Kennebunkport.  
 Fairfield, William, e Kennebunkport, d Kennebunkport March 14,  
     1827, w Mary, Kennebunkport.  
 Fall, George, Lebanon, e Lebanon.  
 Farnham, Jonathan, e Duxbury, Mass., d Boothbay May 29,  
     1822, w Dorcas, Boothbay.  
 Farrin, John, Bath, e Brunswick.  
 Farrington, Abner, Warren, e Dedham, Mass.  
 Fenderson, John, Parsonsfield, e Scarboro.  
 Fenderson, Peletiah, Scarboro, e Scarboro.  
 Fickett, Nathaniel, e Cape Elizabeth, d Cape Elizabeth May 3,  
     1832, w Abigail, Cape Elizabeth.  
 Fickett, Vinson, Lewiston, e Cape Elizabeth.  
 Field, Daniel, e Buxton, d Hollis June 19, 1798, w Rachel, Green-  
     wood.  
 Fifield, John, Fryeburg, e Fryeburg.  
 Fillebrown, Thomas, Winthrop, e Massachusetts.  
 Fish, Adam (captain), e Duxbury, Mass., d Duxbury, Mass, Sep-  
     tember 26, 1815, w Jane, Bristol.  
 Fisher, Ebenezer, e Wrentham, Mass., d Brewer March 28, 1835,  
     w Sarah, Brewer.  
 Fisher, Elijah, Livermore, e Attleboro, Mass.  
 Fisher, Jacob, Kennebunk, e Wrentham, Mass.  
 Flagg, Samuel A., Nobleboro, e Boston, Mass.  
 Fletcher, John, e Acton, Mass., d Sumner March 12, 1835, w  
     Elizabeth, Sumner.  
 Flood, Henry, e Falmouth, d Buxton October 13, 1834, w Jemima,  
     Buxton.  
 Flood, James, e Falmouth, w Susanna, Waterboro, m Brown.  
 Fogg, Charles, Brownfield, e Scarboro.  
 Fogg, George, Wales, e Scarboro.  
 Ford, Miles, e Berwick, d Clinton July, 1831, w Susannah, Clinton.  
 Foss, Elias, Limington, e Scarboro.  
 Foss, Joseph, Buckfield, e Scarboro.  
 Foss, Zachariah, Scarboro, e Scarboro.  
 Foster, Benner, Portland, e Machias.  
 Foster, Parker, Eliot, e Eliot.  
 Fowler, Matthew, Unity, e Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Frank, Thomas, e Falmouth, d Gray October 11, 1831, w Hannah,  
     Gray.

- Freeman, Samuel, e Duxbury, Mass., d Minot December 10, 1786,  
w Hannah, Minot, m Bradford.
- Freethy, Joseph, Sedgwick, e Sedgwick.
- Freeze, John, e Harpswell, drowned in Penobscot river, w Sarah,  
Bowdoin, m Card.
- French, Jacob, e Salisbury, Mass., d Jay April 5, 1819, w Mary,  
Jay.
- Frost, Elliot, Eliot, e Kittery.
- Frost, Mark, e Berwick or Lebanon, d Belgrade October 5, 1835,  
w Hannah, Belgrade.
- Frost, Nathaniel, e Kittery, d Eliot February 17, 1829, w Sarah,  
Eliot.
- Frost, Samuel, e Massachusetts, d Wayne October 27, 1823, w  
Patience, Wayne, m Billington.
- Frost, Simon, e Kittery, d Kittery October 1, 1803, w Jane, Corn-  
ville, m Morrill.
- Frost, Stephen, e Berwick, d Berwick October 8, 1824, w Sarah,  
Berwick.
- Fuller, Andrew, e Middleboro, Mass., d Warren January 31, 1820,  
w Hannah, Warren.
- Fuller, Barzilla, e Kingston, Mass., d Hebron August 8, 1833, w  
Polly, Hebron.
- Fulmer, George, e Bangor, d Sacketts Harbour, N. Y., February  
11, 1815, w Nancy, Bangor.
- Frye, Nathaniel (paymaster), e Fryeburg, d Fryeburg April 17,  
1833, w Dolly, Fryeburg.
- Gaitskill, William, e Weymouth, Mass., d Winthrop 1820, w  
Dorcas, Sidney.
- Gammon, Joshua, Cape Elizabeth, e Falmouth.
- Gammon, Moses, Oxford, e Gorham
- Gardiner, Elijah, Dennysville, e Hingham, Mass.
- Gardner, John, Oxford, e Plymouth, Mass.
- George, Francis, Leeds, e Taunton, Mass.
- George, Thomas, Newport, e Dunbarton, N. H.
- Getchell, Zachariah, Wells, e Wells, d at sea autumn of 1792, w  
Mary, Wells, m Zachariah Goodale.
- Gilpatrick, Joseph, Kennebunk, e Wells.
- Given, John, Brunswick, e Brunswick.
- Glass, Consider, Guilford, e Duxbury, Mass.
- Glass, John, Gardiner, e Berwick.
- Glidden, Arnold, Chester, e Whitefield.

- Goff, William, e New Gloucester, d in service, w Anna, Sumner, m Tucker.
- Goldthwait, Timothy, Augusta, e Stoughton, Mass.
- Goodale, Zachariah, e Wells, d Wells September 2, 1825, w Mary, Wells.
- Goodwin, George, Avon, e Durham.
- Goodwin, Reuben, Lebanon, e Berwick.
- Goodwin, Reuben, Jr., e Berwick, d Lebanon February 14, 1827, w Ruth, Lebanon.
- Goodwin, Simeon, e Berwick, d Lebanon April 21, 1836, w Mary, Lebanon.
- Gordon, Benjamin, Belmont, e Topsham.
- Gordon, Caleb, e Pittsfield, Mass., d Augusta July 8, 1833, w Mariam, Augusta.
- Gordon, Joseph, Belfast.
- Gordon, William, e Andover, Mass., d Fryeburg March 28, 1784, w Bethiah, Portland, m Aaron Chamberlain.
- Gove, Jacob, e Saco, d Lubec April 9, 1823, w Martha, Lubec.
- Gove, John, e Waterboro, d Limington July 22, 1818, w Lois, Limington.
- Gower, John, e Wells, d Wells June 28, 1810, w Mary, Wells.
- Grant, Elisha, e Woolwich, d in service August 6, 1777, w Lydia, Wiscasset, m Hilton.
- Grant, Joshua, e York, d York June, 1825, w Abigail, York.
- Green, Daniel, Readfield, e Durham.
- Green, John, e Gorham, d Scarboro October 25, 1809, w Elizabeth, Scarboro.
- Green, Jonathan, e Gorham, d Jackson May 26, 1834, w Rebecca, Jackson.
- Greenleaf, Enoch, Westport, e Woolwich.
- Greenlow, John, Brownfield, e Westbrook.
- Griffith, John, e at or near Plympton, Mass., d Livermore February 8, 1840, w Mary, Livermore.
- Guilford, John, Hollis, e Scarboro.
- Haines, Simeon, Swanville, e New Hampshire.
- Hale, Benjamin, Waterford, e Harvard, Mass.
- Hale, Israel, Waterford, e Harvard, Mass.
- Hall, Charles, Standish, e Standish.
- Hall, Enoch, e Windham, d Buckfield December 10, 1835, w Mariam, Buckfield.
- Hall, Jabez, Readfield, e Pembroke, Mass.

- Hall, John, w Judith, Lyman, m Shackley.  
Hall, Levi, Bangor, e Newcastle.  
Hall, Luther, e Bowdoinham, w Betsey, Brunswick.  
Halloway, William, e Bridgewater, Mass., d Windsor April 16, 1831, w Mary, Windsor.  
Ham, John, Monmouth, e Newington, N. H.  
Ham, Joseph, e Kennebunkport, d Kennebunkport June 3, 1800, w Margaret, Kennebunkport, m Andrew Staples.  
Hamblen, Prince, e Gorham, d Gorham April 17, 1836, w Bethiah, Gorham.  
Hamilton, Jonathan, Sanford, e Berwick.  
Hamilton, Richard, e Berwick, d Searsmont June, 1834, w Mary, Linneus.  
Hamilton, William, North Yarmouth, e North Yarmouth.  
Hamlin, Africa, e Pembroke, Mass., d Waterford January 20, 1807, w Susanna, Waterford.  
Hammond, Paulipus, Peru.  
Hancock, William, Buxton, e Buxton.  
Hans, James, e Portland, d Portland October 6, 1825, w Hannah, Portland.  
Hans, William, e Portland, d Portland September 8, 1830, w Thankful, Portland.  
Hanscom, Gideon, late of Lyman, w Mehitable, Kennebunkport.  
Hanscom, John, e Kittery, d Litchfield April 27, 1827, w Catherine, Litchfield.  
Hanscom, Nathaniel, e Eliot, d Eliot April, 1830, w Lucy, Eliot.  
Hanscomb, Reuben, e Kittery, d North Berwick March 2, 1831, w Elice or Alice, North Berwick.  
Hardy, William, Wilton, e Windham.  
Harlow, Josiah, e Plymouth, Mass., d Waldo August 29, 1825, w Olive, Monroe.  
Harmon, Abner, Buxton, e Scarboro.  
Harmon, Josiah, Thorndike, e Scarboro.  
Harmon, Samuel, Dixmont, e Sanford.  
Harmon, Thomas, e Scarboro, d Buxton January 15, 1834, w Mary, Buxton.  
Harmon, William, Standish, e Scarboro.  
Harriman, Simon, e New Hampshire, d Bangor July 29, 1837, w Elizabeth, Bangor.  
Harris, John, Litchfield, e Bellingham, Mass.  
Hartwell, Oliver, Stetson, e Groton, Mass.

- Harvest, John Adams, e Waldoboro, d Waldo June 17, 1835, w Anna, Waldo.
- Harvey, William, South Berwick, e Kittery.
- Haskell, John, e Gorham, d Knox September 22, 1819, w Mary, Knox.
- Haskell, Josiah, Thomaston, e Portland.
- Haskell, Stephen, e Westbrook, d Levant December 3, 1830, w Rebecca, Topsham.
- Haskell, William, e Barnstable, Mass., d China September 15, 1827, w Rhoda, China.
- Hatch, Asa, e Gorham, d Gorham December 25, 1798, w Jane, Westbrook.
- Hatch, Simeon, e Falmouth, d Dresden October 5, 1802, w Jemima, Dresden.
- Hawes, Joseph, Minot, e Needham, Mass.
- Haynes, Ephraim, Eden, e Harpswell.
- Hazen, Jacob, Bridgton, e Boxford, Mass.
- Heald, Oliver, Madison, e Westford, Mass.
- Heath, William, e N. H., d Mt. Desert September 6, 1840, w Hannah, Mt. Desert.
- Heavner, Charles, Waldoboro, e Maine.
- Hicks, Samuel, e Falmouth, d Westbrook August 20, 1834, w Clarissa, Portland.
- Hill, Daniel, e Biddeford, d Buxton March 10, 1835, w Phebe, Buxton.
- Hill, David, e Greenland, N. H., d Waterboro November 27, 1838, w Parnel, Waterboro.
- Hill, Thomas, e Falmouth, d North Yarmouth January 5, 1809, w Ruth, Cumberland, m Stubbs.
- Hilton, Edward, e Wells, d Wells April 26, 1833, w Mary, Wells.
- Hilton, Moral, Wiscasset, e Pownalboro.
- Hilton, William, Solon, e Wiscasset.
- Hinckley, Seth, e Harwich, Mass., d Eden January 23, 1792, w Genett, Fairfield, m Joseph Mayo.
- Hinds, Benjamin, Madison, e Shrewsbury, Mass.
- Hinds, Samuel, St. George, e Boston, Mass.
- Hine, Richard, e Gorham, d Turner July 26, 1834, w Abiah, Hartford.
- Hinkley, Nehemiah, Bluehill, e Brunswick.
- Hobbs, Josiah, Falmouth, e Falmouth.

- Hodgdon, Jeremiah, e Gorham, d Hebron August 24, 1823, w Thankful, Hebron.
- Hodges, Ezra, Hallowell, e Norton, Mass.
- Hodgman, John, e Concord, Mass., d Wales February 24, 1834, w Mehitable, Plymouth.
- Hodsdon, Samuel, e South Berwick, d South Berwick August 2, 1825, w Ann, South Berwick
- Hodsdon, Stephen, Rumford, e Berwick.
- Hoit, John M., e Portland, d Standish February 6, 1824, w Catherine, Standish.
- Holden, Daniel, Sweden, e Stoneham, Mass.
- Holden, Samuel, Charleston, e Mendon, Mass.
- Holland, Park (lieutenant), Orono, e Petersham, Mass.
- Hollis, Stephen, e Braintree, Mass., d New Sharon February 7, 1821, w Abigail, New Sharon.
- Holmes, Gershom, Minot, e Taunton, Mass.
- Holmes, Jonathan, e Plymouth, Mass., d Hartford October 16, 1836, w Mercy, Hartford.
- Holt, Darius, Norway, e Andover, Mass.
- Holt, John, e Andover, Mass., d Bethel July 16, 1830, w Lydia, Bethel
- Holt, William, e Andover, Mass., d Fryeburg May 4, 1827, w Esther, Fryeburg.
- Horsom, David, Berwick, e Berwick.
- Houston, John, Sanford, e Wells.
- Houston, Samuel, e Belfast, d Belfast January 9, 1835, w Sarah, Belfast.
- Howard, Joseph, Brownfield, e Brownfield.
- Howe, Jacob, e Rowley, Mass., d Paris January 30, 1830, w Betsey, Sumner.
- Hudson, Timothy, e Winslow, d Clinton April 4, 1834, w Jane, Clinton.
- Huff, Daniel, Edgecomb, e Edgecomb.
- Huff, Moses, Edgecomb, e Kennebunkport.
- Hunnewell, Thomas, e Pownalboro, w Elizabeth, Embden, m Colby.
- Hunt, Ichabod, e Gorham, d Unity April 30, 1822, w Eunice, Unity.
- Hunton, Jonathan, e Newcastle, d Wiscasset October 16, 1833, w Hannah, Wiscasset.
- Huston, John, Sanford, e Wells.

- Hutchins, Benjamin, e Westbrook, d Minot September 4, 1810, w Nancy, Minot.
- Hutchins, Eastman, e Kennebunkport, d Alfred May 8, 1826, w Betsey, Alfred.
- Hutchins, Joseph, Hartford, e Falmouth.
- Hutchins, Levi, Alfred, e Alfred.
- Hutchins, Simeon, Kennebunk, e Kennebunkport.
- Hutchins, Thomas, e Waterboro, June 14, 1803, w Abigail, Waterboro.
- Hutchinson, Israel, Hallowell, e Lyndeboro, N. H.
- Ingalls, Phineas, Bridgton, e Andover, Mass.
- Jackman, Richard, Wayne, e Ipswich, Mass.
- Jackson, Henry, e Raymond, d Raymond March 23, 1807, w Sarah, Raymond
- Jackson, Nathaniel, e Newton, Mass., d Jay November 30, 1830, w Roxanna, Jay.
- Jacobs, George (lieutenant), e Wells, d Sanford June 1, 1831, w Hephisibeth, Sanford.
- Jacobs, John, Mt. Vernon, e Wells.
- Jenkins, Lemuel, Bowdoin, e Kittery.
- Jenkins, Samuel, e Gorham, d Buckfield November 15, 1832, w Thankful, Buckfield.
- Jennings, Eliphalet, Farmington, e Dunstable, Mass.
- Jewett, Jonathan, e Rowley, Mass., d Pittston November 19, 1806, w Hannah, Bath, m William S. Crooker.
- Johnson, Andrew, Stow, e Durham, N. H.
- Johnson, Dennis, Waterboro, e Kittery.
- Johnson, James, late of Frankfort, e Frankfort, d New York, w Hannah, Augusta.
- Johnson, Jasper, d North Yarmouth April 1795, w Rebecca, Pownal, m David Johnson.
- Johnson, Nathan, e Deer Isle, d North Yarmouth October 30, 1830, w Mary, Cumberland.
- Jones, Joshua, Durham, e Durham.
- Jones, Lazarus, Bridgton, e Wells.
- Jones, Thomas, e Boston, Mass., d Hope February 6, 1835, w Mary, Hope.
- Jordan, Abner, e Limington, d Lisbon September 26, 1819, w Hannah, Auburn.

Jordan, Abraham, e Cape Elizabeth, d Durham April 18, 1835, w Lydia, Durham.

Jordan, David, Albany, e Gray.

Jordan, Hezekiah, e Raymond, d Raymond May 16, 1828, w Eunice, Raymond.

Jordan, Humphrey, e Cape Elizabeth, d Auburn October 13, 1833, w Johannah, Auburn.

Jordan, James, e Windham, d Monroe March 31, 1813, w Hannah, Monroe.

Jordan, Solomon, e Cape Elizabeth, d Cape Elizabeth April 15, 1819, w Sarah, Cape Elizabeth.

Jumper, Daniel, Harrison, e Cape Ann, Mass.

Keen, Isaac, Clinton, e Kittery.

Keezer, David, Calais, e Haverhill, Mass.

Keith, Cornelius, e Bath, d Bath January, 1831, w Lydia, Bath.

Kellock, David, Warren, e Cushing.

Kellogg, Elijah, Portland, e South Hadley, Mass.

Kendall, William, e Clinton, d Fairfield August 11, 1827, w Abigail, Fairfield.

Kenerson, John, e Lebanon, d Denmark October 29, 1833, w Betsey, Denmark.

Kenney, Benjamin, e Wiscasset, d Eastport April, 1815, w Elizabeth, Freedom.

Kenney, Thomas, e Hallowell, d Hallowell April 11, 1825, w Hannah, Pittston.

Kenniston, John, late of Hawke (now Danville), N. H., e Hawke, N. H., d Albany, N. Y., November 28, 1784, w Betsey, Cornville, m Bean.

Keyes, Ebenezer, Jay, e Shrewsbury, Mass.

Kilgore, James, Lovell, e Fryeburg.

Kilgore, John, Newry, e Fryeburg.

Killsa, James, e Bristol, d Thomaston June 25, 1792, w Lydia, Thomaston.

Kimball, David, Harmony, e Wells.

Kimball, Joseph, Bridgton, e Waterboro.

Kimball, Nathan, e Wells, d York October 15, 1827, w Lydia, South Berwick.

Kimball, Rufus, e Scarboro, d Hollis January 27, 1813, w Lucy, Hollis.

King, Moses, e Methuen, Mass., d Hallowell August 10, 1804, w Mary, Pittston, m Brainard.

- Kinsley, Daniel, Minot, e Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Knight, Daniel, Norway, e Gray.  
 Knight, John, Windham, e Gorham.  
 Knight, Jonathan, Waterboro, e South Berwick.  
 Knight, Jonathan, Windham, e Falmouth.  
 Knight, Joseph, Alfred, e Berwick.  
 Knight, William, e Nottingham, N. H., d Poland April 11, 1831,  
     w Phebe, Poland.  
 Knowlton, John, e Ipswich, Mass., d Kittery October 18, 1798, w  
     Dorcas, Eliot.  
 Knox, Jonathan, Berwick, e Berwick.  
  
 Lampson, William, e Edgecomb, d Edgecomb October 15, 1823, w  
     Martha, Edgecomb.  
 Lancaster, Joseph, Richmond, e Woolwich.  
 Landerkin, Daniel, Boothbay, e Boothbay.  
 Lane, John, e Buxton, drowned Whitefield November 1, 1809, w  
     Betsey, Buxton.  
 Lara, James, Turner, e Falmouth.  
 Lasdell, Asa, Burnham, e Alfred.  
 Lassell, Caleb, Waterboro, e Kennebunkport.  
 Lawrence, John, North Yarmouth, e North Yarmouth.  
 Leavitt, William, e Exeter, N. H., d Alfred October 22, 1837, w  
     Betsey, Alfred.  
 Lebroke, James, w Sarah, Greenwood.  
 Leher, Peter, e Waldoboro, d Washington November 3, 1822, w  
     Catherine, Washington.  
 Leland, Ebenezer, e Sherburne, Mass., d Deer Isle 1808, w Mary,  
     Brooksville.  
 Leland, Henry, e Sherburne, Mass., d Sangerville June 26, 1835,  
     w Sarah, Sangerville.  
 Lemont, Thomas, e Georgetown, d in service October, 1777, w  
     Lucy, Wales, m John Mallett.  
 Lewis, Abijah, e Buxton, d Hiram December 17, 1830, w Elizabeth,  
     Hiram.  
 Lewis, Joseph, e York, d Waterboro, December 9, 1834, w Mehit-  
     able, Waterboro.  
 Libby, Allison, e Scarboro, d Gorham May 14, 1816, w Sarah,  
     Limington, m Small.  
 Libby, Benjamin, e Scarboro, d Whitefield, August 10, 1833, w  
     Hannah, Whitefield.

- Libby, Edward, Gorham, e Scarboro.
- Libby, Francis, Buxton, e Scarboro.
- Libby, Harvey, Limington, e Scarboro.
- Libby, James, e Deering, d Auburn May 15, 1828, w Sally, Poland.
- Libby, Jonathan (captain), e Scarboro, d Scarboro March 22, 1805, w Abigail, Scarboro.
- Libby, Luke, e Scarboro, d in service, w Dolly, Auburn.
- Libby, Nathaniel, Limerick, e Kittery.
- Libby, Simeon, e Scarboro, d Gorham March 11, 1830, w Ann, Gorham.
- Libby, Solomon, e Scarboro, d Saco March 1, 1832, w Sally, Saco.
- Libby, Thomas, e Scarboro, d Scarboro March 27, 1827, w Mary, Gorham.
- Linscot, Theodore, Sanford, e York.
- Littlefield, Abraham, e Wells, d York July 20, 1831, w Susanna, York.
- Littlefield, John (ensign), e Wells, d Wells March 11, 1790, w Mariam, Wells.
- Littlefield, Moses, Frankfort, e Randolph, Mass.
- Lombard, Caleb, e Gorham, d Turner April 19, 1833, w Hannah, Turner.
- Lombard, Jedediah, Standish, e Gorham.
- Lombard, Nathaniel, Cornville, e Gorham.
- Longley, Asa, St. Albans, e Groton, Mass.
- Longley, Zachariah, e Groton, Mass., d Dover June 28, 1825, w Betsey, Dover.
- Loomis, Roger, e Massachusetts, drowned October 16, 1821, w Isabella, Westport.
- Lord, Adam, e Waterboro, d in service 1782, w Olive, Limington, m Stone.
- Lord, Daniel, e Berwick, d Limerick December 15, 1833, w Hannah, Limerick.
- Lord, Elias, e Berwick, d Lyman February 22, 1833, w Elizabeth, Lyman.
- Lord, Nathan, e Berwick, d Lebanon November 26, 1833, w Sarah, Lebanon.
- Lord, Richard, e South Berwick, d South Berwick, w Mary, South Berwick.
- Lord, Simeon (captain), e Berwick, d South Berwick October 28, 1815, w Polly, North Berwick.

- Low, Beniah, of Portland, e Portland, d at sea November 20, 1791, w Elizabeth, Standish, m Lowell.
- Low, Jacob, of Bath (captain), e Ipswich, Mass., d in New Jersey in fall of 1803, w Mary, Bath.
- Lowell, Benjamin, e Massachusetts, d Bucksport March 10, 1835, w Lydia, Bucksport.
- Lowell, Paul, Turner, e Georgetown.
- Lowell, Thomas, Dixmont, e Baldwin.
- Lunt, Amos, Brunswick, e Falmouth.
- Lunt, Daniel (captain), e Westbrook, d Westbrook November 29, 1823, w Eunice, Westbrook.
- Lydson, Robey, e Kittery, d Kittery May 27, 1809, w Olive, Kittery.
- Madden, John, Waldo, e Cushing.
- Maddocks, Samuel, Ellsworth, e Kennebunk.
- Margery, Jonathan, e Boston, Mass., d Scarboro November 16, 1820, w Sarah, Scarboro.
- Marsh, Noah, e Exeter, N. H., d Cornville October 25, 1830, w Hannah, Cornville.
- Marston, Nathaniel, born in Newmarket, N. H., d Gardiner September, 1823, w Jane, Gardiner.
- Martin, David, Bridgton, e Buxton.
- Martin, John, e Scarboro, d Monmouth May 26, 1830, w Lydia, Monmouth.
- Martin, Joseph P., Prospect, e Becket, Mass.
- Martin, Robert, Sebago, e Saco.
- Mason, George, e Dresden, d Windsor April 21, 1817, w Susanna, Windsor, m Hilton.
- Mason, John, e North Yarmouth, d Falmouth October 22, 1824, w Lucy, Falmouth.
- May, John, e New Gloucester, d Raymond December 8, 1813, w Hephsebah, Poland.
- Mayberry, William, Raymond, e Windham.
- Mayhew, James, Hermon, e Hanson, Mass.
- McCausland, Henry, e Gardiner, d Augusta August 12, 1829, w Abiah, Gardiner.
- McCausland, James, e Gardiner, d Gardiner March 14, 1826, w Mary, Gardiner.
- McClellan, John, Glenburn, e Chester, N. Y.
- McDaniel, James, e York, d York August 1821, w Susanna, York.

- McDonald, Abner, e Buxton, d Portland, April 29, 1801, w Polly, Windham, m Johnson.
- McDonald, Pelatiah, Standish, e Gorham.
- McFarland, Elijah, e Plympton, Mass., d Fairfield November 7, 1827, w Sarah, Fairfield.
- McFarland, Solomon, e Middleborough, Mass., d Fairfield June 3, 1827, w Deborah, Fairfield, m Scribner.
- McGee, Neil, e Bradford, Mass., d Brooksville September 2, 1824, w Susannah, Brooksville.
- McGill, William, e Brunswick, d Brunswick September 9, 1828, w Martha, Brunswick.
- McIntosh, John, Durham, e Harpswell.
- McKenney, Abner, e Scarboro, d Scarboro December 23, 1830, w Sarah, Saco.
- McKenney, Joseph, Greene, e Scarboro.
- McKenney, William (lieutenant), e Scarboro, d Auburn February 7, 1833, w Mariam, Auburn.
- McKinney, Jeremy, Saco, e Saco, drowned in Buxton August 14, 1793, w Anna, Saco.
- McLucas, John, e Saco, d Hiram March 27, 1813, w Margaret, Waterboro.
- McMannus, John, Brunswick, e Brunswick.
- McPherson, Dugal, e Boxborough, Mass., d Madison June 11, 1815, w Mary, Madison.
- McQuigg, Daniel, e Newcastle, d Newcastle June 5, 1816, w Phebe, Newcastle.
- Means, Thomas, e Freeport, d Freeport December 16, 1827, w Eleanor, Freeport.
- Mero, Amaziah, Union, e Stoughton, Mass.
- Merrick, John, e Weston, Mass., d Skowhegan June 15, 1835, w Mary, Burnham.
- Merrill, Daniel (captain), e Kennebunkport, d Kennebunkport September 6, 1808, w Sarah, Kennebunkport.
- Merrill, John, Lewiston, e Falmouth.
- Merrill, Moses, e Portland, d Portland October 18, 1833, w Elizabeth, Portland.
- Merritt, Daniel, e Columbia, d Addison January, 1808, w Hannah, Addison, m William Merritt.
- Merritt, William, Addison, e Addison.
- Morrow, William, e Biddeford, d Standish March 12, 1836, w Margaret, Standish.

- Mighel, Moses, e Exeter, N. H., d Parsonsfield July 23, 1833, w Elizabeth, Parsonsfield.
- Miller, Lemuel (lieutenant), Kennebunkport, e Kennebunkport.
- Milliken, Joel, Scarboro, e Scarboro.
- Milliken, Josiah, e Scarboro, d Limington January 13, 1833, w Sarah, Limington.
- Mills, John, e Lebanon, d Belgrade December 21, 1810, w Mary, Belgrade.
- Mitchell, John, Harrington, e North Yarmouth.
- Mitchell, Joshua, e Bath, d Bath November 1826, w Tamesin, Bath.
- Mitchell, Robert, e Cape Elizabeth, d Portland February 3, 1820, w Mary, Portland.
- Mitchell, Samuel, Bowdoin, e Wells.
- Moody, Daniel, e Scarboro, d Auburn April 23, 1811, w Lucy, Minot.
- Moody, George, Limington, e Saco.
- Moody, Joshua, e Gorham, d Baldwin December 29, 1829, w Rebecca, Baldwin.
- Moore, Joshua, Vienna, e York.
- Morrill, Jacob, d Greenbush December 15, 1831, w Olive, Greenbush.
- Morrison, Moses, Phippsburg, e Bath.
- Morse, Anthony, e Brunswick, w Susa, Brunswick.
- Morse, Levi, Gray, e Gray.
- Morse, Seth, Paris, e Hopkinton, Mass.
- Morton, David, e Gorham, d Gorham June 22, 1827, w Mary, Gorham.
- Morton, Thomas, Gorham, e Gorham.
- Moulton, Simeon, e Exeter, N. H., d Newfield April 10, 1834, w Sally, Newfield.
- Mugford, John, Windham, e Windham.
- Munroe, Hugh, e Rehoboth, Mass., d Thomaston June 22, 1832, w Naomi, Thomaston.
- Murch, Matthias, Gorham, e Gorham.
- Neal, Samuel, e Kittery, d York December 8, 1816, w Mary, Portsmouth, N. H.
- Newbegin, George, Parsonsfield, e Scarboro.
- Nichols, Bela, e Cohasset, Mass., d Prospect November 18, 1831, w Dorcas, Prospect.

- Nichols, Nathaniel, e Rehoboth, Mass., d Augusta May 28, 1836, w Mehitable, Augusta.
- Nickerson, Reuben, e Eastham, Mass., d Frankfort August 17, 1831, w Lois, Frankfort.
- Norman, John, late of Kennebunk, e Wells, w Sally, Kennebunk.
- Norton, Nathaniel, e Sanford, d Limington November 22, 1831, w Hannah, Limington.
- Nowell, Zachariah, Portland, e Portland.
- Noyes, Bela, e Bridgewater, Mass., d Norway August 24, 1833, w Elizabeth, Greenwood.
- Nutting, Abel, e Groton, Mass., d Lisbon January 18, 1827, w Rhoda, Lisbon, m Green.
- Nutting, Thomas, Wilton, e Littleton, Mass.
- Nye, Jonathan, Fairfield, e Sandwich, Mass.
- Oakes, John, Exeter, e Canaan.
- O'Brien, John, Cornish, e Kittery.
- Orr, Alexander (lieutenant), e Boston, Mass., left Boston 1783 never heard from, w Deborah, Camden, m Ames.
- Osborn, Hugh, Rome, e Pembroke, Mass.
- Osborn, James, Kennebunk, e Woburn, Mass.
- Osborn, Michael, e Pembroke, Mass., d Wiscasset December 4, 1834, w Judith, Augusta.
- Osgood, Asa, e Andover, Mass., d Hiram August 10, 1833, w Hannah, Hiram.
- Owen, Philip, Brunswick, e Topsham.
- Packard, James, Norway, e Bridgewater, Mass.
- Packard, Nehemiah, Minot, e Bridgewater, Mass.
- Page, Abraham, born Kensington, N. H., w Dorothy, Belgrade.
- Page, Chase, e Deerfield, N. H., d Corinth May 4, 1825, w Lydia, Levant.
- Page, Daniel, Fairfield, e Haverhill, Mass.
- Paine, Thomas, Pownal, e Portland.
- Palmer, Simon, Windsor, e Warner, N. H.
- Parker, Edmund, e Pepperell, Mass., d Norridgewock, son and heir, Edmund, Norridgewock.
- Parker, John, e Westbrook, d Westbrook 1788, w Anne, Westbrook.
- Parker, Josiah, New Portland, e Fairfield.
- Parkhurst, Nathan, e New Hampshire, d Unity May 17, 1815, w Sarah, Unity.

- Parsons, Nathan (adjutant), e Massachusetts, d Bangor October 11, 1822, w Susan, Bangor.
- Partridge, David, e Falmouth, d Poland March 22, 1834, w Mary, Poland.
- Patch, George, e Kittery, d Kittery February 17, 1816, w Sally or Sarah, Kittery.
- Patten, Nathaniel, Penobscot, e Westminster, Mass.
- Patterson, James, e Saco, d Hollis April 1, 1816, w Lucretia, Saco.
- Paul, David, Lewiston, e New Gloucester.
- Payne, William, Anson, e Woolwich.
- Peary, Stephen, Denmark, e Wells.
- Peck, Joshua, e Rehoboth, Mass., d Clinton April 16, 1833, w Diadema S., Clinton.
- Pendexter, Paul, Cornish, e Biddeford.
- Penney, Abraham, Smithfield, e Wells.
- Penney, George, e Wells, d Belgrade March 27, 1814, w Abigail, Wells.
- Penney, Salathiel, Waterville, e Wells.
- Perkins, Samuel, e Newton, Mass., d Paris January 8, 1809, w Mehitable, Paris.
- Perry, Jesse, e Rehoboth, Mass., d Steuben December 18, 1832, w Mary, Steuben.
- Pettee, Oliver, e Walpole, Mass., d Gouldsboro August 3, 1831, w Abigail, Gouldsboro.
- Philbrook, David, e Hallowell, d Hallowell, February 17, 1831, w Catherine, Hallowell.
- Phillips, Ichabod, e Turner, d Leeds October 13, 1830, w Elizabeth, Canton, m Ames.
- Phillips, Jairus, e Pembroke, Mass., d Turner June 3, 1828, w Silence, Turner.
- Phinney, John, Gorham, e Gorham.
- Picket, William, New Gloucester, e New Gloucester.
- Pillsbury, Nathan, e Kittery, d Thomaston May 23, 1826, w Lucy, Thomaston.
- Plaisted, John, e Scarboro, d Standish January 26, 1834, w Lydia, Standish.
- Plummer, Edward, Albion, e Scarboro.
- Plummer, Isaac, e Scarboro, d Gorham July 12, 1821, w Esther, Gorham.
- Plummer, John, Freedom, e Scarboro.
- Plummer, William, Auburn, e Scarboro.

- Poland, Joseph, e Beverly, Mass., d in service at Washington, D. C., 1813, w Hannah. Cumberland.
- Pollard, Barton, e Raymond, N. H., d Albion September 10, 1828, w Mary. Albion.
- Poole, Job, Falmouth, e Falmouth.
- Poole, Thomas, e Falmouth, d Brunswick April 19, 1824, w Rebecca, Brunswick.
- Porter, Benjamin J. (surgeon's mate), Camden, had lived in Topsham.
- Pratt, Elam, e Abington, Mass., d Skowhegan April 18, 1836, w Lydia, Skowhegan.
- Pratt, George, Salem, e Middleborough, Mass.
- Proctor, Samuel, e Falmouth, d Durham March 12, 1795, w Joanna, Wayne, m Thompson
- Pullen, John, e Attleboro, Mass., d Waterville March 29, 1810, w Amy, Waterville.
- Pullen, Oliver, Palermo, e Attleboro, Mass.
- Pumpilly, Bennett, e Pembroke, Mass., d Turner December 5, 1834, w Elizabeth, Turner.
- Ramsdell, James, e Lynn, Mass., d Lubec June 2, 1829, w Juda, Lubec, m Robinson.
- Randall, James, e Berwick, d Limington May 15, 1821, w Mary, Limington.
- Randall, Stephen, e Berwick, d Limerick September 18, 1837, w Elizabeth, Limerick.
- Rankins, James, e Lebanon, d Rome November 22, 1799, w Sarah, Lebanon.
- Redington, Asa, Waterville, e Wilton, N. H.
- Reed, Amaziah, e North Yarmouth, d Weld March 18, 1833, w Jediah, Weld.
- Reed, Ward, Dixmont, e Woburn, Mass.
- Reynolds, Daniel, e Middleborough, Mass., d Burnham May 13, 1832, w Thankful, Burnham.
- Reynolds, David, d Dennysville March 31, 1832, w Rebecca, Dennysville.
- Reynolds, Eliphalet, Addison, e New London, Conn.
- Rhode Island, Newport, e Newbury, Mass., w Phillis, Deer Isle.
- Rhodes, Jacob, Lyman, e Kennebunkport.
- Rhodes, Moses, Waterboro, e Kennebunkport.
- Riant, Joseph, Farmington, e Thornton, N. H.
- Richards, Joseph, Saco, e Scarboro.

- Richardson, Joel, e Topsham, d Durham February 20, 1827, w Lydia, Guilford.
- Ricker, Simeon, Lisbon, e Berwick.
- Rideout, Abraham, Kennebunkport, e Brunswick.
- Rideout, William, e Falmouth, d Cumberland January 23, 1831, w Ruth, Cumberland.
- Ridley, David, Windsor, e Gorham.
- Ridley, George, e Harpswell, d Bowdoin October 31, 1818, w Mary, Bowdoin, m Rogers.
- Roach, John, e "Little Winzor," N. H., d Wilton August 22, 1828, w Abigail, Wilton.
- Robbins, Daniel, Leeds, e Augusta.
- Robbins, Eliphalet, Norridgewock, e Douglas, Mass.
- Robbins, Otis, Thomaston, e Thomaston.
- Robinson, George, e Cape Elizabeth, d Hollis March, 1819, w Isabella, Hollis.
- Robinson, John, e Scarboro, d Limington February 14, 1826, w Deborah, Limington.
- Robinson, John, e Watertown, Mass., d Sebago February 20, 1827, w Phebe, Sebago.
- Robinson, Samuel, late of Portland, e Cape Elizabeth, d at sea August 21, 1806, w Betsey, Portland.
- Robinson, William, e York, d in service 1782, w Sarah, York.
- Rogers, John, St. Albans.
- Rolf, Jeremiah, Abbot, e Buxton.
- Rollins, Eliphalet, Hallowell, e Newcastle.
- Rollins, John, Augusta, e Newcastle.
- Rose, Benjamin, Hartland, e Bangor.
- Rourke, Martin, e Massachusetts, d Durham June 1, 1807, w Elizabeth, Durham.
- Rowe, Webber, Baldwin, e Standish.
- Rumery, Dominicus, e Kittery, d Lubec October 27, 1835, w Pamela, Lubec.
- Runnells, John, e Scarboro, d Saco July 7, 1816, w Rhoda, Portland.
- Runnells, Thomas, Portland, e Queenstown, Md.
- Russell, Andrew, Madison, e Townsend, Mass.
- Russell, Calvin, Moscow, e Groton, Mass.

- Sanborn, Simeon, e Standish, d Bethel October 28, 1832, w Hannah, Greenwood.
- Sanders, Joseph, e Wareham, Mass., d Farmington September 12, 1831, w Lucy, Farmington.
- Sanford, John, Cape Elizabeth. e Cape Elizabeth.
- Sargent, Charles, South Berwick, e York temporarily in Portsmouth, N. H.
- Sargent, John, e York, d Frankfort November 23, 1801, w Lydia, Frankfort.
- Sargent, Paul Dudley (colonel), e Amherst, N. H., d Sullivan September 15, 1827, w Lucy, Sullivan.
- Sawyer, Josiah, Steuben, e Cape Elizabeth.
- Seavey, Eliakim, York, e York.
- Severance, Caleb, Brewer, e Newburyport, Mass.
- Severance, Ephraim, e Kingston, N. H., d Belmont March 6, 1826, w Ruth, Knox.
- Sewall, Henry (captain), Augusta, e York.
- Shackley, Joseph, Lyman, e Wells.
- Shane, Richard, e Berwick, d Raymond March 31, 1828, w Susannah, Raymond.
- Shaw, Abraham, York, e York.
- Shaw, Ephraim, e Middleborough, Mass., d Sidney January 27, 1835, w Rebecca, New Vineyard.
- Shaw, John, Woolwich, e Woolwich.
- Shaw, Nathaniel, e Portland, d Portland August 16, 1831, w Polly, Portland.
- Shaw, Nathaniel, Turner, e Abington, Mass.
- Shed, Amos, e Groton, Mass., d Norridgewock July 11, 1800, w Lucy, Norridgewock, m Crosby.
- Shed, Lemuel, e Leominster, Mass., d Norway June 1818, w Ruth, Norway.
- Sheldon, William, e Woolwich, d Newcastle December 26, 1831, w Sarah, Newcastle.
- Shepherd, James, e Jefferson, d Jefferson July 24, 1818, w Mary, Jefferson.
- Shepherd, Lewis, e Scarboro, d Portland November 20, 1832, w Elizabeth, Portland.
- Shepherd, William, e Jefferson, d Jefferson March 17, 1832, w Lucy, Jefferson.
- Sherman, James, e Freeport, d Freeport 1789, w Margaret, Freeport.

- Silley, Benjamin, Brooks, e Gorham.
- Simmons, Joel, e New Gloucester, d Harrison February 24, 1815,  
w Artemisa, Minot, m Packard.
- Simonton, Walter, e Cape Elizabeth, d Cape Elizabeth May 28,  
1826, w Lucy, Cape Elizabeth.
- Simpson, Simeon, Winslow, e Winslow.
- Sinclair, Joseph, Bangor, e Barnstead. N. H.
- Skinner, John, Lewiston, e Cape Elizabeth.
- Skriggins, Thomas, Eliot, e Eliot.
- Small, Daniel, Limington, e Scarboro.
- Small, Daniel, Raymond, e Cape Elizabeth.
- Small, Henry, e Scarboro, d Limington November 9, 1826, w  
Elizabeth, Limington.
- Small, James, Scarboro, e Scarboro.
- Small, Jeremiah, Westbrook, e Windham.
- Smith, Charles, Belfast, e Woolwich.
- Smith, Ebenezer (captain), e Woolwich, d Woolwich September,  
24, 1824, w Jennet, Richmond.
- Smith, Jesse, e Milton, Mass., d Bangor November 21, 1829, w  
Lucy, Bangor.
- Smith, John, e Gloucester, Mass., d Islesboro May 15, 1824, w  
Lydia, Belfast, m Covell.
- Smith, John 4th, e Boston, Mass., d Mt. Desert June 7, 1828, w  
Anna, Mt. Desert.
- Smith, John Kilby (captain), Portland, e Boston, Mass.
- Smith, Moses, Prospect, e Sturbridge, Mass.
- Smith, Noah, e Biddeford, d Hollis October 15, 1830, w Comfort,  
Hollis.
- Smith, Peleg, e Woolwich, d Hope June 12, 1832, w Lucy Ann,  
Hope.
- Smith, Roland, Augusta, e Middleborough, Mass.
- Smith, Samuel, Monroe, e Buxton.
- Smith, Stephen, Freedom, e Bristol.
- Smith, Thomas, Litchfield, e Georgetown.
- Snow, Paul M., late of Portland, e Wells, d at sea October 23,  
1815, w Mary, Saco.
- Soule, Asa, Montville, e Halifax, Mass.
- Southard, Constant, e Duxbury, Mass., d Corinna November 19,  
1826, w Lucy B., Corinna.
- Spaulding, Samuel, Frankfort, e Chelmsford, Mass.
- Spearing, John, e Clinton, d Hartland November 9, 1831, w Mary,  
Frankfort.

- Spencer, Solomon, Hartland, e Winslow.  
Spencer, Thomas, Limington, e Berwick.  
Spencer, William, e South Berwick, d Baldwin May 29, 1835, w Eleanor, Baldwin.  
Spring, Josiah, Brownfield, e Brownfield.  
Spurr, Enoch, Otisfield, e Wrentham, Mass.  
Stanford, John, Bath, e Ipswich, Mass.  
Stanley, Adin, Winthrop, e Attleborough, Mass.  
Staples, Joseph, e Biddeford, d Biddeford January 21, 1832, w Louisa, Biddeford.  
Staples, Stephen, e Topsham, d Lisbon May 18, 1814, w Charity, Lisbon.  
Staples, William, e Sanford, d Bethel February 15, 1832, w Joan, Bethel.  
Starbird, Samuel, Lisbon, e Brunswick.  
Stetson, Hezekiah, e Plympton, Mass., d Sumner March 3, 1833, w Chloe, Hartford.  
Stevens, Daniel, e Thomaston, d Thomaston April, 1796, w Jerusha, Hallowell, m Davenport.  
Stevens, Jonas, e Gray, d Norway February 9, 1833, w Mary, Norway.  
Stevens, Samuel, e Townsend, Mass, d Mercer September 14, 1833, w Amy, Mercer.  
Stevens, Thomas, Brooksville, e Groton, Mass.  
Steward, Amasa, Skowhegan, e Lunenburg, Mass.  
Steward, Benjamin, e Lunenburg, Mass., d Skowhegan February 7, 1820, w Sally, Newport.  
Stinson, Samuel, Deer Isle, e Deer Isle.  
Stinson, William, e Woolwich, d Richmond March 9, 1823, w Abiah, Litchfield.  
Stoddard, Nathaniel, e Hingham, Mass., d Perry October 20, 1828, w Hannah, Perry.  
Stone, George, Limington, e Scarboro.  
Stone, John, Parsonsfield, e Scarboro.  
Stone, Jonathan, e Cape Elizabeth, d Gorham, April 19, 1834, w Damaris, Gorham.  
Storer, Ebenezer (paymaster), Gorham, e Wells.  
Storer, Joseph, e Westbrook, d in service October, 1777, w Joanna, Portland.  
Storer, William, e Maine, d Hiram, April 13, 1826, w Sarah, Hiram.

- Stover, Christopher, e Harpswell, d Appleton September 8, 1828, w Catherine, Appleton.
- Strout, Isaac, e Cape Elizabeth, d Limington, March 3, 1818, w Mary, Limington.
- Sturtevant, Asa, Dover, e Middleborough, Mass.
- Sturtevant, Francis, e Plympton, Mass., d Paris May 6, 1833, w Mary, Paris.
- Sturtevant, Joseph, e Wareham, Mass., d Hebron March 20, 1835, w Sarah, Paris.
- Sturtevant, Lot, Waterville, e Wareham, Mass.
- Sturtevant, Seth, Sumner, e Halifax, Mass.
- Sutton, John, e York, d Limington November 18, 1819, w Lois, Limington.
- Swett, Israel, Cape Elizabeth, e Falmouth.
- Swett, John, Windham, e Windham.
- Swett, Joshua, Gorham, e Portland.
- Tappan, Michael, born in Manchester, Mass., d Gardiner August 5, 1831, w Hannah, Gardiner.
- Tarbell, Joseph, e Pepperell, Mass., d Norridgewock August 20, 1826, w Mariam, Norridgewock.
- Taylor, Ephraim, Newcastle, e Newcastle.
- Taylor Noah, Sanford, e Wells.
- Thayer, Peter, e Plympton, Mass., d Hebron February 2, 1788, w Ruth, Oxford.
- Thomes, W. (See Introduction, page 10.)
- Thompson, Alexander, e Kennebunkport, d Topsham February 23, 1820, w Lydia, Topsham.
- Thompson, Benjamin (lieutenant), e Brunswick, d Topsham February 9, 1793, w Rhoda, Topsham, m Isaac Johnson.
- Thompson, Ephraim, Lyman, e Kennebunkport.
- Thompson, James, e Derryfield, N. H., d at sea October 19, 1805, w Hannah, Calais.
- Thompson, James, Kennebunkport, e Kennebunkport.
- Thompson, Joseph, e Falmouth, d Lewiston May 26, 1827, w Happy, Bangor.
- Thompson, Joseph, York, e York.
- Thompson, Richard, e Brunswick, d Wales September 23, 1831, w Bathsheba, Wales.
- Thompson, William, e Falmouth, d Wayne November 28, 1833, w Joanna, Wayne.

- Thurston, Jacob, e Wrentham, Mass., d Otisfield 1821, w Ann B., Otisfield, m John Piper.
- Tibbetts, Giles, e Boothbay, d Boothbay July 9, 1832, w Susan, Boothbay.
- Tibbetts, Stephen. Bristol, e Bristol.
- Tobin, Samuel, e Windham, d Buckfield December 29, 1834, w Margaret, Buckfield.
- Toby, John, e Portland, d Portland November 12, 1834, w Margaret, Portland.
- Toothaker, Seth, Harpswell, e Harpswell.
- Tourtelott, Abraham, e Massachusetts, d Orono December 7, 1820, w Leah, Howland.
- Town, Joseph, Kennebunk, e Bowdoin.
- Townsend, Daniel, e Vassalboro, d in service 1778, w Sarah, Sidney, m Sawtelle.
- Tripp, Robert, Sanford, e Sanford.
- True, Obediah, Denmark, e Sanford.
- True, Zebulon, e North Yarmouth, d Temple February 4, 1830, w Martha, Temple.
- Turner, David, New Vineyard, e Middleborough, Mass.
- Turner, Isaac, Durham, e North Yarmouth.
- Turner, Robert, e Bristol, d Belmont November 29, 1836, w Elizabeth, Belmont.
- Turner, Starbird, Rome, e Freeport.
- Tuttle, Samuel (lieutenant), Portland, e Lynn, Mass.
- Tyler, Abraham, Saco, e Scarboro.
- Tyler, Andrew, Frankfort, e Scarboro.
- Tyler, Daniel, Brownfield, e Haverhill, Mass.
- Ulmer, George, Hope, e Waldoboro.
- Uran, James, e Saco, d Waterboro February 11, 1824, w Anna, Waterboro.
- Varrel, Samuel, Minot, e Gloucester, Mass.
- Vance, William, Readfield, e Boston, Mass.
- Vining, John, e Durham, d Durham October 27, 1837, w Mary, Durham.
- Wagg, James, Durham, e Cape Elizabeth.
- Waistcoat, Joshua, e Cape Elizabeth, d Buckfield February 6, 1826, w Deborah, Hartford.
- Wakefield, Gibbons, e Kennebunk, d Westbrook March 14, 1807, w Nancy, Westbrook.

- Walker, Edward, e Berwick, d Waterboro November 5, 1832, w Susan, Waterboro.
- Walker, John, e Woolwich, d Anson March 22, 1831, w Nancy, Anson.
- Walker, John, e Hopkinton, Mass., d Livermore May 7, 1809, w Mary, Livermore.
- Walton, Benjamin, Chester, e Brunswick.
- Warden, Thomas, e Marblehead, Mass., d Wells February 15, 1827, w Ednar, Wells.
- Wardwell, Joseph, Rumford, e Andover, Mass.
- Warren, Abijah, Paris, e Worcester, Mass.
- Warren, Daniel, Limerick, e Hollis.
- Warren, Nathaniel, e Scarboro, d Hiram August 4, 1819, w Margaret, Hiram.
- Warren, Pelatiah, Monmouth, e Durham.
- Wasgatt, Davis, Mt. Desert, e Monson, Mass.
- Wasson, John, Brooksville, e Shirley, Mass.
- Wasson, Thomas, Brooksville, e Shirley, Mass.
- Waterhouse, Joseph, Standish, e Scarboro.
- Waterman, Joseph, Knox, e Halifax, Mass.
- Waterman, Malachi, e Gorham, d Baldwin February 12, 1824, w Mary, Baldwin.
- Watson, John, e Taunton, Mass., d Bowdoinham May 2, 1823, w Eunice, Richmond.
- Webb, Edward, Gorham, e Windham.
- Webb, Nathaniel, e Woolwich, d Newcastle December 25, 1832, w Lydia, Newcastle.
- Webber, George, Richmond, e Kennebunk.
- Webber, John, e Wells, d Industry, October 13, 1808, w Eunice, Litchfield, m Stevens.
- Webber, Jonathan, Kennebunk, e Wells.
- Webber, Joseph, e Cape Elizabeth, d at sea March 1, 1785, w Elizabeth, Portland, m Woodbury.
- Welch, James, Gray, e York.
- Welch, Lemuel, Durham, e Durham.
- Welch, Paul, e York, d York, w Mary, York.
- Weld, Benjamin (commissary in the hospital department), Brunswick, e Boston, Mass.
- Wells, James, e Raymond, N. H., d Vienna December 11, 1818, w Mary, Rome.

- Wentworth, John, e Ellsworth, d Belmont September 27, 1827, w Lydia, Ellsworth.
- Wentworth, Lemuel, Hope, e Stoughton, Mass.
- Wentworth, Paul, of Knox, e Berwick, d on a visit in Prospect September 4, 1833, w Mary, Knox.
- Wescott, Isaac, Gorham, e Scarboro.
- Wescott, Samuel, e Cape Elizabeth, d Cape Elizabeth November 15, 1799, w Nancy, Portland.
- West, Isaac, Jay, e Bridgewater or Newton, Mass.
- Weston, Joseph, Otisfield, e Gorham.
- Whidden, James, born in Penobscot, d Canaan March 29, 1828, w Sally, Canaan.
- Whidden, Solomon, Skowhegan, e Dresden.
- White, Joshua, e Leominster, Mass., d Fairfield April 21, 1828, w Margaret, Fairfield.
- Whiting, Sampson, Denmark, e Andover, Mass.
- Whitney, Isaac, Lisbon, e Georgetown.
- Whitney, Jesse, e Gorham, d Saco January 17, 1831, w Charity, Saco.
- Whitten, John, e Topsham, d Topsham November 1, 1826, w Jane, Topsham.
- Whitten, Richard, Troy, e Scarboro.
- Wilcox, John, Monmouth, e Tiverton, R. I.
- Wiley, Ephraim, St. George, e St. George.
- Wilkins, Edward, late of Charleston, e East Sudbury, Mass., d from home in Enfield March 9, 1831, w Bridget, Exeter.
- Williams, John, Wiscasset, e Taunton, Mass.
- Williams, Lemuel (lieutenant), e Woolwich, d Anson September 22, 1820, w Anna, Anson.
- Willis, James, e Bridgewater, Mass., d Minot July 18, 1830, w Sally, Minot.
- Willis, Thomas, e Topsfield, Mass., d St. George January 9, 1795, w Joanna, St. George.
- Wills, James, Belgrade, e Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, Charles, e Raymond, d in service 1778, w Achsah, Raymond, m Jordan.
- Wilson, Edward, Cumberland, e Gorham.
- Wilson, Mark, e Falmouth, d Jay August 23, 1804, w Olive, Canton.
- Wilson, Samuel, e Conway, N. H., d Conway December 10, 1787, w Ruth, Orono, m Samuel Sterling.
- Wing, Nathan, e Gorham, d Abbot April 10, 1836, w Love, Abbot.

- Winn, Samuel (lieutenant), e Wells, d Wells January 28, 1818, w Lois, Kennebunk.
- Winslow, Abraham, e Freeport, d Freeport February 6, 1806, w Elizabeth, Freeport.
- Winslow, Ezekiel, e Newcastle, d Waldoboro June 13, 1835, w Sedonah, Waldoboro.
- Winslow, John, e Petersham, Mass., d Minot July 14, 1834, w Mary, Minot.
- Winter, Joseph, e Newburyport, Mass., d Carthage June 13, 1832, w Betsy, Jay, m Morse.
- Witham, Caleb, e Georgetown, d Woolwich August 5, 1823, w Lucretia, Woolwich.
- Witham, James, e Kittery, d Kittery December 2, 1833, w Olive, Kittery.
- Witham, Jedediah, e Kittery, killed at Monmouth battle June 28, 1778, w Hannah, Elot, m John Tuttle, then m Timothy Spinney.
- Withee, Uzziel, Hartland, e Massachusetts.
- Withee, Zoe, Industry, e Haverhill, Mass.
- Withington, Robert, e Wrentham, Mass., d Monmouth August 19, 1823, w Abigail, Monmouth, daughter and only heir, Sarah Richardson.
- Wood, Jesse (alias Atwood), Wilton, e Monson, Mass.
- Wood, Josiah, Porter, e Dracut, Mass.
- Wood, Thomas, e Middleborough, Mass., d Hebron September 28, 1824, w Lois, Hebron.
- Woodbridge, Christopher (captain), e Newcastle, d Newcastle May 19, 1825, w Sarah, Hallowell.
- Woodman, Ephraim, e Buxton, d Buxton March 23, 1828, w Elizabeth, Buxton.
- Woodward, James, e Bridgewater, Mass., d Bowdoinham February 12, 1830, w Ruth, Bowdoinham.
- Worster, Thomas, e Berwick, d Sanford March, 1822, w Susan, Sanford.
- Wright, John, Bluehill, e Andover, Mass.
- Wright, Joseph, Raymond, e Wrentham, Mass.
- Wyman, Henry, Madison, e Petersham, Mass.
- Wyman, Reuben, Fairfield, e Worcester, Mass.

MAINE  
Revolutionary  
War

ESTATE OF MARION  
SMALL

OK  
Barbara  
31/10/99

50 SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Yeulin, William, Skowhegan, e New Gloucester.

Young, Abraham, e Gray, d Gray January, 1829, w Rebecca,  
Paris, m Washburn.

Young, James, e Woolwich or Wiscasset, d at sea 1796, w Abigail,  
Readfield, m Elliot.

Young, John, e York, d York 1798, w Hannah, York.

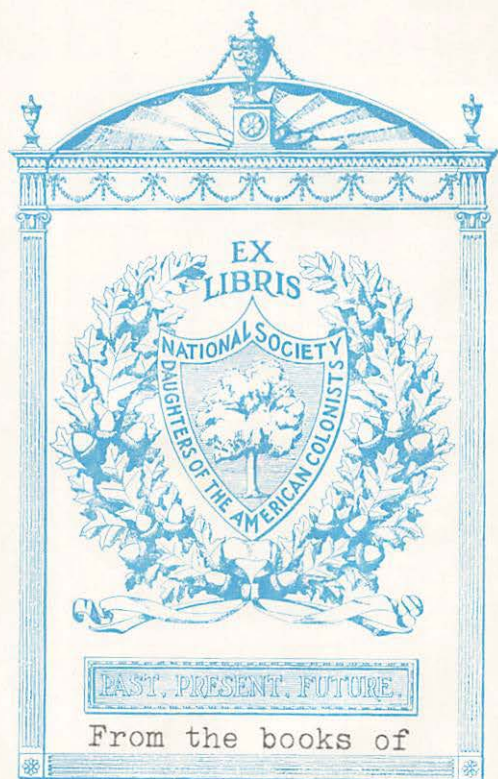
Young, Joseph, e Wells, w Martha, Kennebunk.

Young, Nathaniel, Greenwood, e Gray.

OC CGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Does Not Circulate



National Library  
Daughters of the American Colonists  
~~XXXXXX~~ LORENA PHELPS OBERLY  
State Society Hannah Hatch Chapter

Subject File  
Mil - Rev.  
11.4



**Roster  
of Revolutionary War Soldiers  
and Widows who Lived in  
Illinois Counties.**

**1962**

**ERRATA**

The compiler acknowledges corrections which were received too late to appear in the body of this publication:

- Page 10: Omit the name of Jonathan Latimer.  
Page 10: Correct to read—Lemen (Lemon), James.  
Page 11: Correct to read—Medders (Meadows), James.

Ref. Gen.

929.3  
R

Copies at \$2.00 each may be ordered from:

MRS. HAROLD I. MEYER  
434 Arlington Place  
Chicago 14, Illinois

Orange Public Library

JUL 16 1973

Orange, California

## Dedicated To

EVELYN COLE PETERS (MRS. ALBERT G. PETERS)  
Illinois State Regent, NSDAR

whose leadership brought this Roster  
of 1,039 names under the  
sponsorship and auspices  
of

THE ILLINOIS ORGANIZATION  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Chicago, Illinois  
1962

## Foreword

Reference works consulted in the preparation of the Roster were: (1) Federal pension records and reports in the National Archives, Washington, D. C.; (2) the Illinois Honor Rolls of 102 counties published in 1956 by the Illinois Veterans Commission, Springfield. These are particularly helpful because they give names, burial places and other information concerning members of the Armed Forces prior to July 1, 1955; (3) Illinois County Histories; (4) Index to the Rolls of Honor, Vols. 1-4, published by the NSDAR; (5) Annual Reports of the NSDAR to the Smithsonian Institute, Vols. 1-63.

Between 1776-1782, the Continental Congress passed resolutions promising compensation to those disabled in the Revolutionary War, to all who continued in the service to the end of the war, and to the widows or orphans of officers killed in that war. However, since Congress was without funds, it relied on the States to provide compensation in the form of money or land. In addition, some States provided benefits independently.

At the first session of the First Congress under the Constitution, an Act made the United States responsible for disability pensions granted by the States during the Revolutionary War.

The important benefits for military service during the Revolutionary War were contained in the following Acts:

**March 18, 1818:** first Revolutionary War pension law for officers and enlisted men of the Continental Establishment of the Army and Navy, who were in "reduced circumstances." The military service period requirement was adjudged to have been nine months at any time, or service to the end of the war.

**May 15, 1828:** prior pension acts extended to include officers and men who had served to the end of the war.

**June 7, 1832:** first pension act to include volunteers and militia, as well as officers of the Continental Line, Navy and Marines. Indigence was not a test under this Act.

**July 4, 1836:** first pension act to provide for Revolutionary War widows specified that the widow must have been married to the soldier before the expiration of his last period of military service.

**July 7, 1838:** provided pension benefits to widows whose marriages to Revolutionary soldiers were prior to January 1, 1794.

**Acts of March 3, 1843; February 2, 1848; July 29, 1848:** provided pension benefits to widows whose marriages to Revolutionary soldiers took place after January 1, 1800.

**July 29, 1848:** referred to above, specified that (1) the marriage must have taken place between January 1, 1794, and January 1, 1800; (2) that if the widow did not receive a pension under this Act while living, that after her death her children, as heirs, could apply for the amount due from the date of the Act until her death.

Virginia M. Meyer, State Chairman  
Illinois DAR Historical Research

Mrs. Harold I. Meyer  
Chicago, Illinois

LEGEND—See Foreword for reference to works consulted. Any individual record will be sent upon receipt of \$1.00 accompanied by a large, self-addressed and stamped envelope. Communications should be addressed to the Compiler:

Mrs. Harold I. Meyer, Past Regent, Chicago Chapter  
State Chairman, Illinois DAR Historical Research  
434 Arlington Place, Chicago 14, Illinois

Abney, Rhoda, widow of Paul (Va.)  
Albert, Joseph B.—Putnam Co.  
Allen, Archibald (Va.)—Putnam Co.  
Allen, Daniel (N.C.)—Green Co.  
Allen, Eleazer (Conn.)—St. Clair Co.  
Allen, William (N.C.)—Gallatin; Hamilton Co.  
Allere, Bazel—Randolph Co.  
Allere (Allery), Joseph (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
Ammons, Catherine, widow of Thomas (S.C.)—DeWitt Co.  
Anderson, Joseph (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
Antere, Michael—NSDAR Report—Randolph Co.  
Archer, Zachariah (Pa.). Widow, Jane—Clark; Crawford Co.  
Armstrong, Joshua (N.C.; Pa.). Widow, Sarah—Greene; Jersey Co.  
Armstrong, Robert (N.C.; S.C.). Widow, Nancy—Menard Co.  
Ashcraft, Sally, widow of Daniel (Va.)  
Asher, Margaret, widow of Bartlett (Va.)  
Augustine, Joseph T.—Grundy Co.  
Aur, John—Clark Co.  
Austin, Elijah (Mass.)—Edgar Co.  
Austin, Jeremiah (Vt.)—Will Co.

Badgett, Thomas—Jefferson Co.  
Bailey, Robert (Ga.; N.C.)—Vermilion Co.  
Bain, Daniel—NSDAR Report—Franklin Co.  
Baird, Daniel (N.J.)—Vermilion Co.  
Baith (Baythe), George (Pa.; Va.). Widow, Susanna—Crawford Co.  
Baker, Absolom (N.C.)—Madison; Sangamon Co.  
Baker, Isaac (Maryland)—Sangamon Co.  
Baker, Michael (Pa.). Widow, Mary—Greene Co.  
Baldwin, David (N.Y.)—Hancock Co.  
Banes (Baynes), John (N.C.; S.C.). Widow, Susannah—Perry Co.  
Banow (Barrow), Daniel (Va.; N.C.)—Jackson Co.  
Barban, Jean Baptiste, Sr.—NSDAR Report—Randolph Co.  
Barker, Jacob (S.C.)—Hamilton Co.  
Barker, Zebediah (Mass.). Widow, Susanna—Monroe; Randolph Co.  
Barnes, Ebenezer (Mass.; Vt.)—McLean Co.  
Barr, Hugh (N.C.; Va.)—Edgar Co.  
Barrack, Peter (Maryland). Widow, Margaret—Coles; Crawford Co.  
Bartholomew, Joseph (Pa.)—McLean Co.  
Bartlett, Ebenezer (N.Y.)—Clark Co.  
Bateman, Asa—Jefferson Co.  
Bates, William (N.C.; S.C.)—Greene; Jersey; Madison; Wabash Co.  
Bean, Nicholas (Pa.)—Clark Co.  
Beckwith, Silas (N.H.)—Crawford Co.  
Beedle, Solomon—Kankakee Co.  
Beeler, Samuel (Va.)—McLean Co.  
Beer, Robert (Pa.)—Fulton Co.  
Beggs, Alexander (Pa.; N.C.)—Union Co.  
Bell, Nathaniel (N.C.; S.C.)—McLean; St. Clair Co.  
Bell, Robert (Va.)—Wabash Co.  
Beman, William (Conn.)—Greene Co.  
Bennett, William (N.H.)—Kane Co.  
Benson, James (Maryland)—Edgar; Jasper Co.  
Benson, Jane, widow of Levin (Va.)—Knox Co.  
Benway, Charles—Kane Co.  
Bettisworth, Charles (N.C.; Va.). Widow, Mary—Hancock Co.

Bevins, John (Mass.)—Fulton Co.  
 Bidwell, David (N.Y.)—White Co.  
 Bienvenu, Antoine, Sr.—Randolph Co.  
 Biggs, Elijah (N.C.)—Shelby Co.  
 Biggs, William (Va.)—Monroe Co.  
 Blair, William (Pa.)—Schuyler Co.  
 Blankenship, Benjamin (Va.)—Henderson; Warren Co.  
 Blevins, William (Va.)—Vermilion Co.  
 Blood, Marvin—Williamson Co.  
 Blouin, David (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Bobbitt, Isham (N.C.). Widow, Elizabeth—Morgan Co.  
 Bond, Shadrack, Sr. (Maryland)—Monroe Co.  
 Boon, Thomas (S.C.). Widow, Mary—Clark Co.  
 Borders, Peter (Va.)—Logan; Menard; Sangamon Co.  
 Bostick (Bostwick), Ezra (N.C.). Widow, Drucilla—Montgomery Co.  
 Boutwell, Stephen (S.C.)—Gallatin Co.  
 Bowen (Bourn), Ebenezer (Va.)—Monroe Co.  
 Bramblett, Reuben (Va.)—Gallatin; Saline Co.  
 Bratney, Robert—Randolph Co.  
 Briance, Henry, Sr. (N.C.)—Montgomery Co.  
 Bridges, Allen J. (N.C.)—Greene Co.  
 Bridges, George (N.C.)—Madison Co.  
 Briggs, Huldah, widow of Richard (Mass.; S.C.)—Bond Co.  
 Briscoe, Henry (Maryland)—Clark Co.  
 Broadwell, Moses (N.J.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Brockman, Thomas (Va.)—Montgomery Co.  
 Broeff, James—Union Co.  
 Bronson, Phineas (Conn.)—Peoria Co.  
 Brown, Daniel (Va.)—Madison Co.  
 Brown, George (N.C.)—Alexander; Union Co.  
 Brown, George (Va.)—Washington Co.  
 Brown, John—Randolph Co.  
 Brown, Nathaniel (N.Y.)—Kane Co.  
 Brown, Samuel (Va.)—Macoupin; Morgan Co.  
 Brown, William (Va.)—Marshall Co.  
 Brownfield, Robert (Pa.)—Champaign; Vermilion Co.  
 Bruner, Adam (Pa.)—Knox Co.  
 Bruner, Peter (Pa.)—Knox Co.  
 Brunson, Maxwell S.—Will Co.  
 Bryan, George (N.C.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Burnham, Gurdin (Conn.)—Edgar Co.  
 Burris, Martin (Pa.)—Morgan Co.  
 Burroughs, Daniel (N.Y.)—Kane; Kendall Co.  
 Burton, John (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Busby, Robert (Va.)—Macoupin Co.  
 Butler, James F.—Champaign Co.  
 Butler, Jane, widow of Asoph (N.H.)—Morgan Co.  
 Butterfield, Charles, Jr.—Stephenson Co.  
 Byrum, Benjamin—NSDAR Report—Randolph Co.  
  
 Cabot, Francis (Vt.)—Williamson Co.  
 Caldwell, Samuel (Va.)—Hancock; Morgan Co.  
 Callis, David (Va.)—Pike Co.  
 Campbell, David—NSDAR Report—Winnebago Co.  
 Campbell, Enos (N.J.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Campbell, Samuel (Mass.)—Winnebago Co.  
 Cannady (Canwady), John (Va.). Widow, Mary—Montgomery Co.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin (Va.)—Sangamon; Schuyler Co.  
 Carr, Henry (Va.)—Monroe Co.  
 Carr, Joseph (Va.)—Sangamon; Schuyler Co.  
 Carver, Christian (N.C.). Widow, Mary—Sangamon Co.  
 Cassady, William—DAR and SAR Marker—Sangamon Co.  
 Chaffin, Elias (S.C.)—Clinton Co.  
 Chandler, Daniel (S.C.)—Jefferson Co.  
 Chandler, Joseph—Jersey Co.  
 Chandoin, John (Va.). Widow, Sarah—Franklin; Williamson Co.

Chapin, Samuel (Mass.)—Henderson; Knox Co.  
 Chapman, Daniel (N.Y.). Widow, Lucretia—Johnson Co.  
 Charles, Elijah (N.C.)—NSDAR Report  
 Charleville, Francis (Capt.)—Randolph Co.  
 Charleville, Jean Baptiste—Randolph Co.  
 Chase, Parker (N.H.)—Du Page Co.  
 Cheek (Check), John—Macoupin Co.  
 Cherry, George (S.C.)—Washington Co.  
 Cheshire, James (Va.)—Fayette; Gallatin Co.  
 Childers, Isham (N.C.)—Lawrence Co.  
 Childress, John (N.C.)—White Co.  
 Choat, Greenbury (N.C.; Va.)—Gallatin; Johnson Co.  
 Christian, Daniel, Sr. (Pa.)—Carroll Co.  
 Clapp, Adam (N.C.)—Alexander; Union Co.  
 Clark, Bazel or Barzilla (Pa.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Clark, George W.—Gallatin; Wayne Co.  
 Clark, James (S.C.)—Wayne Co.  
 Clarke, John (Va.)—Greene Co.  
 Clarkson, Constantine (Va.)—Morgan; Scott Co.  
 Clay, Elijah (Va.)—Edgar Co.  
 Clay, Timothy (Vt.)—Knox Co.  
 Clem, Susannah, widow of John (Maryland)—Warren Co.  
 Clendenin, John (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Clifford, Michael (N.C.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Cline, Jonas (N.Y.). Widow, Caty—Fulton; Shelby Co.  
 Cochran (Coughren), John—Shelby Co.  
 Collins, Ebenezer (Mass.)—Will Co.  
 Collins, Henry—Lake Co.  
 Collins, William (Conn.)—Madison Co.  
 Collinsworth, John (Va.)—St. Clair Co.  
 Collom, Jonathan (Pa.)—Coles Co.  
 Cook, John (N.J.)—Will Co.  
 Cooley, Jabez (Mass.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Cooper, Jonathan E. (Pa.)—Jersey Co.  
 Combs (Coombs), Sarah Anne, widow of William (Va.)—Perry Co.  
 Cone, William—De Kalb Co.  
 Conelison (Cornelison), John (N.C.)—Green; Madison Co.  
 Conner, Samuel (Pa.)—Adams Co.  
 Conrey (Corry), John (N.Y.)—Edgar Co.  
 Conway, Jesse (Va.)—Greene; Madison Co.  
 Copeland, William (Va.)—Johnson Co.  
 Corder, Lewis (N.C.)—Williamson Co.  
 Corgan, Patrick (Pa.)—Union Co.  
 Cottingham, George (Maryland)—Coles Co.  
 Cotton, John (S.C.)—Adams; St. Clair Co.  
 Couch, Mellington—Randolph Co.  
 Couchran (Coughren), Joseph (Va.)—Vermilion Co.  
 Coulter, Robert Stuart (S.C.)—Madison Co.  
 Covell, Henry (Conn.)—Adams Co.  
 Coy, Christopher (Maryland)—Lawrence Co.  
 Crabtree, James (Va.)—Washington Co.  
 Crabtree, John (N.C.)—Montgomery Co.  
 Craig, Thomas, Sr. (N.C.)—Montgomery Co.  
 Crane, Noah (N.J.)—Wabash Co.  
 Crow, Reuben—Champaign Co.  
 Creed, Colbay (N.C.)—Cass; Morgan Co.  
 Crose, Philip (Va.)—McLean Co.  
 Cross, Zachariah (N.C.). Widow, Esther—Wayne; White Co.  
 Crow, William (Va.)—Peoria Co.  
 Crowder, Philip (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Crutcher, Henry (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Curry, James (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Curry, Nicholas (S.C.)—Scott Co.  
 Cutright (Cutwright), Peter (Va.)—De Witt; Sangamon Co.  
 Dagley, Thomas (N.C.)—White Co.  
 Damron, John—Williamson Co.

- Daniel, Archibald (N.C.)—Franklin; Gallatin; Williamson Co.  
 Danis, Jerome—NSDAR Report—Randolph Co.  
 Danis, Joseph—NSDAR Report—Randolph Co.  
 Danis, Michael—NSDAR Report—Randolph Co.  
 Davis, Aquilla (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Davis, Hezekiah (S.C.)—Jackson; White Co.  
 Dawson, John (Va.)—Morgan Co.  
 Day, Daniel (N.H.)—Ogle Co.  
 Day, Edgar—McLean Co.  
 Day, Edward (Va.)—De Witt; Sangamon Co.  
 Deck, Michael (Va.)—Madison Co.  
 DeHaven, Samuel C.—Champaign Co.  
 Denison, William, Sr.—Died 1838—Lawrence Co.  
 Dennison, William, Sr.—Died 1840—Mercer Co.  
 Denny, Charles (N.Y.)—Will Co.  
 Devoir, Luke (N.J.)—Pope Co.  
 Diamond, John (S.C.)—Bond; Fayette Co.  
 Dickerson, Kinzer (Pa.)—Vermilion Co.  
 Dickey, William (Va.)—Macon Co.  
 Dingman, James (Pa.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Dodds, Margaret, former widow of Thomas Kirkpatrick (S.C.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Dodge, John (Conn.)—Randolph Co.  
 Dodson, Thomas—Macoupin Co.  
 Dolahide, Francis (N.C.)—Hamilton Co.  
 Dollar, William (Va.). Widow, Ruth—Fulton Co.  
 Donaway, Charles (Va.)—Gallatin Co.  
 Dortch (Dartsch), Abel (Va.)—Franklin Co.  
 Doty, Ephraim—Jackson Co.  
 Doughton, William (Va.)—Wabash Co.  
 Dowden, Clementius (Maryland; Pa.)—Peoria Co.  
 Doyle, John (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Dozier (Doshier), Peter (Va.)—Clark Co.  
 Dudley, John (N.H.)—Du Page; Will Co.  
 Duncan, John (Va.)—Franklin Co.  
 Dunlap, William (N.C.). Widow, Nancy—Crawford; Williamson Co.  
 Dusenberry (Dusenbury), John (N.Y.)—Peoria Co.  
 Duvall (Duvoll), William—Cook Co.  
  
 Ebey, George (Pa.)—Scott Co.  
 Ebelin (Ebiin), Samuel (Va.)—Marion Co.  
 Edelin, Clement (Maryland)—White Co.  
 Edgar, John (N.J.)—Randolph Co.  
 Edminston, J. (N.Y.)—Edgar Co.  
 Edmonson, John (S.C.)—Fulton Co.  
 Edwards, Joseph (Va.)—Union Co.  
 Ellis, John (Va.)—Union; Will Co.  
 Emmet, John (Maryland)—Gallatin Co.  
 Esarey, John (Va.)—Clark Co.  
 Evans, John (Pa.)—Putnam Co.  
 Evans, Joseph (Va.)—Bond; Fayette; Montgomery Co.  
 Eveland, Frederick (Pa.)—McLean Co.  
  
 Falkner, James (Va.)—Jersey Co.  
 Farris, John (Va.)—Franklin Co.  
 Fear, Edmond (Va.)—White Co.  
 Fellows, Willis (Mass.)—Crawford Co.  
 Fergerson, Lewis, Sr. (Va.)—Menard; Sangamon Co.  
 Ferges, John E. (Va.)—Williamson Co.  
 Fesler, John (Pa.)—Mason Co.  
 Field, Luther (R.I.)—Richland Co.  
 Fields, Lewis (Va.)—Pope Co.  
 Files, John (S.C.)—Wayne; White Co.  
 Findley (Finley), David (Pa.)—Henderson; Warren Co.  
 Finn, Peter (Maryland; N.C.)—Marion Co.  
 Fisk, Robert (Mass.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Fitzpatrick, Edward (N.C.)—Woodford Co.  
 Flatt, John (Pa.)—Greene Co.  
 Fletcher, Isaac (Mass.)—Tazewell Co.

Flora, John (Pa.)—Logan; Macon Co.  
Forester (Forrester), Mary, former widow of John Dogens (Va.)—Hamilton Co.  
Foster, Abner (Mass.)—Gallatin Co.  
Foster, Nathaniel (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
Fowler, William (S.C.)—Randolph Co.  
Fox, Daniel (N.C.)—Pope Co.  
Fox, Reuben (Conn.)—Wabash Co.  
French, John (Va.)—Macon Co.  
Friatt, Robert (Va.)—Jackson Co.  
Frick, Jacob (Pa.; N.C.)—Union Co.  
Frisbie (Fusby), Rhoda, widow of Philemon (Conn.)—Stark Co.  
Frizzell, Earl (Mass.)—Henderson Co.  
Frost, Joseph (Va.)—Coles Co.  
Fry, Robert (Va.)—Jackson Co.

Galbreath (Galbreth), William (Pa.). Widow, Phebe—Coles Co.  
Gannon, William (N.C.)—Edgar Co.  
Gardner, Jonathan (N.J.)—Coles Co.  
Gardner, Samuel (N.Y.)—Crawford; Franklin Co.  
Garrison, Abraham (Va.)—Pike Co.  
Garrison, James (N.C.)—Greene Co.  
Gaston, James (S.C.). Widow, Catherine—Wayne Co.  
Gaston, William (S.C.)—Marion  
Gaylord, Lemuel (Conn.)—Marshall Co.  
Gear, Hezekiah (Conn.)—Jo Daviess Co.  
Gibbs, Truman (Conn.)—Lawrence Co.  
Gilbert, Ashael (Conn.)—Knox Co.  
Gilbraith, James (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
Gill, Benajah (Del.; N.J.)—Franklin; Williamson Co.  
Gill, Benjamin (N.C.)—Williamson Co.  
Gill, Robert (Carolinas)—Crawford Co.  
Gill, Thomas (S.C.)—Crawford; Franklin; Pike Co.  
Gillespie, William (S.C.)—Macoupin Co.  
Gillham, Isaac (S.C.)—Madison Co.  
Gillham, John (S.C.)—Madison Co.  
Gillham, William (S.C.)—Jersey; Madison Co.  
Gilmore, Uriah or Huriah (Va.)—Macoupin; Pike Co.  
Ginger, Henry (Pa.)—Fayette Co.  
Givens, Martha, widow of Robert (N.C.; Va.)—Monroe Co.  
Goodner, Conrad (N.C.). Widow, Elizabeth—St. Clair; Washington Co.  
Gordan, James (Pa.)—Morgan Co.  
Gordon, Benjamin (N.C.)—Montgomery Co.  
Gordon, Jesse (Ga.; N.C.). Widow, Nancy—Jackson Co.  
Gordon, John (Va.)—Madison Co.  
Goss, Jonathan (Mass; R.I.)—Wabash Co.  
Gray, Daniel S.—Kane Co.  
Gray, Elijah (Conn.)—McHenry Co.  
Gray, Elliott (Mass.)—Tazewell Co.  
Greene, George (N.C.)—Sangamon Co.  
Greene, Henry (Maryland)—Schuyler Co.  
Greene, James (N.C.)—Bond Co.  
Griffiths (Griffis), William (N.Y.)—Fulton Co.  
Grigg, Burwell (Va.)—Bond Co.  
Griswold, Adonijah (Vt.). Widow, Mary—Greene Co.  
Gum, Jacob (Va.)—Knox Co.  
Gundy, Jacob (Pa.)—Vermilion Co.

Hadden, Elisha (N.C.)—Coles Co.  
Haggard (Hazzard), David (Va.)—McLean Co.  
Haggard, James (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
Haight, John (N.Y.)—La Salle Co.  
Hail (Hale), Simon (Va.)—White Co.  
Halbert, Dr. James (Pa.; Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
Hall, Edward H. (N.C.)—Bureau Co.  
Hall, William (S.C.)—Madison Co.  
Hamilton, Thomas (N.C.)—Gallatin; Saline Co.  
Hancock, Benjamin (Carolinas)—Franklin Co.

Hancock, Bennett (Va.)—Gallatin Co.  
 Hancock, Daniel (Maryland)—Pope Co.  
 Hancock, Lewis—Saline Co.  
 Haney, Francis (Va.)—Jefferson; Morgan Co.  
 Hanson, John (Va.)—Wayne Co.  
 Haptonstall (Hempenstall), Abraham (N.Y.)—Knox Co.  
 Hardesty, Hezekiah (Pa.)—Fulton; Lawrence; Wabash Co.  
 Hargrave, John (S.C.)—Union Co.  
 Harkness, James (Mass.)—Peoria Co.  
 Harlin, William E.—Wayne Co.  
 Harmon, Jehiel or Joel (Conn.)—McLean; Winnebago Co.  
 Harralson, Paul (S.C.)—Randolph Co.  
 Harrel, Joel (N.C.)—White Co.  
 Harrington, John (Mass.)—Hancock Co.  
 Harrington, John (N.Y.)—Knox Co.  
 Harris, Revis (N.C.)—Montgomery Co.  
 Harris, Wooten (Va.)—Montgomery Co.  
 Harrison, Anthony A. (Pa.; Va.)—Madison Co.  
 Harrison, Ezekiel (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Harrison, Jonathan—Jackson Co.  
 Harriis (Harris), William (Pa.)—Vermilion Co.  
 Hart, John (Va.)—Coles Co.  
 Hart, Thomas, Sr. (Conn.)—Boone Co.  
 Harvick (Harwick), Jacob (N.C.; N.Y.)—Johnson Co.  
 Hassell, Mary, widow of Benjamin (N.C.)—Jefferson Co.  
 Hatch, Mittie, widow of Mason (N.H.; Va.)—Ogle Co.  
 Hawthorne, Joseph (S.C.). Widow, Frances—White Co.  
 Hawthorne, Robert (S.C.). Widow, Mary—White Co.  
 Hayes, William (Mass.)—Champaign Co.  
 Henderson, Wilson (S.C.)—Gallatin Co.  
 Hendrickson, John—Williamson Co.  
 Hendryx, Nathaniel (N.Y.)—Vermilion; Wabash Co.  
 Hereford (Hoffard), Malachi (N.C.)—Saline Co.  
 Herrington, Daniel (Pa.)—Vermilion Co.  
 Hester, Ferrel (Maryland; N.C.)—Edgar Co.  
 Hewes, William (N.H.)—Will Co.  
 Hewitt (Huitt), John (N.C.)—Green Co.  
 Hicklin, Jonathan (Va.)—Christian Co.  
 Hicks, David (Va.)—Green Co.  
 Hicks, James—Jackson Co.  
 Highsmith, Benjamin H. (N.J.)—Crawford Co.  
 Hill, Reuben (N.Y.)—Lake Co.  
 Hilman, Thomas (N.J.)—Hamilton; Henry Co.  
 Hilterbrand, John (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Hilton, Andrew (Maryland)—Monroe Co.  
 Hix, David (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Hoar, David (Mass.)—Randolph Co.  
 Hobart, Jonas (N.H.)—Fulton; Montgomery; Schuyler Co.  
 Hodge, Francis (N.J.)—McLean Co.  
 Holliday, Job (Mass.)—La Salle Co.  
 Hood, William (Va.)—White Co.  
 Hooker, John (N.C.)—Franklin Co.  
 Hoots, Daniel—Moultrie Co.  
 Hopkins, Reuben (N.Y.)—Madison Co.  
 Hopkins, William—Moultrie Co.  
 Hornback, Abraham (Va.)—Menard Co.  
 Horner, Nicholas (Pa.)—St. Clair Co.  
 Houghman, Moses (Va.)—McLean Co.  
 Houghton (Houghten), Aaron (N.J.)—Menard; Morgan Co.  
 House, Elias (N.C.)—Union Co.  
 Howard, John (Va.)—Fulton Co.  
 Howell, Lewis (Va.)—Gallatin; Saline Co.  
 Hubbard, Peter (S.C.)—Bond Co.  
 Hubbard, Susanna, widow of John (Mass.)  
 Hudson, Samuel—Madison Co.  
 Hughes (Hughs), Keziah, widow of Henry (Va.)—Lawrence Co.

Huls, James (Va.). Widow, Martha—Vermilion Co.  
Hunsaker, Abraham—Union Co.  
Hunter, John (Va.)—Wabash Co.  
Hupp, Philip—Macoupin Co.  
Hurst, William (Pa.)—Edgar Co.

Jackson, Abner—Washington Co.  
Jackson, Joseph (N.C.; S.C.)—Morgan Co.  
Jackson, Samuel (Va.)—Morgan Co.  
Jaggers, Nathan (S.C.; Va.)—White Co.  
James, Thomas (Pa.)—Sangamon Co.  
James, William (Va.; N.J.)—Edgar; Hancock Co.  
Janis, Nicholas (Capt.)—NSDAR Report—Randolph Co.  
- Jenkins, Job (Va.). Widow, Elizabeth—Pike; Morgan Co.  
- Jenkins, John (Va.)—Shelby Co.  
Johnson, Andrew (N.C.)—Franklin Co.  
Johnson, Benjamin (Va.)—Johnson; Madison; Perry Co.  
Johnson, Blakberry—Champaign Co.  
Johnson, Charles (N.C.)—Bond Co.  
Johnson, Hugh (N.C.)—Clinton Co.  
Johnson, John (N.J.)—Franklin Co.  
Johnson, Moses (Va.)—Clay; Crawford Co.  
Jolly, Bourland Boling (Va.)—Morgan Co.  
Jones, Jasper—Franklin Co.  
Jones, Joseph (Maryland; N.J.)—St. Clair Co.  
Jones, Moses (N.C.)—Franklin; Williamson Co.  
Jones, Stephen (N.J.)—Adams Co.  
Jones, William (N.J.)—Sangamon Co.  
Jordon, James (S.C.)—Morgan Co.  
Judy, Jacob (Maryland)—Monroe Co.  
Justus, Moses (N.C.; Va.)—Schuyler Co.

Karr (Kerr), John C. (N.J.)—McLean; Randolph Co.  
Karr, Ruth, widow of James (Va.)—Wayne Co.  
Keene, Peter (N.J.)—Wabash Co.  
Kehr, David (Pa.)—Pike Co.  
Keller, Isaac (Va.)—Coles Co.  
Kelley (Kelly), Henry (N.C.)—Sangamon Co.  
Kellobrue, Lawrence (N.C.). Widow, Elizabeth—Jackson; Morgan Co.  
Kelly, John—Wayne Co.  
Kendrick, William (Va.). Widow, Fanny—Brown; Schuyler Co.  
Kenney, Daniel (Va.)—Crawford Co.  
Kennison, David (N.H.)—Cook Co.  
Killion, Jacob (N.C.)—Menard Co.  
Kime, Henry (Pa.)—Logan; Sangamon Co.  
Kincaid, David—Scott Co.  
Kincaid, Samuel (Mass.)—Crawford; Lawrence Co.  
Kincaid, Thomas (Mass.)—Crawford Co.  
King, Hugh (N.C.; S.C.)—Vermilion Co.  
King, John (S.C.)—Clinton Co.  
Kirby, William (Va.)—Champaign Co.  
Kirk, William (Va.)—Macoupin Co.  
Kitchen, James (Pa.)—Fulton Co.  
Knight, Charles (Va.)—White Co.  
Knight, James (Pa.). Widow, Margaret—Edgar Co.  
Knighen, Thomas (S.C.)—St. Clair Co.  
Kuy, Kendall—Richland Co.

Lackey, Adam (Va.)—Lawrence Co.  
Lake, Reuben (Conn.)—Peoria Co.  
Lamb, John (N.C.). Widow, Comfort—Gallatin; White Co.  
Lambert, Joseph (Va.)—St. Clair Co.  
Land, Moses (Va.)—Clinton; St. Clair Co.  
Langston, William (N.C.)—Mason; Morgan Co.  
Lanman (Lauman), James (S.C.)—Schuyler Co.

Lathrop, Isaac (N.Y.)—Clark Co.  
 Latimer, Jonathan (Conn.)—Knox Co.  
 Lavigne, Antoine—NSDAR Report—Randolph Co.  
 Lawson, John (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Lawson, Randolph (N.C.)—Lawrence Co.  
 Lawson, William (Va.)—Wabash Co.  
 Layton, Thomas (N.Y.; Pa.)—Clark Co.  
 Layton, William (N.Y.)—Clark Co.  
 Lee, Abigail, widow of William H. (N.Y.)  
 Lee, William—McLean Co.  
 Lemen (Lemon), John (Va.)—Monroe Co.  
 Levens (Levins), Henry (Pa.)—Jackson; Monroe; Morgan Co.  
 Lewis, John (Va.)—Clay Co.  
 Lewis, Timothy (Mass.)—Boone; Winnebago Co.  
 Lierly (Lyerly), Zachariah (N.C.)—Adams; Jackson Co.  
 Liget (Ligit), John (Va.)—Montgomery Co.  
 Lipe, Leonard (N.C.; S.C.)—Perry Co.  
 Lipsie, John (Pa.; Va.)—Hancock Co.  
 Little, Samuel (S.C.)—Jefferson Co.  
 Lively, John (S.C.)—Randolph Co.  
 Lock, James (Va.)—Wayne Co.  
 Lockridge, John (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Logue, Thomas (Pa.)—Monroe Co.  
 Looker, Othneil (N.J.)—Crawford Co.  
 Long, James (Va.)—Bond Co.  
 Long, John (N.C.). Widow, Frances—Madison; St. Clair Co.  
 Lorton, Robert (Va.). Widow, Tabitha—Green Co.  
 Lucas, Abram (Pa.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Luke, Thomas (Pa.)—Lawrence Co.  
 Lunsford, George (Va.)—Monroe Co.  
 Lusk, James (S.C.)—Pope Co.  
 Luttrell, Michael (Va.)—Marion Co.  
 Lyerly, Christopher (N.C.)—Union Co.  
 Lynn, David (Conn.)—Henderson; Warren Co.

McAdams, Joseph (N.C.)—Bond; Madison; Montgomery Co.  
 McAdams, William (N.C.)—Madison Co.  
 McCausland, Eleanor, widow of William (Pa.)  
 McClintock, Samuel (Va.)—Tazewell Co.  
 McClure, Samuel (Va.)—Clark Co.  
 McClurken, Thomas (S.C.). Widow, Elizabeth—Washington Co.  
 McCool, Joseph B. (S.C.)—Gallatin Co.  
 McCullough, William R.—McLean Co.  
 McCumber, Philadelphia, widow of John (Mass.)—Cass Co.  
 McDaniel, Randle (S.C.)—Hamilton; White Co.  
 McDaniel, Robert (N.C.)—Sangamon Co.  
 McDill, John (S.C.)—Randolph Co.  
 McElyea, William (N.C.)—Franklin Co.  
 McEver, James (Mass.). Widow, Louisa—Morgan; Scott; Sangamon Co.  
 McGahy, David (Va.)—Crawford Co.  
 McGhee (McGahy), William (Pa.)—McLean Co.  
 McKelvey, Hugh (S.C.)—Randolph Co.  
 McKinney, John (Va.)—Madison Co.  
 McLain, Rebecca, widow of George (N.C.)  
 McMahan, Constantine (Pa.)—Crawford; Lawrence Co.  
 McMahan, Mary, widow of John (S.C.)  
 McMahan, Mary, widow of Joseph (Va.; Fifer)  
 McMillan, Daniel (S.C.)—Henderson Co.  
 McNabb, Charles (Maryland)—Randolph Co.  
 McNabb, William (Pa.)—Menard Co.  
 McNary, Hugh (N.C.)—Morgan; Pike Co.  
 McNeely, David (Va.)—Pope Co.  
 McPeters, David (N.C.)—Morgan Co.  
 McRoberts, James (Pa.)—Monroe Co.  
 McWithey, James (N.Y.; Vt.)—Pike Co.

Maddox, Benjamin—Macoupin Co.  
Magill, Andrew (N.C.)—Gallatin Co.  
Makemson, Thomas (Pa.)—Vermilion Co.  
Mallory, Samuel (Conn.)—Fulton Co.  
Man, Abel (Va.)—Franklin; Williamson Co.  
Manley, David (Mass.)—Knox Co.  
Marlott, Ann, widow of Abraham (Va.; Dragoon).  
Martin, Isaac (N.J.)—Fayette Co.  
Martin, John (Va.)—Adams Co.  
Massie, Thomas (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
Mather, Elihu (Conn.)—Madison Co.  
Matteson, Thomas (R.I.)—Du Page Co.  
Matthews, Louisa, widow of Jabez (Mass.; N.H.; N.Y.)  
Maulding, Ambrose (Va.)—Hamilton Co.  
Maxcey, Joel (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
Maxey, J. N.—Jefferson Co.  
Mayberry, Frederick (Va.)—Hamilton Co.  
Meadows, James (N.C.). Widow, Jane—Mercer; Warren Co.  
Meadows, William (Va.)—Edgar Co.  
Means, William (S.C.)—Edgar Co.  
Medders (Meadows), John (Va.)—Knox Co.  
Meek, Bazel (Va.)—Knox; Menard; Woodford; Tazewell Co.  
Meisenheimer, Peter (N.C.)—Union Co.  
Melton, Benjamin (N.C.)—Lawrence Co.  
Melton, William (N.C.)—Lawrence Co.  
Menzies (Minns), Joseph (N.C.)—Franklin; Gallatin Co.  
Meredith, Davis (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
Merifield, John (Va.)—Macoupin Co.  
Merrill, Zabina, widow of Noah (Conn.)  
Miller, Christian—Sangamon Co.  
Miller, Francis (N.C.)—Green Co.  
Miller, Gordon—Govt. Headstone—Randolph Co.  
Miller, John A. (Va.)—Greene; Madison Co.  
Miller, Michael (Va.)—Monroe Co.  
Miller, Peter (N.C.; S.C.)—Union Co.  
Milligan, Mary, widow of David (Pa.)  
Millington, Peter (Vt.)—Sangamon Co.  
Mills, Benjamin—NSDAR Report—Bond Co.  
Mills, Haydon (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
Mills, John H. (S.C.)—Wayne Co.  
Miner, Aaron (Conn.)—Cook Co.  
Misner, Henry, Sr. (Pa.)—Kendall; La Salle Co.  
Mitchell, Edward (Va.). Widow, Anne—St. Clair Co.  
Mitchell, James (Va.)—St. Clair Co.  
Mitchell, Samuel (Va.)—Jo Daviess; St. Clair Co.  
Mix, Roxina, widow of Samuel (Conn.)  
Moiers (Moirs), Elias (S.C.)—Warren Co.  
Montgomery, John (Va.)—Peoria; Randolph Co.  
Moody, Edmund (Va.)—Jackson; Morgan Co.  
Mooney, Margaret, widow of Bryant (Ga.; Va.)—Adams Co.  
Moore, Absolom—Madison Co.  
Moore, Andrew (Pa.)—Putnam Co.  
Moore, Asa (Maryland)—Edgar Co.  
Moore, Charles (N.C.; S.C.). Widow, Martha—McLean; Sangamon; Randolph Co.  
Moore, James (Va.)—Monroe; St. Clair Co.  
Moore, J. Milton (Va.)—Monroe Co.  
Moore, John (Va.)—Monroe Co.  
Moore, Risdon (Del.)—St. Clair Co.  
Moore, Robert—Pike Co.  
Moore, Thomas (Va.)—Macoupin Co.  
Moore, Thomas L. (Maryland)—Clinton Co.  
Mooro, Alford—Hamilton Co.  
Morgan, Henry (N.C.; Va.)—White Co.  
Morgan, James (Pa.; Va.)—Vermilion Co.  
Morton, Charles—DAR Marker—Coles Co.  
Morton, Thomas (Pa.; Va.)—Vermilion Co.

- Morrell, John (Va.)—Fayette Co.  
Morris, Travis (N.C.; Va.)—Union Co.  
Morrison, Joseph (Va.)—Marion Co.  
Moss, Zeally (Va.). Widow, Jenny—Peoria Co.  
Mullins, Mary, widow of James (Va.)—Edgar Co.  
Murphy, John (N.C.)—Jefferson; Perry Co.  
Murray, Daniel—Randolph Co.  
Myers, William (Maryland; Pa.)—Clinton Co.
- Nance, Zachariah (Va.). Widow, Elizabeth—Menard; Sangamon Co.  
Neer, Jacob (N.Y.)—Bond Co.  
Nelson (Nillson), Mary, widow of Robert (N.C.)  
Newell, Norman (Conn.)—Tazewell Co.  
Newton, Joseph (N.C.)—Pope; Williamson Co.  
Nixon, George (Del.)—Henry Co.
- Offing (O'Flying), Patrick (N.H.)—Morgan Co.  
Ogden, Stephen (N.J.)—Edgar Co.  
Ogle, Benjamin (Va.)—St. Clair Co.  
Ogle, Joseph (Va.)—St. Clair Co.  
Olmsted, Joseph (Conn.)—Pike Co.  
Olney, Samuel (R.I.)—Piatt Co.  
O'Neal, Bryant—Morgan Co.  
O'Neal, Catherine, widow of Constantine (Pa.)—Woodford Co.  
Ooley, David (Va.)—White Co.  
Outhouse, Peter (Maryland)—Clinton Co.  
Overstreet, John (Va.)—Menard; Sangamon Co.  
Owen (Owens), Mason (Va.)—Fayette; Montgomery Co.  
Owen, Peter—Jefferson Co.
- Pace, Joel (Va.). Widow, Mary—Jefferson Co.  
Padfield, William (Maryland)—St. Clair Co.  
Paddock, Gains (Mass.). Widow, Polly—Madison Co.  
Pagan, David (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
Painter, John (N.C.)—Williamson Co.  
Painter, Joseph (N.C.)—Coles Co.  
Palmer, Ephraim (Mass.)—Winnebago Co.  
Parker, John (Va.)—Coles Co.  
Parker, Nathaniel—Jefferson Co.  
Parks, Samuel (N.C.)—Clay; Crawford Co.  
Parr, Matthias (N.Y.)—Fayette; White Co.  
Patten, Thomas (N.C.)—Crawford Co.  
Patterson, Alexander H. (N.Y.)—Hancock Co.  
Patterson, James (N.C.)—Moultrie; Shelby Co.  
Patterson, Solomon (Pa.)—Scott Co.  
Patrick, Edward F. (N.C.)—McLean Co.  
Peake, John (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
Peebles, John (N.C.; S.C.)—Macoupin Co.  
Pennington, Charles (N.J.; Pa.)—Coles Co.  
Penny, William (N.C.)—Sangamon Co.  
Perkins, Rufus (Mass.)—Ogle Co.  
Perkins, Uta (N.C.)—Hancock Co.  
Perrin, Nathaniel (Mass.)—Pike Co.  
Phelps, Rufus (N.Y.)—Morgan; Ogle Co.  
Phillips, David (N.C.)—St. Clair Co.  
Pigsley (Pixley), Job (Mass.; R.I.)—Edwards; Wabash Co.  
Piggett (Piggott), James (Conn.)—St. Clair Co.  
Pillars, James (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
Pillars, Richard (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
Pinkstaff, Andrew (Va.)—Lawrence Co.  
Piper, Asa (Mass.)—Crawford Co.  
Plant, Williamson (Va.)—Bond Co.  
Platt, John (Conn.)—McDonough Co.

Porter, Sally, widow of William (Va.)  
Posey, Thomas (Va.)—Gallatin Co.  
Post, Caleb (N.J.)—Green Co.  
Powell, Eleanor, widow of Levin (S.C.)—Tazewell Co.  
Powers, Abner (N.H.) Kane Co.  
Price, Louis (N.J.)—Greene Co.  
Prime (Primm), John (Va.)—St. Clair Co.  
Proctor, Little Page (Va.)—Hamilton Co.  
Proctor, Nicholas (Va.)—Hamilton Co.  
Pruitt, Martin (Va.)—Madison Co.  
Pulliam, George (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
Pulliam, John (Va.)—St. Clair Co.  
Pulliam, Thomas (Va.)—Wabash Co.  
Purviance (Purvines), John (N.C.; S.C.)—Sangamon Co.  
Putnam, Howard (Mass.)—Wabash Co.  
Pyatt, Ebenezer (Pa.)—Jackson Co.

Queen, John E.—Jackson Co.

Ralls, Rawleigh (Va.)—Monroe; Randolph Co.  
Ralston, William (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
Ramsey, Allen (Pa.)—Wabash Co.  
Ramsey, Alexander—Wayne Co.  
Randle, Isham (N.C.; Va.)—Madison Co.  
Randle, Richard (N.C.; Va.)—Madison Co.  
Randleman, Martin (S.C.)—St. Clair Co.  
Rawlings, Nathan (Pa.)—Lawrence Co.  
Rayburn, Robert (Va.)—Menard; Sangamon Co.  
Redman, George (N.C.)—Edgar Co.  
Redman, Samuel (Va.)—St. Clair Co.  
Read (Reed), Rebecca, widow of William (R.I.)  
Reed, Charles (N.J.)—Lawrence; Richland Co.  
Reed, Jacob—Edgar Co.  
Reed, Rhoda, widow of Solomon (Vt.)  
Revis, Henry (N.C.)—Madison Co.  
Rhodes, Daniel (Pa.; Mass.)—Edgar Co.  
Richard, Joseph (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
Richards, William H.—Richland Co.  
Richardson, James (N.C.)—Montgomery Co.  
Richardson, Joshua A. (Va.)—Macoupin Co.  
Richart (Richert), Mary, widow of Leonard (N.C.)—Greene Co.  
Riggs, Charles (Maryland)—Wabash Co.  
Riggs, Hosea (Pa.)—St. Clair Co.  
Ritchey, John (Va.)—Fulton Co.  
Roach, Elizabeth, widow of John (Va.)—Williamson Co.  
Roach, Francis (N.C.; S.C.)—Madison Co.  
Roark, William (Pa.; N.J.)—Gallatin; Saline Co.  
Roberts, John—NSDAR Report—Randolph Co.  
Roberts, Thomas (Va.)—Morgan Co.  
Robertson, John (Del.)—Morgan Co.  
Robertson, Zachariah, Sr. (Va.)—Vermilion Co.  
Robinson, David—NSDAR Report—Monroe Co.  
Robinson, James (Pa.)—Lawrence Co.  
Robinson, John (N.C.; S.C.)—Franklin; Macoupin; Madison; Williamson Co.  
Rock, Elizabeth, widow of John (Va.)  
Rogers, Peter (Conn.)—Monroe Co.  
Rogers, William (Va.)—Franklin Co.  
Rolston, Nancy, widow of Isaac (N.C.)  
Roper, George (N.C.)—Jefferson; Marion Co.  
Rose, Jeremiah—Henderson Co.  
Rose, Richard (Va.)—Adams; Hancock; Schuyler Co.  
Ross, Reuben (Maryland)—Morgan Co.  
Rounds, Mary, widow of Lemuel (Mass.)  
Row, Hezekiah (S.C.)—Bond Co.  
Rowell, Daniel (N.H.)—Edgar Co.

Rowley, Abijah (Conn.)—Fulton Co.  
 Rowley, R. C. (N.Y.)—Fulton Co.  
 Royal, Thomas (Pa.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Russell, Philip (Va.)—Franklin; Williamson Co.  
 Rutherford, Larkin (Va.)—St. Clair Co.  
 Ryan, James (Va.)—Coles; Crawford Co.  
  
 Sampson, Isaac (N.Y.)—Fulton Co.  
 Saunders, George (Va.)—Morgan Co.  
 Sawine, Samuel (Mass.)—Kane Co.  
 Scarborough, John (S.C.)—Franklin; White Co.  
 Scherer (Sherer), Peter—Lawrence Co.  
 Scholl, Abraham (Va.)—Pike Co.  
 Scoggins (Scroggins), Jonah (N.C.). Widow, Ann—Greene Co.  
 Scott, Alexander (Va.)—Morgan Co.  
 Scott, John (Va.)—DeWitt; McLean; Sangamon Co.  
 Scott, William (N.C.; Va.). Widow, Silvey R.—Morgan Co.  
 Scott, William (N.J.)—Union Co.  
 Scroggins, Humphrey (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
 Seagraves, Jacob (N.C.)—Clinton Co.  
 Sellers, Howell (S.C.)—Pike; Sangamon Co.  
 Seybok (Sybok), Robert (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Sexton, Samuel—Hamilton Co.  
 Sharp, William (Maryland; N.C.)—Randolph Co.  
 Shaw, Samuel (Pa.)—Adams Co.  
 Shepherd, Charles (Pa.)—Adams Co.  
 Sherley, Thomas (S.C.)—Jackson Co.  
 Shipman, David (Va.)—Fayette; Tazewell Co.  
 Short, Joshua (Va.)—Menard Co.  
 Shotto, Anthony D. (S.C.)—Franklin Co.  
 Shotts (Shots, Schwartz), Elizabeth, widow of John (Maryland)  
 Shull, Peter (Pa.)—White Co.  
 Simms (Sims), Augustus (Va.)—Morgan Co.  
 Simpkins, John G. (Va.). Widow, Margaret—Franklin; Williamson Co.  
 Simpson, William (Va.). Widow, Elizabeth—Wayne; White Co.  
 Six (Saxe), John (Va.)—Brown; Scott Co.  
 Skeel (Skiel), Esther, former widow of Edward Knapp (Mass).  
 Skinner, Eli (Conn.)—Cook Co.  
 Skinner, Saloma, widow of Amos (Mass.)—Cook Co.  
 Sloan, Thomas (N.C.)—McLean; Wayne Co.  
 Smallwood, William Tony (Maryland)—Jefferson Co.  
 Smart, Labon (Va.)—Madison Co.  
 Smith, Aaron (N.C.)—Greene Co.  
 Smith, Benjamin (R.I.)—Edwards; Wabash Co.  
 Smith, Elijah (N.J.; Va.)—Morgan; Randolph Co.  
 Smith, Henry (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Sodar, Henry, Sr.—Champaign Co.  
 Sommers, Stephen (Conn.)—Wabash Co.  
 Sorenberger, George (N.Y.)—Knox Co.  
 Sowers, John (N.C.)—Adams; Union Co.  
 Spears, George (Pa.; Va.)—Menard Co.  
 Spencer, William (Pa.)—Lawrence Co.  
 Spenney, Benjamin—Clark Co.  
 Squire, Mary, widow of Benjamin H. Byrum (Va.)  
 Stamm, George (Maryland)—Randolph Co.  
 Steele, John (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
 Stephens, Mary, widow of Samuel (Pa.)  
 Stewart, Alexander (N.J.)—Wabash Co.  
 Stewart, Charles—Macoupin Co.  
 Stewart, William (N.C.)—White Co.  
 Stiles, Richard (Mass.)—Brown Co.  
 Stillwell, John (Va.)—Wabash Co.  
 Stokes, Edward (N.C.)—Morgan Co.  
 Stopplesbean, Jacob (N.Y.)—Randolph Co.

- Stout, Jesse (N.J.). Widow, Mary—Morgan; Scott Co.  
Strahan, David (N.C.)—Adams; Morgan Co.  
Strange, John (N.Y.)—Knox Co.  
Strawn, Isaiah (Pa.)—Putnam Co.  
Stringfield, John (N.C.)—Sangamon Co.  
Strong, David—Pulaski Co.  
Strong, James (Pa.)—Lawrence; Schuyler Co.  
Stuart, Charles—Macoupin Co.  
Stuart, James (S.C.)—Schuyler; Wayne Co.  
Stufflebean, John (N.Y.). Widow, Elsie—Randolph Co.  
Sturgess, Aaron (Conn.)—Bureau Co.  
Summers, Joseph (N.C.)—Morgan; Scott Co.  
Sutton, William (Va.)—Gallatin Co.  
Swain, Cornelius (Va.)—Brown Co.  
Sweet, Wilbur—Du Page Co.
- Tanner, A.—Morgan Co.  
Tanner, Samuel (Va.)—Franklin Co.  
Taylor, Abigail, former widow of Westwood Waters (S.C.)  
Taylor, Christine, widow of Isaac (N.C.)—Jasper Co.  
Taylor, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas (Mass.; N.Y.)  
Taylor, George (Pa.; Va.)—Pope; Schuyler Co.  
Taylor, Jesse (Va.). Widow, Mary (Polly)—Hamilton Co.  
Taylor, John (Pa.)—White Co.  
Taylor, Richard (Va.)—Pike Co.  
Taylor, William—De Witt Co.  
Tedrick, Michael (N.C.)—Clinton Co.  
Teel, Catherine, widow of John (Pa.)—Schuyler Co.  
Teel, Levi (Va.)—Randolph Co.  
Thadowen, John—Gallatin Co.  
Tharp, James (Va.). Son, Wilson Tharp, applied for father's pension.—Edgar Co.  
Thaxton, William (N.C.)—Greene Co.  
Thomas, James (Pa.)—Sangamon Co.  
Thomas, John (S.C.)—St. Clair Co.  
Thomas, Rebecca, widow of James (Maryland)  
Thompson, Alexander (Pa.)—Whiteside Co.  
Thompson, Archibald (S.C.)—Randolph Co.  
Thompson, Bernard—Morgan Co.  
Thompson, John (Va.)—Greene; White Co.  
Thompson, Thomas (Va.)—Wabash Co.  
Thornhill, Henry (Va.)—Madison Co.  
Throop (Troop), Nancy, widow of William (N.J.)—Jefferson Co.  
Tindall, Thomas—NSDAR Report—Madison Co.  
Tipsoward, Griffin (N.C.)—Coles Co.  
Tolliday (Tolday), John—McLean Co.  
Tong, William (Maryland)—Gallatin Co.  
Tracy, Ebenezer (Mass.)—La Salle Co.  
Turley, James (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
Turner, Andrew (N.C.)—Morgan Co.  
Turner, Archibald—Sangamon Co.  
Turner, Jabez (Conn.)—Madison Co.  
Tuttle, Andrew (Conn.). Widow, Betsy—Wabash Co.  
Tutwiler, John (Va.)—Coles; Edgar Co.  
Tyner, Joshua (Ga.)—Franklin; Jackson; Madison Co.
- Ulmar, Jacob (S.C.)—Fulton Co.  
Underwood, Phineas (Vt.)—Fulton Co.  
Unzell, Frederick (Pa.). Widow, Jane—Clark Co.
- Vaughn, Frederick (Conn.)—Kane Co.  
Veach, Elias (S.C.)—White Co.  
Verdin (Verdon), James (S.C.). Widow, Sarah—Fayette Co.  
Vick, Joshua (Va.)—Union Co.  
Vincent (Vinson), William (N.C.)—De Witt; McLean Co.  
Vincinier, George (Va.; Ky.)—Greene Co.

Wade, Molly, widow of Sylvannus (Mass.)  
 Wade, Obadiah (N.C.)—Shelby Co.  
 Waddell, James—Sangamon Co.  
 Waggoner, Isaac (S.C.)—Moultrie; Shelby Co.  
 Walker, Benjamin—Menard Co.  
 Walker, Henry (Va.)—Fayette Co.  
 Wallace, Mary, former widow of Oliver Whitney (Va.)  
 Walters, Legg—Crawford Co.  
 Waltrip, Bud—Greene Co.  
 Ward, Loyd (Capt.)—Jefferson Co.  
 Warner, Gideon (Mass.)—Du Page Co.  
 Warner, Joseph—NSDAR Report—Marshall Co.  
 Watson, Abner (Va.)—Mercer; Shelby Co.  
 Watson, Major—McHenry Co.  
 Watts, Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin (Va.)—Washington Co.  
 Wayne, Benjamin (Va.)—Edgar Co.  
 Webb, Samuel—Union Co.  
 Weir, Lydia, widow of James (Pa.)  
 Wells, Lewis (S.C.)—Perry Co.  
 West, Benjamin (Va.)—St. Clair Co.  
 West, Hezekiah (N.C.)—Johnson Co.  
 West, Nathaniel (Va.)—Clay; Lawrence; Madison Co.  
 West, Robert (N.C.)—Gallatin Co.  
 Whitaker, Alexander (Maryland; N.C.)—Randolph Co.  
 White, John (Conn.)—Wabash Co.  
 White, John (Pa.)—Menard; White Co.  
 White, John (Va.)—Sangamon Co.  
 White, Thomas (Maryland)—McDonough Co.  
 White, Thomas (Pa.)—Bond Co.  
 Whitefield, Mary, widow of William (Va.)—Effingham Co.  
 Whitehead, Robert—NSDAR Report—Randolph Co.  
 Whiteside, John (N.C.)—Monroe Co.  
 Whiteside, William (N.C.)—Monroe; St. Clair Co.  
 Whitney, Lydia, widow of Joel  
 Wiggs, William (N.C.)—Johnson Co.  
 Williams, Isaiah (Vt.)—Boone Co.  
 Williams, Jesse R.—Moultrie Co.  
 Williams, Joseph J. (Pa.)—Jackson Co.  
 Williams, Thomas (N.C.)—Jefferson; Gallatin Co.  
 Williamson, Ann, widow of Henry  
 Williamson, Jacob (N.J.)—McLean Co.  
 Williamson, Thomas (Va.)—Iroquois Co.  
 Willard, William (Va.)—McDonough; Morgan; Warren Co.  
 Witt, Jesse (Va.)—Henderson; Knox Co.  
 Wood, Abraham (N.C.)—Edgar Co.  
 Wood, Daniel (N.Y.)—Adams Co.  
 Wood, John (Maryland)—Wabash Co.  
 Wood, Thomas—Rock Island Co.  
 Woods, John (Ga.)—Morgan Co.  
 Woodside, Samuel (S.C.). Widow, Jane—Randolph Co.  
 Woolridge, Martha T., widow of Joseph  
 Works, Asa (Mass.)—Hancock Co.  
 Worthen, Robert—Jackson Co.  
 Wright, James, Sr. (Va.)—Morgan Co.  
 Wright, Joseph (Va.)—Monroe Co.  
  
 Yancy, Arthur (S.C.)—Fulton Co.  
 Young, Joseph—Kane Co.  
 Young, Samuel (Pa.)—Marion Co.  
  
 Zoll, Christopher (Maryland)—Fulton Co.  
 Zoll, Jacob (Pa.)—Will Co.

REV  
MISC  
MILT  
1.21

# THE IRISH AT BUNKER HILL.

---

A List of American Patriots Bearing Irish  
Names Who Fought Against the British in the  
Action of the Seventeenth of June, 1775.

---

Prepared for The American-Irish Historical Society by  
THOMAS HAMILTON MURRAY,  
Secretary-General.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOSTON:  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY,  
1900.

The following is a list of American patriots bearing Irish names who fought against the British in the action of June 17, 1775. The orthography of the official records is strictly followed in the given as well as in the surnames. This list comprises only a portion of the Irish names found on the rolls. It is, however, a representative one and sufficient for the purpose of this leaflet. The list:

Barry, James	Connor, David
Barry, John	Connor, Edward
Barry, Joseph	Connor, Jeremiah
Blake, Timothy	Connor, John
Bogan, John	Connor, Joseph
Bogan, William	Conroy, Samuel
Boyd, William	Cronyn, John
Broderick, Joseph	Crowley, Francis
Bryan, John	Cummings, Matthew (killed)
Burk, Edward	Dillon, John (died in hands of the enemy)
Burk, John	Doyl, Thomas (killed)
Burk, Richard	Doyle, Elijah
Burk, William	Doyle, Patrick
Burke, Robert	Dougherty, Charles (Lieut.)
Burns, James	Dougherty, Thomas
Callaghan, Robert	Dougherty, William
Callahan, Daniel (killed)	Dunn, William
Callahan, John	Eagan, Luke
Cargill, Hugh (Sergt.)	Evans, Daniel (killed)
Carmical, Daniel	Evans, Timothy (died June 18)
Carney, Timothy	Finn, Thomas
Carrall, James	Fitzgerald, James
Carrall, William	Fitzgerald, Matthew
Carrol, Laurence	Fling (Flynn?), Patrick
Carroll, Patrick	Flood, Richard
Casey, Edward	Flyn, John
Casey, John	Fogerty, Edward
Casey, William	Ford, John (Capt.)
Cavenaugh, Joseph	Foye, John
Clary, Michael	Gilligan, Mathew
Collins, Ambrose	Gleason, John
Collins, Daniel (Lieut.)	Gleason, Joseph
Collins, Jeremiah	Gleason, Michael (Capt.)
Collins, Peter	Gleason, Thomas
Connelly John	Gilmore, William
Connelly, Patrick	Gilpatrick, James
Conner, James	

Gilpatrick, Richard  
Griffin, Daniel  
Griffin, Joseph  
Healey, Nathaniel (Capt.)  
Healey, Samuel  
Kanady, James  
Kelley, John  
Lawler, David  
Leary, Daniel  
Linnehan, William  
Lomasney, Daniel  
Lynch, Bartholomew  
Lyons, James  
Madden, Edward  
Maguire, Daniel  
Mahoney, Patrick  
Mahoney, Thomas  
Maley, Daniel  
Manahan, John  
Manning, Edward  
Manning, John  
Manning, Joseph  
Martin, James  
Martin, Peter  
Martin, Timothy  
Maxwell, Hugh (Capt.)  
McCarthy, Hugh  
McCarty, Charles  
McCoy, Charles  
McCoy, James  
McCoy, John  
McClary, Andrew (Major)  
McClary, Michael  
McCleary, George  
McCleary, Morris  
McCleary, Robert  
McCleary, William  
McConner, James  
McCormack, Robert  
McCormich, James  
McDonald, John  
McDonald, Michael  
McDonnell, Joseph  
McElroy, David

McGee, Peter  
McGinnis, John  
McGrath, Daniel (wounded)  
McGrath, John  
McGraw, James  
McGuire, John  
McLaughlin, Lawrence  
McLaughlin, Thomas  
McMahon, Terrance  
McMurphy, George  
McMurphy, Robert  
McMurphy, William  
McNamara, Daniel  
Milliken, James (killed)  
Minihan, Michael  
Mitchell, James  
Mitchell, John  
Mitchell, William  
Moore, Daniel (Capt.)  
Moore, James  
Moore, John  
Morrison, Hugh  
Mulergan, Edward  
Murphy, Daniel  
Murphy, Israel  
Murphy, Patrick  
Murphy, Pierce  
Murphy, Richard  
Murphy, William  
Noonan, John  
O'Brien, Dennis  
O'Connor, John  
O'Neil, John (Sergt.)  
Rioden, Daniel  
Roach, Fred  
Roach, James  
Roach, John  
Roach, Timothy  
Rogers, Timothy  
Rourke, Martin  
Rowen, John  
Ryan, Augustus  
Ryan, Bryant  
Ryan, Cornelius

## Military-Rev.

Ryan, Dennis	Sullivan, John
Ryan, James	Sullivan, Oliver
Ryan, John	Sullivan, Timothy
Ryan, Thomas	Tobin, Mathew
Scandalin, Patrick	Tobin, Thomas
Scanlon, Jeremiah	Tracey, Patrick
Shanahan, John	Welch, Edmund
Shay, Daniel	Welch, James
Shay, John	Welch, Matthias
Shea, Patrick	Welch, Peter
Shea, Richard	Welch, Richard
Shield, John	Welch, Thomas
Sullivan, Eben	Welch, Timothy
Sullivan, Lawrence (prisoner)	Welsh, Joseph (Lieut.)

NOTE.—The foregoing list has been compiled from the Massachusetts State Archives, the New Hampshire Archives, Revolutionary Records of Connecticut, Hon. John C. Linehan's Sketches of Early Irish Settlers, Cullen's Story of the Irish in Boston, New Hampshire State Manual for 1899, Memorial volume issued by the city of Boston on the dedication of the bronze tablets in Winthrop square, Charlestown, Mass., and from other authoritative sources.

An inscription on one of the Charlestown tablets states that the American troops engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, numbered 1,500, and their loss was 140 killed, 271 wounded and 30 prisoners.

The British troops exceeded 2,000, of whom 35 officers and 191 rank and file were killed, 122 officers and 466 rank and file wounded.



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

West VA  
MIS C  
1.12

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

# WEST VIRGINIANS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Compiled by  
*Ross B. Johnston*

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.  
BALTIMORE 1977



and nearly four months under Captain Madison, Major John Roberts and Colonel Taylor, and was discharged by Colonel Taylor in May, 1781. Gave his discharge to Nathaniel Mills with his claim to any bounty land. Later in 1781, substituted for James Craig in the Rockingham County militia under Captain Smith, Major Long, and Colonel Samuel Lewis. Marched through Charlottesville, Richmond, Williamsburg, to Yorktown where he was discharged eight days before Cornwallis surrendered.

Christian Peters, Jacob Meadows and Mathew Meadows certified that each of them had seen Roach in service during the Revolutionary War. Other data was filed in his behalf by Benjamin Holstead and Matt Maddy. The soldier married Ruth Meadows in October, 1782, and to them were born twelve children, but names are not given. Roach received pension, April 1, 1833, in Monroe County, Virginia, and his widow was granted pension in 1848.

#### ROBARDS (ROBERTS), ARCHIBALD

Service—Maryland Va. No. 16555 No. W. 5737 and B. L. Wt. 11395

Born, Frederick County, Maryland, 1763; died, Hardy County, Virginia, April 18, 1836. The record of his marriage, July 24, 1787, to Mary Ann Basley, is filed in Frederick County.

Enlisted in Maryland, December 1776, and served nearly twelve months under Captains Boyer, Gaithers, Hoff, and Masters in a Maryland regiment commanded by Colonel Bruce and General Smallwood. First substituted for Jacob Kerns for six months, after which he served several short terms as guard and at barracks. Mentions Lieutenant Jeffrey Magruder, and Captain Boyd. He received pension in Hardy County, Virginia, in 1832. His widow also received pension. Supporting affidavits were filed by Charles Turley, Joseph Walker, and Thomas Borgess.

#### ROBERTS, ISAAC

Service—Virginia Va. No. 23912 No. S. 19453

Born, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, December 2, 1760, son of Thomas Roberts. Served several periods of enlistment between 1780 and 1783 as a private in the company commanded by Captain Binns Jones in the Fourth Virginia Militia under Colonel Lucas and General Gates. Took part in the battle of Camden, South Carolina. A discharge was given Roberts by Major Anderson at Boyds Ferry, where he appears to have been a munition stores' guard.

Among the officers mentioned in his pension application are Colonel Thomas McCallister, Major Davis Hudson, Captain Elijah Graves, John Morris, Joseph Hudson, W. H. Morris, Stephen Spurlock, and Andrew Barrett. Pension granted soldier in Cabell County, Virginia, in 1834. Name of wife, Rebecca. A brother, Thomas Roberts, is mentioned.

#### ROBERTS, JAMES

Enlisted in Captain Stephenson's company as a private in 1775. Enlisted under Captain Shepherd in 1776. He was an armorer and after the

battle of Fort Washington, which almost wiped out this company, he was discharged, December 6, 1777. His home was near Shepherdstown.

#### ROBERTS, RICHARD

Service—Virginia Va. No. 15053 No. S. 39052

Born in Virginia in 1756; died, January 30, 1830, in Brooke County, Virginia. Enlisted January 26, 1776, Culpepper County, Virginia, as a private with Lieutenant Henry Field under Captain George Slaughter in the Eighth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Bowman and Colonel Muhlenberg. His regiment marched to join the northern army and provided reinforcements for its troops. Largely occupied with camp and guard duty. Received honorable discharge, February 4, 1778, from General Scott at Valley Forge.

Pension was granted in Brooke County, Virginia, upon application of April 27, 1818. At this time his wife was 65 years old, and their children given as a son, 27, a daughter 22, another daughter 31, and a granddaughter, 11 years old.

#### ROBERTS, THOMAS

Service—Virginia Va. No. 23093 No. W. 5738

Born, December 22, 1762, in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, the son of Thomas Roberts; died, March 13, 1848. Married, December 23, 1788, in Charlotte County, Virginia by the Rev. Thomas Roberts to Nancy May. Enlisted in Mecklenburg County, in 1780, as a substitute for Jacob Watson and Thomas Roberts. Served as a private under Captain William Lucas in the Virginia militia under Colonel Mumford and General Green. Took part in the battle of Guilford Courthouse, and was on marches to the Roanoke and Dan Rivers.

Applied for pension in Cabell County, Virginia, which was granted in 1833. The widow received pension in 1849 and died, July 20, 1852. Among members of the family named, besides his father, are Isaac Roberts, a brother, and Oney Roberts, possibly a sister. Supporting data was filed by Thomas McCallister, Allen Rice, and James Brown.

#### ROBINSON, BENJAMIN (Colonel)

Born, July 7, 1758, in Virginia, a son of William Robinson, a pioneer settler on Robinson's Run, Eagle District, for whom that stream was named. While a resident of Carolina County, Virginia, he raised a company of Minute Men in the Revolutionary War and fought under Sergeant Boyle, Captains Jones and Harris, Colonel William Washington, and Colonel Alexander Spotswood. He was promoted to the rank of colonel in 1776 and was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He applied for a pension, December 24, 1832, in Harrison County, Virginia, which was granted.

He settled on 400 acres of land near Lumberport, established mills and floated lumber down the streams to Pittsburgh markets. He continued to be active in border affairs and in 1785 led the chase after the Indians who had massacred Thomas Cunningham. He was sheriff of Harrison County in 1794 and died in 1833.

His first wife was Magdalene Webb; born May, 1781; died, August 20, 1784. She was the daughter of William Webb; born, June 11, 1700; died, February 1, 1778; and Mary Margaret Webb; born, November 25, 1712; died November 11, 1781. Their children were Elizabeth; born, August 10, 1782; died, August 20, 1855. She married Henry Coffman, son of Jacob Coffman. Felix, born March 31, 1784; died, September 9, 1853, who married Elizabeth Wood.

The second wife of Colonel Robinson was Mrs. Mary Assom Wilkinson, widow of J. Wilkinson. She was born, April 8, 1757; died October 29, 1823. Their children were: David, born, 1786; died, 1853; married Sarah, daughter of David Wamsley. Margaret, born, 1787, and married Colonel John Sommerville, 1805. Magdaline, born, 1788; died, 1814; married John Boggess, 1805. Mary Elizabeth, born, 1791; died, 1864; married Dr. Caleb Boggess, 1817. Benjamin, born, 1792; died, 1818; married Nancy Webb. John; born, 1794; married daughter of David Wamsley. Malinda, born, 1797; died, 1823; married George W. Boggess. Susannah, born, 1795; married Albertus Boggess. William Marshall, born, 1788; married Emaline Francis or Stringer, 1823.

#### ROBINSON, ISAAC (Sergeant)

Before the Mason County, Virginia, court, December 3, 1832, appeared Isaac Robinson, aged 78, who made the following statement: born, December, 1754, in Virginia near the North Carolina line; captured at age of five by Shawnee Indians with whom he remained seven or eight years. Bearing marks on ear and nose of Indian tortures, he was surrendered at Fort Duquesne and restored to his parents in Botetourt County in 1781.

The following January, he volunteered in a company of infantry commanded by Henry Paulding and Lieutenant Graham. Served as an orderly sergeant, marched to Bedford, joined General Greene at Guilford, and was with Lee's Light Horse on the day of the battle. Became ill and was discharged. Hired William Shelton as a substitute in the Yorktown campaign. Moved west after the Yorktown campaign and served as a spy until Wayne's treaty. Settled in Robinson District, Mason County, Virginia, and there built Fort Robinson, as defense against the Indians.

#### ROBINSON, JAMES

Service—Conn., Md., N. J. and Penna. Va. No. 12742 No. S. 7432

Enlisted, Frederick County, Maryland, and New Jersey, spring of 1776, and July, 1778, and served fourteen months under Captains Cresap and Brady in the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonels Hall and Durkee. Received pension, aged 85, in 1833, while living in Harrison County. His claim was supported by Joshua Hawkins and William McCree.

#### ROBINSON, JOHN (Sergeant)

Service—Penna. Va. No. 10841 No. S. 39055

Enlisted, December 1776, and remained in service until 1780. First service was under Captain Henry McKinley and Colonel William Cook in

the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment, as sergeant and quartermaster; then in the Second Regiment under Brigadier General Conaway as conductor of military stores; and with the Third Regiment, under Captain William Craigs and Colonel Thomas Craig as quartermaster sergeant.

Pension was granted to the soldier, May 20, 1819, in Hampshire County. At that time he was 70 years old, his wife, Margaret, 62, and their children as follows: Catherine, 20; Nelson, 13; Elizabeth, 12.

#### ROBINSON (ROBESON), JOHN

Service—Virginia Va. No. 12135 No. S. 6017

Born in Augusta County, Virginia, March 15, 1758; and was dead when his pension certificate was issued in 1833. He enlisted in Monroe or Greenbrier County, Virginia, and served in 1776 and in 1780 under Captains Thomas Wright and John Wood in Virginia regiments, commanded by Majors James Hamilton and Andrew Anderson, and Colonel Armstrong. His service was against the Indians on the Kanawha, New and Cumberland Rivers.

Among his comrades who are mentioned, James Alton, Swift Berry, and Edward Cornwell were dead; William Butcher had moved to Kentucky; James and John Shaver, and William McCarley had gone away. His claim was supported by the Rev. James Christy, John Hutchinson, and Robert Christy. Pension certificate was issued in Monroe County, April 1, 1833.

#### RODGERS, ABRAHAM

Service—Virginia Va. No. 16171 No. S. 6026

Born, October 17, 1760, Queen Anne County, Maryland, but was living in Brooke County, Virginia, when drafted into service in October, 1776 at the age of 16 years. He was under Ensign George Cox and Captain Isaac Cox at Holliday's Cove while protecting the frontier against Indian depredations. In May, 1777, again volunteered and served more than fifteen months in the company of Captain Ogle under Colonel Shepherd, and under Captain Sam Brady, Captain Benjamin Bigg, Colonels Gibson, Brodhead, and other officers on the Ohio frontier.

Pension was granted for his military services, 1833, in Brooke County. His claims were supported by General Cox, Jeremiah Browning, W. McCluney, and William Baxter.

#### RODGERS, RHODAM

Service—Virginia Va. No. 2132 No. S. 6021

Born, Fairfax County, Virginia, in 1756; died Harrison County, Virginia, 1861. In 1777, he volunteered in the Revolutionary service from Fairfax County, under Captain Dennis Ramsey, marched to Alexandria, where he was transferred to the regiment of Colonel William Renley (Ronney or Romney); marched to White Plains, New York, thence to Germantown, served three or four months, and was discharged by Brigadier General Charles Scott. In August, 1780, again volunteered under Captain William Mason, Lieutenant James Nesbitt, and under Colonel Com-

CHAPTER 22

"YOUTH'S DREAMS ARE BUT FLUTTERINGS  
OF THOSE STRONG WINGS WHEREON THE SOUL SHALL SOAR  
IN AFTER-TIME TO WIN A STARRY THRONE.  
THE FUTURE WORKS OUT GREAT MEN'S DESTINIES;  
THE PRESENT IS ENOUGH FOR COMMON SOULS,"

LOWELL.

THOMAS MCCLANAHAN, ELDEST SON OF THE REVEREND WILLIAM MCCLANAHAN OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH AND MARY MARSHALL, WAS BORN IN 1754/5, IN WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA. HE WAS EIGHTEEN YEARS OLD WHEN THE BATTLES OF BUNKER HILL AND LEXINGTON WERE FOUGHT. HIS EARLIEST INDICATIONS OF MIND AND CHARACTER IN FUTURE LIFE, WERE THOSE OF A GREAT DEVOTION TO ALL THE AMUSEMENTS COMMON TO BOYS; PARTICULARLY THOSE REQUIRING THE GREATEST ACTIVITY, ADVENTURE AND HAZZARD, AND, AN UNABATING THIRST FOR FUN, SPORT AND AMUSEMENT. HE WAS PARTICULARLY FOND OF THE CHASE, AND WITH HIS PACK OF HOUNDS IN PURSUIT OF THE FOX OR DEER, WHEN ONLY TEN OR TWELVE YEARS OLD, HE WOULD FOLLOW ON FOOT, FROM EARLY DAY UNTIL NIGHT, - CONTRIVING TO THE ASTONISHMENT OF ALL ACQUAINTED WITH THE FACT, TO "COME IN AT THE DEATH," TO USE THE FOX-HUNTER'S PHRASE, AS EARLY AS ANY OF THE GENTLEMEN WHO WERE MOUNTED UPON THEIR FLEETEST AND BEST TRAINED HUNTERS.

ON ONE OCCASION, HEARING HIS HOUNDS UPON A FULL CRY, AS HE AND SEVERAL OTHERS BELIEVED WHO JOINED IN THE SPORT, AFTER A FOX, HE ON FOOT AND THEY WELL-MOUNTED, - THEY PURSUED FOR SEVERAL HOURS BEFORE IT WAS DISCOVERED THEY WERE IN FULL CHASE OF A DEER, ALL THE OTHERS IMMEDIATELY DECLINED FURTHER FOLLOWING THE CRY, BELIEVING IT WAS USELESS. BUT LITTLE TOM STILL FOLLOWED ON, HISSED ON, AND ENCOURAGED HIS DOGS, - NOW GREATLY WEARIED AND DISSPIRITED. STILL THE MOST FAITHFUL AND ENDURING OF THEM KEPT UP THE PURSUIT, AND ON THEY WENT. THE BOUNDING BUCK, BEING AT A LITTLE PAST SUNSET SADLY WEARIED AND SEVERELY PRESSED BY THE PACK, FOR SAFETY AND SHELTER LEAPED INTO A GENTLEMAN'S CELLAR. INTO THE CELLAR THE DOGS WENT, TOO; AND WHEN THEIR MASTER GOT UP, THEY WERE YELLING AND TERRIBLY WORRYING THE BUCK. CALLING THEM OFF, WITH THE CONSENT OF THE FARMER, HE CLOSED THE CELLAR DOOR AND LEFT OLD ANTLER TO REST HIMSELF AS WELL AS HE COULD IN HIS NEWLY CHOSEN QUARTERS, UNTIL MORNING.

THAT NIGHT, ABOUT EIGHT O'CLOCK. HE REACHED HOME ON FOOT, A DISTANCE OF FIVE OR SIX MILES FROM WHERE HE HAD CAGED THE BUCK, ASTONISHING HIS FATHER AND MOTHER WITH A DETAIL OF HIS WONDROUS FEAT. HIS FATHER WAS WHOLLY INCREDULOUS TO HIS NARRATIVE; AND BEING HIMSELF A MAN OF SCRUPULOUS TRUTHFULNESS, HATING A FALSEHOOD MOST CORDIALLY IN ANYONE, BUT ESPECIALLY THIS HE THOUGHT IN HIS PROMISING B Y. IT IS VERY PROBABLE THAT BUT FOR THE TIMELY INTERFERENCE OF HIS MOTHER AND HER EXHORTATIONS TO HIS FATHER TO WAIT THE DISCOVERIES HE MIGHT MAKE IN THE MORNING OF THE TRUTH OR FALSEHOOD OF HIS STATEMENT, HE WOULD HAVE FORWIT HAVE SHOWN THAT HE WAS NOT DISPOSED TO "SPARE THE ROD AND SPOIL THE CHILD," BUT PRACTICE ON THE MONITION OF SOLOMON AND THE DOCTRINES IT WAS DESIGNED TO TEACH IN PARENTAL DISCIPLINE. HOWEVER, THE MOTHER'S TEACHINGS PURSUANT TO THE WISE MAXIM OF DAVY CROCKET, BEING OF A WISER PRACTICAL APPLICABILITY; TO BE SURE YOU ARE RIGHT THEN GO AHEAD, PREVAILED, AND THE TIRED BOY WAS ALLOWED TO GO TO BED THAT NIGHT WITH AN UNSTRIPED NIGHTSHIRT, TO AWAIT THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE MORNING.

AT EARLY DAYLIGHT THE PARSON SET OUT WITH TOM, TO SEEK THE TRUTH OF THE MATTER. AT THE HOME OF CAPTAIN GIBSON, PEEPING INTO HIS CELLAR, THEY DISCOVERED HIS BUCKSHIP BY HIS SHINING EYES WIDE AWAKE AND WAITING HIS VISITORS, TO THE GREAT GRATIFICATION OF THE PARENTAL HEART, AND THE PROUD TRIUMPH OF THE BRAVE BOY. QUICKLY THE GAME WAS THROTTLED AND PREPARED, SECUNDEM ARTEM, TO BE TRANSPORTED TO THE HOME OF THE MOTHER AND ALL THE FAMILY, TO GIVE TO ALL, NOT EXCLUDING THE COURAGEOUS PACK, JOY AND GLADNESS, WHICH THE LATTER UNMISTABLY EVIDENCED IN THE LOUDEST YELLS AND HOWLS OF APPLAUSE.

AT SCHOOL OUR YOUNG HERO WAS NOT CONSIDERED NOR POSTED AS A DUNCE, NOR EVEN AS A DULL BOY, BUT AS DEDICATING ALL HIS CAPABILITIES AND TIME, TO SPORT OF SOME SORT OR OTHER, AND IN PRANKS AND SPORTATIVE TRICKS UPON HIS SCHOOL FELLOWS, WHICH THEY WERE ALL AT PERFECT LIBERTY AT ALL TIMES TO RETURN GOOD-HUMOREDLY WITHOUT THE LEAST HAZZARD OF GIVING OFFENSE TO HIM. BUT IN ONE OR HALF A DOZEN OF THEM TOOK OFFENSE AT ANY OF HIS SPORTIVE TRICKS, AND ANGRILY RESENTED OR ATTEMPTED RETALIATION IN ANGER. WOE BE TO THEM ALL. NO SCHOOL DISCIPLINE OR LAW, OR SCARCELY PARENTAL COMMAND OR AUTHORITY COULD STAY HIS VIGILANT HAND FROM ADMINISTERING THE MOST PROMPT AND SEVERE PUNISHMENT. AN AWFUL THRASHING WAS THE INEVITABLE CONSEQUENCE, UNLESS SPEEDY CONCESSION OR HONORABLE REPARATION WAS MADE. THEN, INSTANTLY, THE FULLEST FORGIVENESS AND RESTORATION TO FAVOR AS CERTAINLY FOLLOWED.

HIS SCHOLASTIC ATTAINMENTS WERE BUT SMALL ALTHOUGH HIS SENSIBLE AND JUDICIOUS FATHER WOULD HAVE DELIGHTED MUCH IN EXTENDING HIS OPPORTUNITIES FOR LEARNING BY PLACING HIM IN THE BEST SCHOOLS OF THAT EARLY DAY. BUT FOR STUDY OR LEARNING HE NEVER SHOWED THE LEAST FANCY OR RELISH. A GAME OF PLAY, OR AMUSEMENTS OF ROLL AND TUMBLE; A FOOT RACE, A MATCH AT CUFFS, OR FOX OR DEER CHASE, EVER HAD THE GREATEST CHARMS FOR HIM; AND WOULD NOT BE FOREGONE THE ACQUIREMENT OF ANY KNOWLEDGE FROM BOOKS. HIS PARENTS, HAVING THE ABILITY TO INDULGE HIM WITH TIME AND LEISURE, TO GRATIFY HIS PASSION FOR ANY AND ALL THESE AMUSEMENTS, THEY CONSTITUTED ALMOST HIS ENTIRE EMPLOYMENTS. IT WAS THE SURPRISE OF ALL WHO WERE MADE ACQUAINTED WITH HIS WONDERFUL FEATS IN FOLLOWING THE HOUNDS IN A DEER OR A FOX CHASE FOR WHOLE DAYS. WHEN ASKED THE WAY IN WHICH HE BORE AND ACCOMPLISHED IT, OR HOW HE TRAINED HIMSELF TO BE ABLE TO BEAR IT, HE MAINLY ACCOUNTED FOR IT BY REFERING TO HIS EARLY HABITS OF PRACTISING LONG RACES, REFUSING TO DRINK WATER OR WNYTGING ELSE TO QUENCH HIS THIRST THAT NATURALLY OCCURRED. HE RELIEVED HIS THIRST MOST READILY AND EFFECTIVELY BY PLUCKING AS HE RAN (ALMOST EVERYWHERE TO BE FOUND IN FOREST AND FIELD), THE LEAVES OF THE CORNUS CERVINA, OR WHITE PLANTAIN, AS IT IS COMMONLY CALLED - CHEWING THEM AND SWALLOWING THE JUICE.

AT THE AGE OF SEVENTEEN HE WENT TO HIS PARENTS TO PERMIT HIM TO JOIN ON THE SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY. HE HAD OFTEN BEFORE, EVEN AT THE AGE OF SIXTEEN, URGED HIS PARENTS TO CONSENT; BUT THEY INVARIABLY REFUSED HIM. HAVING NOW PASSED HIS SEVENTEENTH YEAR, HE INSISTED, AS HIS BELOVED COUNTRY NEEDED HIS SERVICES, AND AS HE POSSESSED THE HEALTH AND LIBERTY, AND ACTIVITY TO RENDER THE MOST EFFECTIVE AID IN THE GLORIOUS CAUSE OF LIBERTY, THEY OUGHT TO

TO CONSENT"AT ALL EVENTS," HE SAID TO HIS FATHER, "IT IS MY INTENTION TO GO WITH OR WITHOUT YOUR CONSENT, AND I MUST EMPLOY THE BEST MEANS I CAN TO PROCURE THE NECESSARY EQUIPAGE EXPENSES TO JOIN THE ARMY."

TO THIS CANDID DECLARATION OF HIS PURPOSE, NEITHER OF HIS PARENTS REPLIED, AND LEFT HIM TO HIS OWN REFLECTIONS. STILL, HE WAS RESOLVED TO GO. THE MORE HE THOUGHT OF IT, THE MORE INCREASED HIS ANXIETY TO BE A SOLDIER IN HIS COUNTRY'S CAUSE.

IN A FEW DAYS, THEREFORE, HAVING BORROWED A SMALL SUM FROM HIS NEIGHBOR, CAPTAIN THOMAS GIBSON, TOGETHER WITH HIS SADDLE AND BRIDLE, HE WAS ONE MORNING MISSING FROM HOME, TOGETHER WITH HIS FATHER'S BINE RIFLE, AND FINE YOUNG MARE. LITTLE DOUBT, HOWEVER, WAS ENTERTAINED BY HIS FATHER, OR MOTHER, THAT HE WAS OFF IN FULFILMENT OF HIS DETERMINATION TO GO TO THE ARMY SOMEWHERE, THEY WERE NOT MISTAKEN. HAVING LEARNED THAT HIS UNCLE, COLONEL THOMAS MARSHALL, WITH HIS REGIMENT, WAS POSTED AT OR NEAR WILLIAMSBURG - THITHER HE WENT WITH ALL PRACTICABLE SPEED, AND HAVING MADE HIMSELF KNOWN TO THE COLONEL AND RECEIVED THE APPOINTMENT OF CORPORAL, ON ONE OF HIS COMPANIES, BECAME AT ONCE SOMEWHAT NOTED; BUT FOR THIS TRICKS AND PRANKS, THAN ANY INDICATION OF MILITARY PROWESS AND DISCRETION.

IN COLONEL MARSHALL'S REGIMENT IN TWO BATTLES, HE HAD FOUGHT BRAVELY, BEFORE THE FAMILY AT HOME KNEW WHERE HE WAS. MAY, THE FIRST RELIABLE INTELLIGENCE THEY HAD OF HIM WAS BROUGHT HOME BY A NEIGHBOR, WHO HAPPENED AT FREDERICKSBURG, ABOUT THIRTY FIVE MILES FROM THE HOME OF THE FATHER, AND WHO TOLD YOUNG McCLANAHAN'S PARENTS ON RETURNING HOME THAT HE HAD WITNESSED A MOST BLOODY PITCHED BATTLE BETWEEN TOM AND PETER MCCORMACK, THAT TOM, HAVING HEARD THAT PETER HAD ABUSED, CURSED AND ATTEMPTED TO STRIKE HIS FATHER WHILE CONDUCTING A MEETING OF WORSHIPPERS AT THE BAPTIST CHURCH OF HIS NEIGHBORHOOD, AND HAVING SENT MCCORMACK A CHALLENGE TO MEET HIM ON THAT PARTICULAR DAY AT FREDERICKSBURG; THEY MET AND FOUGHT IT OUT, TOM HAVING GIVEN HIM A MOST AWFUL BEATING, ALTHOUGH HE HAD WITHIN THREE DAYS BEFORE, UNDER A BRIEF FURLOUGH FROM HIS COLONEL, TRAVELLED ON FOOT ONE HUNDRED MILES TO REACH THE APPOINTED SPOT AT THE TIME SPECIFIED.

HE VERY SOON SET OUT FOR A RETURN TO HIS POST AT WILLIAMSBURG, ONLY ADDRESSING A BRIEF NOTE TO HIS FATHER, INFORMING HIM AND HIS MOTHER OF THE MEETING, THE CAUSE AND THE VICTORY, WITHOUT NOTE OR COMMENT; APPOLOGIZING FOR HIS HASTE IN RETURNING, ON THE GROUND OF THE LITTLE TIME THE FURLOUGH HAD YET TO RUN. A VAST NUMBER OF LIKE INSTANCES COULD BE MENTIONED AS OCCURRING IN THE LIFE OF THIS BRAVE YOUNG MAN, WHEREIN HIS FEATS OF PUGILISM - NOW ALMOST BY EVERY RESPECTABLE CITIZEN - REGARDED AS DISREPUTABLE, BUT THEN LOOKED UPON ACCORDING TO THE PREVAILING FASHIONS AND CUSTOMS OF THE COUNTRY IN EVERY CIRCLE OF SOCIETY AS ALTOGETHER PRAISEWORTHY, MAKING THE GREATEST AND MOST SUCCESSFUL BULLY THE MOST RESPECTABLE MAN. BUT WE SHALL NOT, HERE AT LEAST, PURSUE HIS HISTORY FURTHER IN DETAILING THEM.

IN THE CONTINENTAL SERVICE THOMAS McCLANAHAN WAS ESTEEMED ONE OF THE BEST OF SOLDIERS; ALWAYS IN BATTLE FOUND AT HIS POST, AND IN THE HOTTEST OF THE FIGHT. IN GENERAL, IN OR OUT OF THE ARMY, HIS PERSONAL ENCOUNTERS - AND THEY WERE REMARKABLY NUMEROUS - FOUND SOME PALLIATION IN THE FACT THAT THEY WERE SELDOM PERSONAL TO HIMSELF OR ON HIS OWN ACCOUNT, BUT ON ACCOUNT OF SOME WOTHER, WHOSE INJURIES HE RESENTED OR WHOSE CAUSE HE ESPOUSED.

ABOUT TWELVE MONTHS BEFORE THE TREATY OF PEACE BETWEEN THE COLONIES AND THE PARENT GOVERNMENT, AND THE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THEIR INDEPENDENCE, BUT SUBSEQUENT TO THE CAPTURE OF CORNWALLIS AT YORKTOWN, WHERE McCLANAHAN WAS PRESENT AND TOOK PART IN THE MOST CROWN-ING FEAT OF THE REVOLUTION, THIS YOUNG SOLDIER LEFT THE ARMY AND RETURNED TO HIS HOME AT HIS FATHER'S IN CULPEPPER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, FROM A SMALL BOY HE HAD BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH MISS NANCY GREEN, THE ORPHAN SISTER OF COLONEL ROBERT GREEN, OF REVOLUTIONARY NOTORIETY, A GALLANT OFFICER, GENERALLY REGARDED AS WEALTHY, NEVERTHELESS HAUGHTY AND POUND OF TEMPERAMENT, AND WHO HAD REARED HIS SISTER AS HIS OWN CHILD, FROM VERY TENDER YEARS. WITH MISS GREEN THE YOUNG SOLDIER, EARLY AFTER HIS RETURN TO THE NEIGHBORHOOD, RENEWED HIS ACQUAINTANCE - HAVING FROM HIS BOYHOOD FELT THE GREATEST ATTACHMENT FOR HER, EVEN WHEN THEY WERE AT SCHOOL. WHILE HE WAS IN THE ARMY, OFTEN, VERY OFTEN, SHE WAS THE SUBJECT OF HIS MOST CHERISHED MEDITATIONS AND THE OBJECT OF HIS PUREST AFFECTION. THE BOLD SOLDIER WAS NOT LONG IN SOLICITING HER HAND IN MATRIMONY, THOUGH HE WAS YET IN HIS MONORITY, AND ONLY SEVENTEEN. TO THEIR UNION HER BROTHER WAS BITTERLY OPPOSED. TO THE REBUSAL OF THIS BROTHER AND GUARDIAN. OUR HERO COOLY RESPONDED THAT IT WAS AT LEAST HIS DUTY AND ANTOGETHER RESPECTFUL FOR HIM TO ASK HIS CONSENT; BUT IF NANCY WAS THE WOMAN HE JUDGED HER TO BE, THEY WOULD BE MARRIED SHORTLY, THE COLONEL'S OBJECTIONS TO THE CONTRARY, NOTWITHSTANDING.

#### CHAPTER XXII

ON THE EVENING OF THE DAY IN WHICH HE HAD RECEIVED THE HAUGHTY REPULSE OF HER BROTHER, THOMAS SOUGHT AND OBTAINED AN INTERVIEW WITH THE BLUSHING YOUNG MAIDEN; REVEALED TO HER THE RECEPTION HE HAD RECEIVED, AND TOLD HER THE DEFIANT ANSWER HE HAD MADE TO HIM. IN ALL THE CALMNESS HE COULD COMMAND, PROTESTING HIS UNDYING ATTACHMENT FOR HER, HE ASKED HER IF SHE WOULD MAKE GOOD HIS PREDICTION OF HER COURSE, AND ELOPE WITH HIM ACROSS THE POTOMAC AND MARRY HIM AS SOON AS HE COULD MAKE ALL THE NECESSARY ARRANGEMENTS? SHE BLUSHED AND WIPED FROM HER ROSY CHEEKS A FEW PEARLY DROPS; THEN, WITH A TIMID GLANCE AT HER LOVER'S MANLY VISAGE, FULLY EXPRESSIVE OF THE FERVENCY OF HIS AFFECTION FOR HER; OWNED HE HAD FOR MANY YEARS OCCUPIED AND POSSESSED HER HIGHEST REGARDS, AND SAID TO HIM: "I WILL FULFILL YOUR PREDICTION TO MY BROTHER. CHOOSE YOUR OWN TIME AND I WILL NOT DISAPPOINT YOUR EXPECTATIONS."

UPON HIS RETURN HOME THAT EVENING, HE RELATED TO HIS MOTHER HIS ENGAGEMENT TO MISS GREEN; THE REFUSAL TO THEIR UNION ON THE PART OF HER BROTHER, DWELLING WITH SOME EMPHASIS UPON THE ABRUPT AND DISPARAGING MANNER IN WHICH HE HAD GIVEN IT - PRETTY DIRECTLY BASING HIS OBJECTIONS UPON THE GROUND THAT HIS SISTER WAS OF A FAMILY SO FAR SUPERIOR TO HIM OR OF ANY OF HIS CONNECTION IN RANK, IF NOT FORTUNE. HIS MOTHER WITH DIGNIFIED CALMNESS LISTENED TO HIS RELATION; AND, SEEMING TO MEDITATE AWHILE IN ALL THAT TIME HE HAD SAID IN RELATION TO WHAT TOUCHED FAMILIES REPLIED:

"I AM SURPRISED MY SON, AT WHAT YOU ARE STATING. I HAD NOT DREAMED THAT ONE SO YOUNG AS YOU ARE, WITH ALL YOUR PASSIONATE FONDNESS FOR SPORT AND FUNN HAD EVER BESTOWED A THOUGHT UPON MATRIMONEY, OR THE LADIES; BUT DID BOB GREEN DARE TO INTIMATE THAT THE GREENS CLAIMED THE RESPECTABILITY OF THE MARSHALLS OR THE MARKHAMS?, AND FROM WHOM YOUR MOTHER IS DIRECTLY DESCENDED? WELL, TO ME TO ME THAT GIVES NO LITTLE SURPRISE! BUT HIS IMPUDENCE AND PRESUMPTION IS ONLY VERIFYING WHAT I SAID TO YOUR FATHER BUT A FEW DAYS SINCE - THAT THIS REVOLUTION WOULD NOT ONLY PRODUCE A WONDERFUL CHANGE IN THE POLITICAL AFFAIRS OF THE COUNTRY, BUT GIVE TO THE POOREST AND MOST PLEBIAN FAMILIES OF THE COLONY THE RIGHT TO CLAIM EQUALITY AND EQUAL RESPECTABILITY WITH THE FIRST FAMILIES OF THE LAND, EVEN THOUGH SUCH FAMILIES AS MY OWN WERE DESCENDED FROM THE DUKES, DUCHIES AND BARONS OF ENGLAND!" AND WARMING STILL MORE AND MORE AS SHE SPOKE SHE SAID: "NOW THOMAS, MY SON, I ASSURE YOU THAT I AM ALMOST READY TO SAY I AM ALTOGETHER OPPOSED TO YOUR CONNECTING YOURSELF IN ANY WAY TO SUCH NEWLY FLEDGED PRETENDERS TO RESPECTABILITY AS THE GREENS ARE; AND IF YOUR FATHER, PARSON MCCLANAHAN, WOULD JOIN ME, I WOULD FORBID IT ALTOGETHER IF I DID NOT ADMIRE THE BEAR GIRL SO MUCH MYSELF. BUT, MY SON, WHAT WILL YOU DO - WILL YOU GIVE IT UP? I AM SATISFIED THAT THE VULGAR PRIDE OF GREEN WILL MAKE HIM PERSEVERE IN HIS OPPOSITION AND THEN WHAT WILL YOU DO."

"STILL HAVE MY OWN WAY, MOTHER," HE RESPONDED "THERE IS ONLY ONE DIFFICULTY IN THE WAY, AND THAT IS A FEW HUNDRED DOLLARS ARE WANTED."

"WHAT FOR?" ASKED HIS MOTHER.

"MISS GREEN, MOTHER, HAS ALREADY SAID THAT SHE WOULD BE MINE, AND GO WITH ME TO KENTUCKY, OR ANYWHERE I WISHED WHEN WE WERE MARRIED; BUT THAT CAN ONLY BE ACCOMPLISHED BY A TRIP ACROSS THE POTOMAC AND OUT OF THIS PROVINCE, AS HER BROTHER, WHO IS HER GUARDIAN, WILL NOT CONSENT TO OUR LICENSE HERE, AND MORE THAN I NOW HAVE WILL BE NECESSARY FOR OUR EQUIPAGE AND EXPENSES."

"NEVER FEAR THAT, THOMAS, YOUR FATHER WILL, I AM SURE, ATTEND TO THAT. IF, HOWEVER, HE WILL NOT, YOUR MOTHER, SINCE BOB GREEN HAS CHOSEN TO PUT HIS OBJECTIONS ON THE GROUNDS OF FAMILY RESPECTABILITY, WILL SEE THAT IT SHALL NOT BE WANTING - A FEW HUNDRED POUNDS WILL SUFFICE AND SHOW THAT ACCIDENTAL COLONEL GREEN THAT IN HER VEINS RUNS THE BLOOD OF THE MARSHALLS AND MARKHAMS, THE DESCENDANTS OF ENGLAND'S PROUDEST DUKES, LORDS & BARONS. NOW TOM WAS FULLY SATISFIED HE HAD TOUCHED THE RIGHT CHORD OF HIS MOTHER'S USUALLY UNIMPASSIONED MIND AND CONFIDENTLY BELIEVED WHAT SHE TOLD HIM ON HIS SUBJECT OF GETTING THE MONEY REQUISITE, FROM ONE OR BOTH OF HIS PARENTS OF HIS FATHER'S GENEROUS IMPULSES HE WAS RATHER DOUBTFUL, UNLESS HE COULD OBTAIN THE AID OF HIS MOTHER, WHO LIKE EVERY PRUDENT WIFE ALWAYS HELD AND UPON EMERGENCY COULD EXERCISE AN OVERWEENING INFLUENCE UPON HER HUSBAND, AND IN SUCH MATTERS A POWER QUITE IRRESISTIBLE. "AND NOW," HE SAID TO HIMSELF, "COLONEL GREEN WILL FIND I MADE NO VAIN BOAST, WHEN I TOLD HIM I SHOULD CARRY MY POINT IN SPITE OF HIM. BUT WHAT IS BETTER THAN ALL I SHALL PROVE TO MY NANCY, THAT SHE IS GIVING HER HAND AND PLIGHTING HER FIDELITY IN MARRIAGE TO NO BEARLESS BOY, AS HER BROTHER IMPUDENTLY HINTED THIS MORNING."

THAT NIGHT, ACCORDING TO HIS ANTICIPATIONS, HIS MOTHER HAD A REGULAR SITTING WITH THE SOBER AND DIGNIFIED OLD PARSON, HER HUSBAND. SHE WITH NO SMALL DEGREE OF EARNEST FEELING, DETAILED TO HIM THEIR SON'S ENGAGEMENT; HIS APPEAL TO THE BROTHER AND GUARDIAN FOR HIS CONSENT TO THE UNION; AND WITH MUCH OF SCORN AND EMPHASIS BECOMING THE PROPRIETIES OF A TRUE VIRGINIA MATRON, TOLD HIM OF "THE IMPUDENT INSINUATION OF COLONEL BOB GREEN; THAT THEIR THOMAS FAMILY AND FAMILY CONNECTIONS, WERE NOT SO RESPECTABLE AS THE GREENS, IMPUDENTLY CALLING OUR MANKY SOLDIER A BEARLESS BOY."

"A BEARLESS BOY, DID HE SAY?" REPLIED THE PARSON, AND AFTER A SLIGHT INTERVAL HE REPEATED "A BEARLESS BOY. - HA! HA! HA! NOW MOLLY, I'LL JUST SAY TO YOU, FOR I SHOULD NOT LIKE TOMMY TO KNOW THAT I SAID SOM OR THOUGHT IT, IF COLONEL GREEN THINKS HIM A BEARLESS BOY AND STANDS MUCH IN HIS WAY HEREAFTER, LARGE AND BAUGHTY AS HIS COLONSHIP BOBBY GREEN IS, HE'LL FIND HIMSELF, ONE OF THESE DAYS, TERRIBLY THRASHED BY THE "BEARLESS BOY. I SHOULD REGRET IT, EVEN IF HE PROVOKES IT, YET YOU MAY BE SURE OF WHAT I TELL YOU. BUT DID YOU SAY THAT GREEN CAST REFLECTIONS UPON THE RESPECTABILITY OF TOMMY'S FAMILY AND HIS FATHER AND MOTHER. AND RATHER GROUNDED HIS REFUSING OF CONSENT ON THAT REASON? WELL, THAT TAKES ME ALTOGETHER BY SURPRISE. FOR I HAVE ALWAYS THOUGHT THAT FREE OF THE FIRST FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA - NO, NOT EVEN THE FAIRFAXES, DUNMORES, AMBLERS, KEITHS OR RANDOLPHS, COULD HOLD THEIR HEADS ABOVE THE MARSHALLS OR THE MARKHAMS YOUR MIN HERE AND IN RUROPE. AS FOR MINE, THEY ARE, EXCEPT A VERY FEW, ALL IN EUROPE, ALSO, THEY HAVING HITHERTO HAD SO LITTLE SENSE, IT IS TRUE, AS TO REFUSE TO COME TO THIS BEAUTIFUL FREE COUNTRY - YET I SUPPOSE LOVING AND READY TO FIGHT, ACCORDING TO THE OLD SCOTCH COVENANT, FOR THE KING AND HIS BABIES, YET I HAVE ALWAYS HEARD THAT THEY WERE HONEST, BUT WHAT DOES TOMMY INTEND TO DO NOW?"

"WHY," SAID THE LADY, "WHAT WOULD YOU EXPECT, MR. MCCLANAHAN, HE WOULD DO? DID YOU KNOW HIM TO TURN FROM WHAT HE HAD DELIBERATELY DETERMINED TO ACCOMPLISH? I LOVE HIM FOR IT; ONLY HE DOES NOT DELIBERATE AS HE OUGHT TO BEFORE HE ACTS. BUT I'LL TELL YOU WHAT HE SAID TO THE COLONEL'S IMPUDENT REFUSAL. HE JUST SOLEMNLY TOLD HIM HE WAS DETERMINED TO MARRY HIS SISTER, IN SPITE OF ALL HE SAID OR COULD DO, AND SO LEFT HIM. HE TOLD ME SUCH WAS STILL HIS PURPOSE, BUT THAT HE HAD NOT THE MONEY TO BEAR HIS EXPENSES TO DUMFRIES AND THEN ACROSS INTO MARYLAND WITH HIS PRETTY BRIDE, NOW, HUSBAND, THIS IS WHAT I WANT PARTICULARLY TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT. YOU MAY BE SURE HE WILL CONTRIVE TO TAKE AWAY THE GIRL, SOME WAY, EVEN THOUGH HE HAS TO HAZZARD HIS OWN OR BOB GREEN'S LIFE, AND I CAN'T BEAR THE IDEA OF HIS GOING OFF TO GET MARRIED DEPENDENT ON GREEN, OR ANYBODY. FOR YOU MAY BE SURE THAT HE LOVES THE PRETTY GIRL TOO MUCH TO BE TURNED OFF NOW, AND BESIDES SHE IS A GOOD CHILD, AS I KNOW. THE VERY BEST OF ALL THE GREENS."

(NOTE, GENERAL ROBERT GREEN MD. A MISS DUFF IN SCOTLAND, B. 1695, D. 1748; SON OF SIR WM. GREEN, ROYALIST EMIGRANT FROM "BUCKTON," NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ENGLAND, TO KING GEORGE CO., VIRGINIA. FATHER, AN OFFICER IN BODYGUARD OF WM. PRINCE OF ORANGE.).

"WELL, NOW, WIFE," REPLIED THE WORTHY PARSON, "I AM NOT A PROUD MAN, I BELIEVE, BUT I FEEL PRETTY MUCH ASKE YOU ABOUT THIS MATTER AND AS COLONEL GREEN IS PLEASED TO PUT ON THESE AIRS, I WILL GIVE THE BOY ONE HUNDRED POUNDS, AND IF I HAD MY TOBACCO SOLD, I WOULD MAKE IT £ 150; BUT I RECKON THAT WILL DO FOR THE PRESENT WITH WHAT HE HAD OF HIS OWN (ON LEAVE FROM VALLEY FORGE, M. MCC.) AND YOU CAN TELL HIM SO. YET DON'T HINT TO HIM WHAT I SAID ABOUT HIS WHIPPING GREEN, HE MIGHT SUPPOSE I WISHED HIM TO DO IT."

AND, SAID THE OLD LADY, "I'LL GIVE HIM WHAT I PLEASE."

AT THIS, SHE HASTENED TO COMMUNICATE TO HIM. HE THANKED AND KISSED HER MOTHER AGAIN AND AGAIN, AND EXCLAIMED, "OH, MY NANCY! I HAVE LONG SINCE RESOLVED TO MAKE YOU MY OWN IF I LIVED TO GET BACK FROM THE ARMY AND NOW I'LL DO IT, STAND WHO WILL IN THE WAY."

THE NEXT DAY HE VISITED HIS OLD FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS, THE GIBSONS, ENLISTED THE GENEROUS HUSBAND AND WIFE IN HIS BEHALF, THEY DISPATCHED A SERVANT GIRL TO THE COLONEL'S WITH A SECRET MESSAGE TO MISS GREEN, TO VISIT THEM AT TEA THAT EVENING.

PROMPTLY SHE COMPLIED WITH THE REQUEST AND TO HER EQUAL, AT LEAST, IF NOT SURPASSING GRATIFICATION TO THAT OF HER YOUNG AND ARDENT LOVER, SHE FOUND HIM THERE. IT WAS NOT LONG BEFORE THE YOUNG LOVERS EMBRACED THE OPPORTUNITY, IN A WALK TO AND ALONG THE BANKS OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK - WHICH BEAUTIFULLY COURSED ITS TIDE NEAR TO AND ALMOST AROUND THE FERTILE FARM OF THEIR FRIENDS - TO ENTER INTO A MUTUAL DETAIL OF THE EVENTS WHICH HAD OCCURRED SINCE THEY LAST MET, AND SWEETLY COMMUNE OF THE PROSPECTS BEFORE THEM. YOUNG MCCLANAHAN SAID: "COME, TELL ME DEAR NANCY, WHAT THE COLONEL HAS SAID TO YOU IN RESPECT TO OUR MARRIAGE; WHETHER HE SEEMS TO BE AS OPPOSED AS EVER?"

"I HAVE NOT HAD ANY CONVERSATION WITH HIM SINCE, BUT ONCE, AND THAT WAS NOT LONG."

"BUT, DEAR GIRL," SAID HE "DO YOU SEE, YOU HAVE NOT ANSWERED BY QUESTIONS?" DID YOUR BROTHER SAY ANYTHING TO YOU ABOUT MY ASKING CONSENT TO OUR UNION, AND MY ANSWER TO HIS OBJECTIONS?"

PLEASE LET ME KNOW SO THAT I MAY BETTER BE ABLE TO SHAPE MY COURSE IN THE FUTURE."

"O," SHE SAID "I CAN'T REMEMBER ALL HE SAID ABOUT IT, I CONFESS, THOMAS. I FEEL UNDER OBLIGATIONS FROM THE RELATION EVEN NOW EXISTING BETWEEN US AND FROM THE REASONS YOU HAVE JUST ASSIGNED, FOR YOUR WISHES TO KNOW WHAT MY BROTHER SAID, AND HOW HE FEELS IN REFERENCE TO OUR ENGAGEMENT, TO SPEAK IN GREAT CANDOR TO YOU, THOUGH IT BE TO EXPOSE MY BROTHER'S FOLLIES, BUT I AM NOT ASSURED OF YOUR PRUDENCE IN HEARING IT. IF YOU WILL PROMISE TO BE COUNSELED BY ME IN RESPECT TO HIM, AND WILL AT ALL TIMES RESTRAIN AND CONTROL YOUR RESENTMENT AND TOO GREAT AN IMPULSIVENESS IN FEELING AND ACTION, I WILL TELL YOU ALL I CAN RECOLLECT OF WHAT HE SAID ABOUT US."

"WELL, MISS GREEN, I PROMISE ON THE HONOR OF A GENTLEMAN ALL YOU REQUIRE."

"I KNOW, MR. MCCLANAHAN, YOUR NATURAL SENSITIVENESS AND THE USUAL PROMPTITUDE WITH WHICH YOU ARE LIKELY TO RESENT INJURY OR INSULT; I WILL, NEVERTHELESS, CONFIDE IN YOUR WORD, AND I MUST TELL YOU MY IMPETUOUS BROTHER SEEMS TO ENTERTAIN THE BITTEREST HATRED TOWARD YOU AND THE MOST IRRECONCILABLE OBJECTION TO OUR MARRIAGE. HERE LET US STOP, AND PLEASE DO NOT REQUIRE ME TO SAY MORE. MY BROTHER HAS ALWAYS BEEN TENDER, AFFECTIONATE AND KIND TO ME FROM MY EARLIEST CHILDHOOD AND NEVER, THAT I REMEMBER BEFORE LAST NIGHT, LOOKED AT ME OR EVER SPOKE IN TONES OF DISAPPROBATION OR REPROOF; BUT O, MY GOD!" HERE HER VOICE BROKE AND SHE WEPT SILENTLY FOR SEVERAL MINUTES, WIPING HER TEARS, HOWEVER, PRESENTLY, IN A CALMER SPIRIT SHE SAID: "I HAVE TOLD YOU ALL I CAN."

(A SENTENCE OR MORE WAS SKIPPED IN THE RE-COPY, M. MCC.).  
..MY FATHER'S MESSAGE THAT HE WOULD ENABLE ME TO GO AHEAD."

"DEAR AND MOST GENEROUS FRIENDS! MAY HEAVEN'S SMILES EVER REST UPON THEM!" SHE EXCLAIMED. AND DID YOUR MOTHER, THE FRIEND OF MY LONG STANDING SAINTED PARENT, SAY THAT SHE KNEW AND LOVED HER FOR HER VIRTUES?" O, THOSE WORDS SHED BRIGHT SUNSHINE INTO MY SOMETIMES DARKENED AND LONELY SOUL., AND DROP THE SWEETEST AND RICHEST AROMA, AS IT WERE, INTO A HEART THAT HAD OFTEN DESPENDED. ALL IS WELL, THEN, DEAR FRIEND YOUR MOTHER'S KINDNESS TO ME HAS LONG BEEN KNOWN AND GREATLY APPRECIATED; BUT YET I TREMBLED LAST NIGHT THAT I MIGHT BE REGARDED AS AN INTRUDER INTO HER FAMILY."

"OH, IN THAT LIGHT I AM SURE SHE COULD NEVER REGARD YOU, DEAR NANCY. BUT LET US, DEAR GIRL, DETERMINE UPON OUR FUTURE COURSE; YOU ARE STILL WILLING THAT I SHALL DIRECT FOR THE FUTURE TIME AND PLACE, YOU SAY, OF OUR MARRIAGE? IT REMAINS, THEREFORE, FOR US TO DETERMINE UPON OUR FUTURE COURSE. IT REMAINS THEREFORE FOR US TO DETERMINE THE MEANS BY WHICH WE MAY ESCAPE YOUR BROTHER'S INTERFERENCE. WE MUST ELOPE TO TO ONE OR ANOTHER ADJOINING STATE, IN THIS WE CANNOT OBTAIN A LICENSE. TO ELOPE TO MARYLAND, ABOUT FORTY MILES DISTANT, WE MUST NOW SETTLE HOW TO EFFECT IT. MY OPINION IS, TO AVOID DIFFICULTY WITH THE COLONEL, WE MUST NOT LET MANY DAYS PASS BEFORE WE GO. FOR MY PART, I CAN BE READY NEXT SUNDAY, WHICH IS FOUR DAYS OFF. CAN YOU CONSENT BY THAT TIME? AND WILL YOU BE READY BY THAT TIME? I SHALL NOT BE ABLE TO MEET YOU AT YOUR BROTHERS, AS I MIGHT HAVE TO ENCOUNTER HIS INSULTS AND PERSONAL INTERFERENCE, AND I DO NOT WISH TO COME INTO COLLISION WITH HIM....

I FEAR THAT YOU WILL BE SO CLOSELY WATCHED THAT IN THE FUTURE YOU WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO VISIT YOUR KIND FRIEND, MRS. GIBSON, UNGUARDED. AND YOU WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY A LADY FRIEND ON THE TRIP. I SHALL GET JONATHAN HAMES TO ACCOMPANY US."

"O, MR. MCCLANAHAN, THERE ARE THINGS I HAVE SCARCELY THOUGHT OF... I WILL MEET YOU AT THE BACK OF ROBERT'S BARN, NEAR THE GROVE OF PINES THAT SKIRTS THE WESTERN SIDE OF THE FARM; I DON'T DOUBT THAT I CAN BRING ALONG THE BEAUTIFUL POLLY WRIGHT, WE CAN MEET AT SEVEN IN THE EVENING."

"THE SELECTION OF MISS WRIGHT IS QUITE FORTUNATE, JONATHAN HAS BEEN COURTING HER SINCE HE RETURNED FROM THE ARMY."

5

THE LOVERS CONSUMMATE THEIR MARRIAGE. A DESCRIPTION OF THE BRIDE'S PERSON; COL GREEN'S CHAGRIN AND DISAPPOINTMENT; HIS WIFE'S SENSIBLE ADVICE, AND THE COLONEL'S FINAL RECONCILEMENT TO WHAT HE COULD NOT HELP.

SHORTLY AFTER THE YOUNG LOVERS ENTERED THE PARLOUR OF GIBSON'S DWELLING HOUSE, AS STATED AT THE CLOSE OF THE LAST CHAPTER, THEY WERE INVITED TO MEET THE INMATES OF THE HOUSE AT TEA, AND SOON THEREAFTER THE YOUNG SOLDIER TOOK LEAVE OF MISS GREEN, HASTILY WHISPERING IN HER EAR "REMEMBER THE PLACE AND THE HOUR; AND IF LIFE IS SPARED ME, I SHALL BE THERE TO MEET YOU: TILL THEN FAREWELL!" AND BOWING TO MR. AND MRS. GIBSON, HURRIED HOME. HE THEN ADDRESS A BRIEF NOTE TO HIS FRIEND, JONATHAN JAMES, INFORMING HIM OF THE CONTEMPLATED TRIP ACROSS THE POTOMAC INTO MARYLAND, AND REQUESTING A VISIT FROM HIM EARLY ON THE NEXT DAY TO CONSULT, ARRANGE AND PREPARE FOR THE TRIP. THIS NOTE HE SEALED AND PLACED IN THE HANDS OF HIS FATHER'S FAITHFUL OLD BODY SERVANT, TOBY, DIRECTING HIM TO DELIVER IT TO HIS FRIEND, AND NO OTHER; AND AT THE HAZZARD OF HIS LIFE TO SUFFER NO ONE TO TAKE IT OR GET POSSESSION OF IT., TILL HE FOUND MR. JAMES. "AYE, NEBER MINE, MAS TOMMY, OLE TOB NEBER LIB D\$B\$LONG IN VAGINT AN' KNOW NUTTIN. NOBODY NEBER GETS DIS' PATCH NOWAY., MINE, I TELLS YOU, MAS TOMMY, AINT DIS THE BERRY WAY GINEL WASHINGTON SENT DAT DI PATCH TO DAT MAJOR CREG. I HEAR MASSER READ 'BOUT IN THE BIG NEWSPAPER, AND DE BRITISHER MAKE HE GIB HE UP, AND GIB HE UP TO THE GINAL CORNWALLIS STILLY MASSA FAYETTE? I DIE FUSS AND DE BRITISHER NEBER DONE GITS DIS DIS 'PATCH FROM DIS OLE NIGGER."

"AH, NOW, TOBY, THIS IS YOUR WAY," REPLIED HIS YOUNG MASTER: "YOU ARE ALWAYS TALKING ABOUT THE ARMY OR SOMETHING HAPPENED THERE; AND WILL HAVE YOUR TALK OUT NO MATTER HOW GREAT THE HURRY YOU OUGHT TO BE IN. DON'T YOU SEE YOU ARE LOSING TOO MUCH TIME, AND YOU HAVE TO GO FIVE MILES TO "R. JAMES AND BE BACK BY TONIGHT."

"NEBER MINE, MASSER TOM, DIS OLE NIGGER GWYNE DO IT, AN NO MISTAKE," AND SO HE STARTED.

IN A FEW MINUTES HIS MOTHER SENT FOR HIM TO COME TO HER ROOM AND PLACED IN HIS HANDS £ 150 - ONE HUNDRED SENT HIM BY HIS FATHER AND FIFTY CONTRIBUTED BY HERSELF. "HERE, MY SON, SAID SHE, "WE HOPE THIS WILL DO FOR THE PRESENT; MORE SHALL COME WHEN NEEDED."

WITH GRATEFUL ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS HE RECEIVED THE BILLS AND A FEW DOUBLOONS MAKING THE SUM, PUT THEM IN HIS OLD, GREASY BUCKSKIN ARMY PURSE; STUCK HIS ARMS AKIMBO, AND DAID: "LET BOBBY GREEN COME ALONG."

WELL, SAID HIS MOTHER, "YOU'D BETTER SAY, YOUNG MAN, "NOW TOMMY MAC, GO ALONG; FOR WHAT I WAS TOLD TODAY BY ONE OF YOUR LADY NEIGHBORS, YOU WILL HAVE PRETTY HARD WORK TO GET HOLD OF YOUR SWEETHEART IN A FEW DAYS." "AH, WHAT DID SHE SAY, MOTHER?" SHE REPLIED THAT SHE HAD HEARD BOB AND HIS WIFE TALKING OF GOING TO SOME CITY IN A FEW DAYS; AND SHE WAS SURE THAT HE WAS GOING TO TAKE THE DEAR GIRL WITH HIM. ARE YOU GOING TO RUN AWAY, THOMAS, WITH HER, AND WHEN AND HOW WILL YOU FIX IT."

WHEN HE TOLD HIS MOTHER OF THE INTERVIEW THAT EVENING, AND OF THE PLAN THEY HAD ADOPTED, THAT HE HAD JUST WRITTEN TO JONATHAN JAMES, BY TOBY, TO GO WITH THEM. AND MISS GREEN EXPECTED EXPECTED MISS WRIGHT TO BE HER BRIDESMAID." YES, YES," SHE REPLIED, "THAT IS THE REASON WHY CAPTAIN GIBSON'S OLD HARRY STOPPED HERE A FEW MINUTES ENQUIRING OF YOUR FATHER THE WAY TO MAJOR WRIGHT'S OVER IN FAUQUIER. DID YOU LEAVE HER AT CAPTAIN GIBSON'S WHEN YOU LEFT THERE?" "YES, MOTHER."

"AH, THAT'S THE WAY OF IT. HE SAID HE HAD TO CARRY A LETTER THERE, BUT HE WOULDN'T SAY WHO FROM OR WHO TO."

WE PASS OVER MANY AMUSING INCIDENTS THAT OCCURRED IN CONNECTION WITH THE HURRIED PREPARATIONS OF THE LOVERS AND THEIR ATTENDANTS, IN THE TRIP TO MARYLAND. ENGAGING THE PATIENCE

OF OUR RESPECTED READERS NO FURTHER FOR THE PRESENT, IN REGARD TO THE MARRIAGE OF THOMAS MCCLANAHAN, OF WHOM WE SHALL HEREAFTER, IN DETAILING SOME OF THE EVENTS OF THE EARLIER SETTLEMENTS IN THE WEST, HAVE MUCH MORE TO SAY, ONLY TO REMARK THAT THE YOUNG AND BEAUTIFUL MISS GREEN, WITH HER EQUALLY INTERESTING BRIDE-MAID, MISS WRIGHT, MET THE TWO YOUNG SOLDIERS MCCLANAHAN AND JAMES, AT THE TIME AND PLACE AGREED UPON BY THE LOVERS, UPON THE BANK OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK AND WITHOUT DELAY OR DIFFICULTY, MOST PLEASANTLY THE GALLANTS JOURNIED WITH THEIR RESPECTED INTENDED WIVES TO DUMFRIES. THERE AT ROSE HILL, THE BEAUTIFUL RESIDENCE OF DR. THOMAS BONNELL THORNTON, THEY ENGAGED THE SERVICES OF THAT VENERABLE GENTLEMAN. HE ACCOMPANIED THEM ACROSS THE POTOMAC, TO THE FISHERMAN'S HUT ON THE MARYLAND BANK AND THERE THE SACRES RITES OF MATRIMONEY SOLEMNIZED BETWEEN THE RUNAWAYS, ACCORDING TO THE ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THE FORMS OF THE OLD ENGLISH CHURCH, OF WHICH THE REVEREND GENTLEMAN WAS AN UNFASHIONABLE, THOUGH INTELLIGENT AND TRULY PIOUS MINISTER.

WE WOULD PRESENT TO THE READER A MORE PARTICULAR INTRODUCTION TO MISS NANCY GREEN, JUST MADE THE BRIDE OF THE YOUNG PATRIOT, THOMAS MCCLANAHAN, AS WE HAVE SEEN, AND OF HER NO LESS BEAUTIFUL BRIDE-MAID, MISS MARY WRIGHT.

(NOTE: LICENSE WAS ISSUED IN FAUQUIER CO., VA., TO ANN GREEN, MARCH 4, 1778, TO THOMAS MCCLANAHAN, SEC. JAMES MCCLANAHAN. GDN. TO ANN, WILLIAM THOMAS).

THE BRIDE WAS A LITTLE THE OLDEST BY A FEW MONTHS; BOTH A LITTLE OVER AGE 18 YEARS. (APPARENTLY THE CORRECT AGE FOR HER, M. MCC.). TO THE FORMER THE CONNISSEUR OF BEAUTY OF FORM AND FEATURES WOULD PROBABLY ACCORD THE PALM; TO THE LATTER WOULD BE ASCRIBED THE GREATEST APPROBATION AND ATTRACTION IN SPRITLINESS OF TEMPERAMENT, QUICKNESS OF PERCEPTION, AND JUSTNESS OF JUDGEMENT. THE YOUNG BRIDE IN PERSON EXHIBITED A MOULD REMARKABLY ATTRACTIVE. A SKIN WHITE AS ALABASTER, A NECK AND BOSOM IN SHORT, AN ENTIRE BUST FULL AND EXPANSIVE, PORTRAYING NATURE'S FASHIONING IN HER MOST ARTISTIC HANDIWORK; AND INDICATING A FINE ADAPTION FOR HEALTH AND ENDURANCE OF PAIN AND SUFFERING; SOFT, DEEP BLUE EYES, ADORNED WITH THE EXPRESSION OF HER FACE, SHADED WITH JET BLACK EYES, BLUE LASHED, AND A FULL FLOWING SUIT OF HAIR, DARK AS EBONY, HANGING IN CLUSTERING RINGLETS DOWN A BEAUTIFUL NECK. HER HEIGHT WAS JUST A LITTLE ABOVE USUAL. AND ALTOGETHER WAS POSSESS OF A FINE PERSON. THE DISTINCTIVE QUALITIES

OF HER MIND WAS THAT OF QUIETUDE AND SUNSHINE. NEVER GREATLY BOUYANT WITH HOPE, NOR DEPRESSED WITH SORROW OR DESPAIR; SENSIBLE TO PASSION'S TOUCH QUICKLY SHOWN IN VERMILLION BLUSHES UNACCOMPANIED BY ANY OTHER EBULLITION OF PASSION; AND WHEN SORROWING AND SUFFERING CAME, AS OFT THEY DID IN HER AFTER LIFE, SHE EXHIBITED A FORTITUDE EQUALLED ONLY BY THAT OF THE SUFFERING VIOLA, 'SIMILING AT GRIEF.' OF HER PRETTY BRUNETTE BRIDE-MAID LITTLE MORE NEED BE SAID, AS THE READER MAY BE FULLY ASSURED SHE WAS IN PERSON EVERYTHING HER ENRaptured LOVER, CAPT. JONATHAN JAMES, COULD THINK OR WISH IN A BRIDE.

OF THE EFFECTS PRODUCED ON COLONEL GREEN AND HIS VERY AMABLE AND KIND LADY, WHO HAD MOST TENDERLY REARED AND EDUCATED HER SISTER IN LAW, MRS. GREEN, FROM ~~7~~ TENDER AGE, AFFECT-IONATELY SUPPLYING THE PLACE OF HER MOTHER, WE NEED NOT PARTICULARLY REMARK, ON ACCOUNT OF HER ELOPEMENT, WE ONLY SAY THAT WITH THE COLONEL, WHO WAS NOT A LITTLE INEXORABLE IN HIS PREJUDICES, HOWEVER HASTILY AND INDECRETELY FORMED, SEEMED GREATLY DISCOMFORTED WHEN HE DISCOVERED IN THE MORNING THAT HIS PRETTY BIRD HAD FLOWN.

"WHY, AMELIA," HE SAID TO HIS WIFE, "YOU HAVE NOURISHED AND REARED THAT DISOBEDIENT SISTER OF MINE TO A POOR PURPOSE! TO MARRY THAT WILD, ADVENTURER TO BE DRAGGED IN A YEAR OR TWO, I SUPPOSE, TO THE WILDERNESS, OR GOD KNOWS WHERE AMONG THE INDIANS IN KENTUCKY, OR ANY PLACE HE PLEASES. OH I WISH I HAD HIM HERE NOW, HE'D NEVER AGAIN RUN ON A FOOT OR ANY OTHER RACE WITH THE HOUNDS AFTER ANOTHER DEER OR FOX OR ANYTHING ELSE, A MERE BEARDLESS BOY!"

"HUSBAND, HUSBAND!" SAID THE LADY, "HEAR ME BUT JUST A MINUTE. YOUR SISTER, IT IS TRUE, IS YET QUITE YOUNG, AND I CANNOT SAY THAT SHE HAS BEEN PRUDENT IN HER CHOICE OF HUSBAND, BUT I AM SURE IT IS BY THIS TIME TOO LATE TO REMEDY IT. NOR WILL I PRETEND TO SAY THOMAS McCLANAHAN IS NOT WORTHY OF HER AND WILL MAKE HER A GOOD AND WORTHY HUSBAND. I AM SURE THAT HE IS A VERY BRAVE AND HEROIC YOUNG MAN. HIS SUPERIOR OFFICERS SAY THAT HE IS A BRAVE SOLDIER, AND YOU KNOW THAT HE IS ABLE TO TAKE HIS OWN PART WITH ANYBODY, THO HE IS A BEARD-LESS BOY AS YOU CALL HIM."

"WELL, WELL, WIFE, I AM PERHAPS A LITTLE TOO HASTY, BUT I DON'T LIKE TO BE OVERSOME THIS WAY BY THAT YOUNG MAN. WHY, IF YOU COULD HAVE ONLY SEEN HOW HE LOOKED ME IN THE FACE WHEN I TOLD HIM HE COULD NOT HAVE HER, AND HE REPLIED HE WOULD IN SPITE OF ME, YOU'D HAVE HATED YOURSELF TO SEE ME SO OUTDONE."

"AH, MY HUSBAND, IT IS NOW, RELY ON IT, TOO LATE TO MAKE THE THING GET BETTER, AND AS YOUR PRIDE OF CHARACTER IS ONLY A LITTLE TOUCHED IN THE AFFAIR, I THINK IT BEST NOW TO LET IT PASS, AND RECEIVE THEM WHEN THEY COME BACK, AS FRIENDLY AS WE CAN AND MAKE THE BEST OF IT. THE LEAST SAID THE SOONEST MENDED."

"I DON'T KNOW YET WHAT I SHALL DO," RESPONDED THE COLONEL, "I LOVE MY SISTER, AND IT WAS MY DUTY TO PROTECT HER. WHAT I SHALL PROPOSE HEREAFTER, MAY DEPEND UPON CIRCUMSTANCES; BUT I HATE TO THUS BE HEADED BY A MERE BOY."

BY THAT SWEET ORNAMENT WHICH TRUTH DOTH GIVE!  
THE ROSE LOOKS FAIR, WE IT ESTEEM.  
FOR THAT SWEET ODOR WHICH DOTH IN IT LIVE. SHAKESPEARE.

"NOR STEEL, NOR FIRE ITSELF HATH POWER  
LIKE WOMEN IN HER CONQUERING HOUR,  
BE THOU BUT FAIR, MANKIND ADORE THEE!  
SMILE - AND A WORLD IS WEAK BEFORE THEE. MOORE."

NOTE: THEY BOUGHT LAND NEAR HIS PARENTS, BUT SOLD IN OCT., 1779, TO GO TO BOTETOURT COUNTY, (WASHINGTON CO.), NEAR ABINGDON, AND NEW RIVER. WHERE HE WAS AT THE ALIEMAHA RIVER, AND RUDY FORK OF THE HAW SKIRMISHED UNDER CAPT. JAMES WARD, AND COUNTY LIEUTENANT WILLIAM PRESTON.

#### CHAPTER XXV

McCLANAHAN REMOVED TO NEW RIVER - IS FAMED FOR PUGILISTIC ENCOUNTERS AND VICTORIES. A CONSPIRACY TO WHIP HIM, ELEVEN MEN UNDERTAKE TO DO SO BUT AFTER FIVE OF THEM BEING NEARLY KILLED, THE OTHER TWO RUN AND LEAVE HIM VICTOR. HE, HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS, EMIGRATE TO KENTUCKY (IN FT. BOONESBORO WHEN BESEIGED FOR TEN DAYS, V. HISTORY, M. McC.) - REACH AND RESIDE BOONE'S STATION (V. STROTHER'S TAKE). McCLANAHAN'S INTIMACY WITH DANIEL BOONE; HAS SEVERAL SEVERE COMBATS WITH INDIANS - DELIGHTS IN THE OCCUPATION. BOONE MAKES HIM COMMANDER OF A COMPANY OF RANGERS, AND SENDS HIM TO THE SETTLEMENTS ON THE OHIO TO WATCH FOR INDIANS. HIS SUCCESS:

GIVE ME A LOOK, GIVE ME A FACE,  
THAT MAKES SIMPLICITY A GRACE  
ROBES LOSELY FLOWING, HAIR AS FREE;  
SUCH SWEET NEGLECT MORE TAKETH ME  
THAN ALL THE ADULTERIES OF ART:  
THESE STRIKE MINE EYES, BUT THOSE MY HEART. BEN JOHNSON

THE FOREGOING NOTICES OF THE EARLY LIFE OF THOMAS McCLANAHAN, WE ARE AWARE THAT THE INCIDENTS ARE NOT REMARKABLY CALCULATED TO DISTINGUISH HIM FROM THOUBANDS OF THE YOUNG AND CHIVALRIC SONS OF THE COLONIES, IN THE DAYS OF THE REVOLUTION; BUT AS IN CONSTITUTING AN INITIATORY AND APPROPRIATE INTRODUCTION TO THE ENTIRE NARRATIVE OF HIS WHOLE LIFE. THEY ALSO SERVE TO CONFIRM US IN THE OPINION HERETOFORE VENTURED IN THIS WORK, AND STILL ADHERED TO, THAT THE TIME AND CIRCUMSTANCES BY WHICH THE HEROES OF THAT GLORIOUS STRUGGLE WERE FINALLY SUCCESSFUL IN ACHIEVING OUR LIBERTY, AND WERE, NECESSARILY, IN THE NATURE OF THINGS AND THE PROVIDENCE OF THE RULER OF THE UNIVERSE, CERTAIN OF THE FINAL VICTORY.

OR THEREFORE ARE INDUCED TO BELIEVE THAT THE FUTURE OF THIS SOMEWHAT DARING AND ADVENTUROUS YOUNG MAN WILL INCREASE THE INTEREST OF THE READER, AND THEREFORE WE NOT GIVE A NARRATIVE OF HIS PIONEER CHARACTER AND PROCEED TO EXHIBIT HIS AFTER LIFE, BOTH BEFORE AND AFTER HIS IMMIGRATION TO THE WEST.

IN A FEW MONTHS AFTER HIS MARRIAGE AND RETURN TO HIS HOME WITH HIS PRETTY YOUNG BRIDE, HIS FATHER MADE HIM A DEED TO A VALUABLE TRACT OF LAND WHICH HE OWNED ON NEW RIVER, NOT VERY DISTANT FROM ABINGDON, AT THAT DAY SPARSELY POPULATED. BY THE COURSE OF A FEW MONTHS LATER, HE MOVED AND SETTLED WITH HIS FAMILY (A GIRL WAS BORN; HIS PLACE IN GEORGE BAYLOR'S REG'T. WAS TAKEN BY HER BROTHER, JOHN GREEN, A REGIMENT OF HORSE, M. McC.). THERE WAS AT THAT TIME NO PORTION OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA EAST OF THE ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS SO LITTLE INHABITED AND LESS KNOWN. IT WAS, NOT MANY YEARS PREVIOUS TO HIS REMOVAL, THAT THE HUNTING HERD OF CHEROKEES, CREEKS, AND OTHER INDIAN TRIBES THEN INHABITING THE ENTIRE VALLEY OF THE MISSISSIPPI, SOUTH AND WEST, HAD CEASED TO PENETRATE INTO THAT REGION, AND AS MIGHT HAVE BEEN EXPECTED, HE FOUND LIVING IN HIS VICINITY THOSE NOT FAR IN ADVANCE OF THEM IN CIVILIZATION.

THEY HAD BROUGHT WITH THEM ALL THE WILD AND VICIOUS PRACTICES, HABITS, FASHIONS, HOMELY CUSTOMS, WHICH WERE FOUND IN THAT EARLY DAY EVERYWHERE PREVAILING, MORE OR LESS, IN ALL THE BETTER PORTIONS OF THE COUNTRY FROM WHICH THEY HAD RECENTLY EMIGRATED, LEAVING BEHIND THEM NEARLY EVERYTHING CALCULATED TO ADORN, ENLIGHTEN AND AMELIORATE THE ASPERITIES OF SOCIAL LIFE. THE MEN WERE ALMOST UNIVERSALLY SWEARERS, GAMBLERS AND BULLIES; SOME REBELS FROM JUSTICE, AND THE JUST ADVERSARIES OF THE LAWS OF CIVIL SOCIETY.

GAME WAS VERY PLENTY. DEER, BEAR, WILD TURKEYS, AND OTHER DESIRABLE GAME WAS VERY ABUNDANT; INVITING AND ALLURING TO THE HUNTERS. IT WILL, THEREFORE, NOT SURPRISE ANY WHO HAVE READ OF HIS EARLY HABITS AND DELIGHTS, THAT HUNTING AT ONCE CHIEFLY ENGAGED THE FANCY AND ENGROSSED THE TIME OF YOUNG McCLANAHAN. NEITHER WILL ANYONE BE SURPRISED WHEN THEY ARE INFORMED THAT HE WAS SOON FOUND ENGAGED IN THE MOST DESOLATE TRIALS OF HIS PUGILISTIC SKILL AND TACT, AND SET DOWN AS THE MOST DANGEROUS AND SUCCESSFUL BULLY IN ALL THE LAND.

IT WILL BE RECOLLECTED BY THOSE WHO ARE ACQUAINTED WITH THOSE DAYS, THAT EVEN IN THE MOST CIVILIZED CIRCLES, FREQUENT MEETINGS FOR THE TRIAL OF STRENGTH AND PROWESS IN BOXING AND FIGHTING MATCHES WERE AMONG THE CHOICE OF THEIR ENTERTAINMENTS AT GATHERINGS AND MUSTERS, LOG ROLLINGS, CORN SHUCKINGS, SHOOTING MATCHES, ETC. THE FASHION WAS TO CONSIDER AND TREAT HIM AS THE GREATEST AND MOST DISTINGUISHED MAN IN ALL THE LAND, WHO HAD CONQUERED THE GREATEST NUMBER OF HIS FELLOWS IN GAMES OF "HARDEST FEND-OFF," AND FISTCUFFS. THE READER WILL NOT THEREFORE, BE SURPRISED TO LEARN THAT YOUNG McCLANAHAN WAS, AFTER HIS SETTLEMENT ON NEW RIVER, PLUNGED INTO THESE FASHIONABLE EMPLOYMENTS, THE RESULT OF SOME OF WHICH WERE, THAT WHILE HE INVARIABLY BOASTED, AS TRULY HE COULD, OF THE MOST UNQUESTIONABLE VICTORIES,

IN EVERY TRIAL, THOUGH NOT WITHOUT A FEW BLACK EYES AND RED NOSES FEW WEIGHTY VERDICTS FOR DAMAGES AND BILLS OF COSTS FOR HIS SPORT IN BRUISING; YET SO NOTORIOUS DID HIS NAME AND FAME BECOME FOR SUCH FEATS, THAT PRIDE BULLIES OF THE COUNTRY AND NEIGHBORHOODS FOR FIFTY AND SIXTY MILES AROUND FROM HIS RESIDENCE, CAME TO HIS HOUSE, SOUGHT AN INTERVIEW, AND MADE A TRIAL OF HIS SKILL IN TURNING OUT BRUISES AND PERFECTLY SATISFYING THEIR DESIRES FOR SUCH DISTINCTIONS. NONE EVER CAME FOR A SECOND TRIAL! SO REMARKABLY EXPERT WERE HIS EXPLOITS IN THIS LINE, AND SO FREQUENT HAD BEEN THE OCCASIONS IN WHICH HE HAD TAUGHT THAT DESCRIPTION OF COMBATS FOR THE BULLY'S FAME, THAT IT BEGAN TO BE RUMORED AND FULLY BELIEVED THAT HE WAS, IN FACT, A SORT OF SUPER-HUMAN BEING. SOME SAID THAT HE WAS CERTAINLY A DIRECT DESCENDANT FROM LUCIFER UPON THE PRINCIPLES OF THE MODERN DOCTRINE OF A SMALL FRAGMENT OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH, CALLED "THE TWO SEED BAPTISTS." OTHERS WHO HAD HEARD THE TALKS THAT SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE LAND OF THE CELEBRATED PETER FRANCISCO, OF REVOLUTIONARY WONDERS, SWORE THAT HE WAS A SON OF THAT GIANT, AND WERE CERTAIN AND OTHERS SAID IF ONE COULD NOT BE FOUND IN ALL THE COUNTRY TO CONQUER HIM, YET THEY WERE SURE IF A NUMBER WOULD JOIN IN, THEY COULD ACCOMPLISH IT.

ACCORDINGLY, IT WAS SO DETERMINED ON. HE HAD TO BE WHIPPED SOME WAY. SEVEN MEN (A PROPHETIC NUMBER) WERE THEREFORE SELECTED OUT OF A CAPTAIN'S COMPANY, WHO WERE UNDERSTOOD TO EMBRACE THE NEXT MUSTER OR SOME OTHER SOCIAL GATHERING OF THE COUNTRY, TO ACCOMPLISH IT. NO SUCH MEETING CAME TILL THE MUSTER. IN THE MEANTIME, SOMEONE WHO HAD HEARD OF THE CONSPIRACY, INFORMED McCLANAHAN OF IT. HE DETERMINED TO PREPARE, AS WELL AS HE COULD, FOR THE TRIAL. VISITING A BLACKSMITH'S SHOP HE HAD A COUPLE OF STEEL PLATES MADE TO FIT EXACTLY HIS SHOE, OR BOOT HEELS, SO THAT WHEN WITH SCREWS THESE PLATES WERE FIXED ON HIS HEELS, AN EDGE JUTTED OVER THE HIND PART OF THE HEEL TAPS, THE EIGHTH OF AN INCH, AND SO KEENLY SHARPENED THEY WERE LIKE THE EDGE OF A KNIFE. WITH THESE WEAPONS OVER AND ABOVE THOSE FURNISHED BY NATURE, ALONE, HE WENT TO THE MUSTER, SUFFERED HIMSELF TO BE DECEIVED BY THE SEVEN BULLIES INTO A ROOM. AND THE DOOR LOCKED UPON HIM. QUICKLY THE CONTEST BEGAN. BUT EVEN WHILE THE RESOLUTION OF THE SEVEN WAS BEING TOLD HIM, HE SPRANG AT ONE OF THEM, SEIZED HIM BY THE NECK, EARS, OR SOME OTHER PART, THREW HIMSELF UPON HIS BACK, DRAGGING HIM UPON HIMSELF, AND WITH THE ENTIRE STRENGTH OF HIS MUSCULAR ARMS HUGGING HIM TIGHTLY, BEGAN WITH HIS HEELS THE WORK OF RAKING HIM FROM SHOULDERS TO HIS POSTERIOR IN A MOST BUTCHEROUS STYLE. MEANWHILE THE OTHER ASSOCIATES STOOD BY, SEEING THAT THEIR COMRADE WAS UPPERMOST, AND AS THEY SUPPOSED, ALL THE TIME MAKING FIGHT, SHOUTING HURRA JOHN OR JIM OR GEORGE (AS THE CASE MIGHT BE), "GIVE IT TO HIM, WHIP HIM." - UNTIL IT SUITED McCLANAHAN TO LET HIM LOOSE AND SPRING AND GRAB ANOTHER OF THEM AND USE HIM THE SAME WAY; LEAVING THE FIRST STRETCHED ON THE FLOOR DEAD OR DYING IT SEEMED, BLEEDING AND HELPLESS, AT LEAST; AND SO HE PASSED ON TO THE THIRD, FOURTH AND FIFTH, USING THEM UP, EACH IN TURN, TILL THE SIXTH AND SEVENTH, TAKING THE HINT THAT THEIR TIME FOR A LIKE FATE WAS AT HAND, HASTILY UNLOCKED THE DOOR AND INGLORIOUSLY FLED, CARRYING THE ENTIRE BALANCE OF FIGHT, IN THE MOST SELECT MANNER OUT OF HARMS WAY, AND LEAVING McCLANAHAN THE VICTOR OF THE GORY FIELD, BOOED AND SPURED TO RIDE OVER ANOTHER SELECT MILITIA. PG. 286;

AFTER THIS EXTRAORDINARY DEMONSTRATION, GREAT AND DISTINGUISHED HEROES MET HIM AND WERE SHOWN HIM AT EVERY PUBLIC GATHERING. AT ALL LOG ROLLING, HOUSE RAISINGS, CORN SHUCKINGS, FOOT RACES, QUILTINGS AND WEDDINGS BY ALL THE COUNTRY, MALE AND FEMALE, O, POOR HUMAN NATURE! THE CONSEQUENCE WAS, WITH OUR YOUNG HERO, IN THE EXHUBERANCE OF HIS LOVE OF FUN AND SOCIAL-ABILITY, JOINED WITH THE FLATTERING ATTENTIONS SHOWN HIM BY HIS NEIGHBORS, LURING TO MANY EVILS AND COSTLY ESCAPES, BESOT HIM, TILL HIS LIBERAL PATRIMONY MELTED AWAY LIKE DRIFTED SNOW BEFORE THE DIRECT RAYS OF THE MID-DAY SUN, LEAVING HIMSELF AND INTERESTING FAMILY SUBJECT TO THE NARROWEST MEANS OF COMFORT.

ABOUT THE YEAR 1782, JOINING IN WITH A COMPANY OF SOME TWENTY OR THIRTY MEN WITH FIVE OR SIX FAMILIES OF WOMEN AND A NUMBER OF SMALL CHILDREN COMING TO KENTUCKY, ALL ON JACK HORSES (FOR TO CROSS THE MOUNTAINS AND PASS THE WILDERNESS THEN WITH WAGON OR CARRIAGE WAS ALTOGETHER IMPRACTICABLE) HE, WITH HIS FAMILY SET FORTH FOR KENTUCKY. FEW INCIDENTS ON THE WAY WORTHY OF NOTE OCCURED UNTIL THE COMPANY REACHED WHAT IS CALLED POWELL'S VALEEY, WHERE THEIR CAMP WAS ATTACKED IN THE EARLY DAWN OF THE DAY, AND ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN KILLED, AND ONE MAN AND A LITTLE BOY SEVERELY WOUNDED. THE MEN INSTANTLY SPRANG TO THEIR GUNS, LOADED, AND PREPARED FOR BATTLE, RUSHED FORTH INTO THE WOODS FROM WHENCE THEY UNDERSTOOD THE REPORT OF THE INDIANS GUNS CAME, AND DISCOVERING SOME INDIANS AT A DISTANCE, SOME BEHIND TREES AND OTHERS RETREATING ON THE RUN, FIRED AND KILLED ONE INDIAN AND WOUNDED TWO OTHERS. THE NUMBER OF INDIANS WAS SUPPOSED TO BE ABOUT FIFTY WARRIORS, AND A FEW SQUAWS. THEY WERE ALSO SUPPOSED TO BE CHEROKEES.

IN A FEW DAYS MORE THE CAVALCADE MOVED ON TO BOONE'S STATION, AND HARRODS' McCLANAHAN AND A DOZEN OR TWO WENT TO BOONES. THEY HAD BEEN THERE BUT A FEW DAYS BEFORE INDIANS ATTACKED AND BESEIGED BOONE'S STATION, WHICH LASTED TEN DAYS. (A HISTORY OF THE ATTACK IN THE CHICAGO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, M. MCC.). ORDINARY MEN COMING INTO A COUNTRY, AFTER SO SHORT A TIME AFTER BEING SUBJECTED TO SO SEVERE A TRIAL IN THAT STATION SUFFERED ON THAT OCCASION, WOULD HAVE FELT GREAT ALARM. BUT TO OUR YOUNG SOLDIER THERE WAS PRESENTED, THOUGH A NEW SCENE, ONE WHICH ABOVE ALL OTHERS SEEMED TO BE SUITED TO HIS ADVENTUROUS NATURE. AND THE THEATER ON WHICH HIS NATIVE GENIUS WAS BEST ENABLED TO SHOW ITS SUPERIORITY OF PROWESS AND ENERGY.

SOON AFTER HIS ARRIVAL AT THE STATION AND HE WAS KNOWN TO DANIEL BOONE, WHO IS KNOWN BY ALL FAMILIAR WITH HIS HISTORY THAT AMONG HIS OTHER PECULIAR TRAITS OF CHARACTER, HE WAS DISTINGUISHED FOR HIS POWER IN LOOKING IN THE FACE OF THE MOST ENTIRE STRANGERS AND IMMEDIATELY FORMING THE MOST RELIABLE OPINIONS OF THEM. BEING THUS GIFTED, BOONE SAW AT ONCE THE MORAL COURAGE, INTEGRITY OF PURPOSE AND PROBABLE USEFULNESS, IN EVERY WAY, OF OUR HERO, IN RESISTING THE INCURSIONS OF THE SAVAGES. IT MAY NOT, THEREFORE, SURPRISE ANY WHO HAVE BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH HIS HISTORY, IN THE PRECEDING PAGES, THAT YOUNG McCLANAHAN WAS IMMEDIATELY TAKEN INTO FAVOR AND ENJOYED THE GREATEST CONFIDENCE OF THAT EXTRAORDINARY LEADER IN THE CONFLICTS WITH THE SAVAGES IN THE FIRST SETTLEMENT IN THE VALLEY OF THE MISSISSIPPI. THE WRITER WELL REMEMBERS TO HAVE HEARD HIM OFTEN SAY, WHEN NARRATING MANY OF THE FEATS OF ENTERPRISE AND BRAVERY OF THAT EXTRAORDINARY MAN IN FIGHTING, PURSUING AND DESTROYING THE WILEY SAVAGES, THAT HE, ABOVE ALL OTHERS, WAS THE GREATEST NATURAL MAN HE HAD EVER KNOWN, AND THE MOST PERFECT WOODS-MAN; WITH THE MOST READY AND USEFUL KNOWLEDGE OF THE SAVAGE CHARACTER EVER SEEN.

SOMETIMES IN THE HUNTING EXPEDITIONS, WHEN PROVISIONS BECAME SCARCE IN THE STATION AND WANT OF FOOD WAS LIKELY TO BE EXTREME WHEN THE GREATEST DANGER AND TERROR EXISTED; AND WHEN THERE WAS WELL KNOWN THAT THE SURROUNDING FORESTS WERE FILLED WITH SAVAGES OF THE MOST FEROCIOUS CHARACTER, McCLANAHAN, AT THE BREAK OF DAY, WOULD LEAVE THE FORT ALONE AND TRAVEL FOR MILES IN HUNT OF GAME. AND ALMOST ALWAYS RETURNED LADEN WITH SUPPLIES, COMPOSED OF THE MOST CHOICE PORTIONS OF DEER, SOMETIMES THE TONGUES ONLY, OF BUFFALO, AND SOMETIMES THREE OR FOUR FINE TURKIES. (PAGE #289)

ON ONE OF THESE OCCASIONS, HIS READINESS IN A FIGHT AS WELL AS FLEETNESS OF FOOT, WERE PUT TO THE SEVEREST TEST. THE WEATHER WAS WARM, AND HE HAD GLIDED THROUGH THE FOREST UNTIL HE HAD GONE A DISTANCE OF TWO OR THREE MILES FROM THE STATION. AS OPPORTUNITY PRESENTED OF A SHOT AT A BEAUTIFUL YOUNG DOE, HE SHOT IT, HUNG IT UPON A SAPLING, REMOVED THE INTESTINES TO LESSEN THE BURDEN OF TAKING IT ON HIS BACK. THIS WAS JUST ON THE DECLIVITY OF A SMALL SINK, AT THE BOTTOM OF WHICH HE ESPIED A SMALL STREAM OF WATER ISSUING FORTH. BEING CONSIDERABLY HEATED AND THIRSTY BY REASON OF HIS WALK AND THE HEAT OF THE DAY, HE DESCENDED TO THE BOTTOM, SAT HIS GUN AGAINST A TREE AT HAND, AND KNEELING, DRANK FROM A SMALL POOL. HE SLAKED HIS THIRST, BUT AS HE AROSE FROM HIS KNEES AND STRAIGHTENED TO AN ERECT POSITION, A LARGE INDIAN WARRIOR, MAKING THE SIGNIFICANT "BOOH" OF THE INDIAN, PITCHED AT HIM AS IF TO SEIZE AND TAKE HIM PRISONER. AS HE PLUNGED McCLANAHAN MOST DEXTEROUSLY MET HIM WITH THE STROKE OF THE TOMAHAWK HE SCABBARDED ON HIS LEFT SIDE, STRIKING HIM ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS SAVAGE BEAD, FELLE HIM TO THE GROUND; AND WITH HIS LEFT HAND SNATCHED UP HIS RIFLE FROM THE TREE AND WITH ALL HIS WONTED SPEED FLED UP THE SAMMRIES OF THE SINK, RAN TOWARDS THE FORT ABOUT TWO HUNDRED YARDS AWAY, TOOK A TREE AND LOOKED BACK FOR A MINUTE TO SEE THE RESULT. ASSURED IN HIS MIND THAT THE INDIAN HE HAD KNOCKED DOWN WAS NOT DISTANT FROM OTHERS, PERHAPS MANY, AND IF HE PAUSED BUT FOR A MOMENT TO PUT AN END TO HIM, THEY WOULD PROBABLY BE ON TO HIM.... WHEN HE LOOKED AGAIN HE SAW TWO INDIANS RUNNING IN PURSUIT, WITH THEIR RIFLES A LITTLE ELEVATED AND READY TO SHOOT. HE STOOD STILL, COVERED BY THE TREE, TILL THEY CAME WITHIN 70 OR 80 YARDS, TOOK SIGHT, AND ONE OF THEM AT THE CRACK OF THE GUN, FELL. THE OTHER STOPPED A MOMENT, TOOK A LOOK AT HIS KICKING COMPANION; BUT BEARING THAT WHEN THE INDIAN YELLED AND STARTED AGAIN TOWARD HIM, HE WOULD BE DOWN UPON HIM BEFORE HE COULD POSSIBLY RELOAD. SO OUR HERO SET FORTH AGAIN WITH HIS ACCUSTOMED SPEED, LOADING AS HE RAN, AFTER RUNNING THE FOURTH OF A MILE, FINDING THAT HE HAD GREATLY THE ADVANTAGE IN SPEED OVER THE SAVAGE, HE TOOK ANOTHER TREE - WHEN THE INDIAN HEARD, LET SLIP AT HIM, BUT WHETHER HE HIT OR NOT, HE NEVER KNEW. TO THE STATION HE WENT WITHOUT FURTHER ADVENTURE,

THE NEXT MORNING HE AND FOUR OTHERS IN THE FORT, STEALTHILY CREPT TO THE GROUND, FOUND HIS DEER STILL HANGING, BUT FOUND NO INDIAN, BUT MUCH BLOOD AND WHERE SOME ONE HAD BEEN DRAGGED. THEY BORE HIS GAME TO THE STATION.

FREQUENTLY HE WAS OUT ON EXPEDITIONS AS ONE OF A COMPANY OF SPIES SENT FORTH TO RANGE ON  
**Entered as Tom LANAHAN**

9

THE BANKS OF THE OHIO RIVER, PRINCIPALLY ON THE SOUTH, AND OFTEN ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE RIVER; VERY FREQUENTLY ENCOUNTERING A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF INDIANS SEEKING TO MAKE INCURSIONS INTO THE FEEBLE SETTLEMENTS OF KENTUCKY FOR THE PURPOSE OF MURDER AND RAPINE. ON SEVERAL OF THESE SPY EXPEDITIONS McCLANAHAN WAS IN COMMAND OF THE COMPANY; EVER INTREPID AND DARING. HAVING HAD UNDER HIS AUTHORITY AT ONE TIME FORTY YOUNG AND HARDY SOLDIERS, AND WHEN ON THE OHIO RIVER HE LEARNED THAT A NUMBER OF MISSISSINAWA, AND PERHAPS A FEW POTTAWARR-AMI INDIANS HAD, WITHIN A FEW WEEKS, ATTACKED TWO BOATS COMING DOWN WITH IMMIGRANTS, NEAR THE MOUTH OF THE LITTLE MIAMA, KILLED SIX OR SEVEN, TWO MEN, TWO WOMEN, THREE CHILDREN, AND TOOK OFF AS PRISONERS TWO YOUNG LADIES OF VERY RESPECTABLE FAMILIES - LUCY SMITH AND HARRIET LANE. THEY WERE TRACKED FROM THE RIVER, SOME DISTANCE TO THE NORTH AND IN THE DIRECTION OF THE MISSISSINAWA TOWNS. HE DETERMINED TO HAZZARD THE GREAT DANGER AND "TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY" IF HIS MEN WOULD AGREE TO GO WITH HIM, ENDAVER TO FIND THEIR WAY TO THE NEAREST VILLAGES, AND, IF POSSIBLE, RESCUE THE UNFORTUNATE GIRLS.

HE CALLED A SORT OF COUNCIL OF WAR, TOLD THE MEN WHAT HE WISHED TO DO AND HAD DETERMINED WITH THEIR CONSENT TO DO. TAKING THE VOTE, ALL WENT FOR IT, EXCEPT ONE AND THE CAPTAIN DISMISSED HIM FROM THE COMPANY, PROOFFERING, HOWEVER, TO PUT HIM ACROSS THE RIVER, FOR THEY WERE ENCAMPED ON THE NORTHERN SIDE, IF HE CHOSE TO RETURN TO THE STATION FROM WHICH THEY CAME; SAYING, HE DID NOT, AS THEY WERE CERTAIN TO HAVE SOME PRETTY BARD FIGHTING, WANT ANYONE TO GO INTO THAT BUSINESS, UNLESS HE WAS WILLING TO GO TO HIS DEATH. HIS NAME WAS TURNER, AND WHEN HE WAS TOLD BY TWO OF THE MEN THAT THEY WERE READY TO PUT HIM ACROSS THE RIVER, "WELL, NOW," HE REPLIED, BURSTING INTO A LOUD CAMP LAUGH, "BOYS, YOU SEE MY NAME IS TURNER, AND I TURN DOWRD THAT HUNT FOR THEM GIRLS AS HEARTILY AS ANY OF YOU, - SO GO AS SOON AS YOU PLEASE, I'M UP TO THE HUB FOR IT!" THEY RAISED A GREAT LAUGH AND SHOUT IN THE CAMP, AND ALL SET ABOUT A PREPARATION FOR THE TRIP; SOME IN JERKING UP A GOOD STORE OF VENISON, AND PREPARING DEER TONGUE AND THE LIKE. THEY WERE THEN ENCAMPED ON THE NORTHERN BANK OF THE RIVER NEAR THE MOUTH OF THE BIG MIAMA; HAVING JUST RECENTLY RECEIVED A GOOD SUPPLY OF AMMUNITION FROM FORT WASHINGTON, JUST A LITTLE BEFORE IT WAS NAMED CONCINNATI, SOME ENGAGED IN MOULDING AN ADDITIONAL STOCK OF BULLETS, ETC.

NONE KNEW THE DISTANCE TO THE MISSISSINIWA VILLAGES, NOR THE EXACT DIRECTION, BUT BY THE NEXT DAY CAPTAIN McCLANAHAN HAD DERIVED SOME IDEA OF THE LOCALITY ... INDIANS, BY CONVERSATION WITH SOME OF THE MEN ON THE GEORGE ROGERS CLARK EXPEDITION TO KASKASKIA AND VINCENNES. HE WAS AN EXCELLENT WOODSMAN, BUT ONE OF HIS MEN, BLAND BALLARD, EXCELLED - - - IN ONE OF HIS TRAMPS ALONG THE OHIO, HE ACCIDENTLY MET A YOUNG MAN IN A THICK FOREST, BEWILDERED, LOST AND NEARLY BASHED - HAVING EATEN NOTHING BUT THE BARK OF THE SPICE WOOD BUSHES AS HE WANDERED. .. HE WAS ONE OF THE MEN ABOARD ONE OF THE BOATS ATTACKED, AS ABOVE MENTIONED. AND THE ONLY ONE KNOWN TO HAVE ESCAPED EXCEPT HARRIET LANE AND HIS SISTER. THEY WERE WITH THEIR FATHER, MOTHER AND SEVERAL CHILDREN (ALL KILLED BY THE INDIANS), EMIGRATING FROM MARYLAND TO SETTLE AT HARROD'S STATION.

AFTER SHARING WITH YOUNG LANE, A PORTION OF HIS JERKED VENISON AND DRIED BUFFALO TONGUE, . . . HIS WEARIED AND EMACIATED COMPANION WAS REVIVED AND REFRESHED... HE COMMUNICATED THESE FURTHER PARTICULARS OF THE CAPTURE OF THE BOATS. THEY WERE A LITTLE BEFORE SUNDOWN GLIDING QUIETLY DOWN STREAM WITHIN FIFTY OR SIXTY MILES OF THE NORTHERN SHORE AND PASSING AN ABRUPT BEND IN THE RIVER, BELOW WHICH WERE HID TWO INDIAN CANOES FROM WHICH AND FROM A NUMBER OF INDIANS ON SHORE, THE BOATS WERE SUDDENLY FIRED UPON. THE TWO MEN WORKING THE OARS WERE INSTANTLY KILLED, ALSO HIS MOTHER AND FATHER. HE, HIMSELF, JUMPED INTO THE RIVER & SWAM TO SHORE ABOVE THE POINT, UNOBSERVED BY THE INDIANS, LANDED AND CREPT INTO THE HOLLOW OF A VERY LARGE SUCAMORE, CLOSE TO THE WATERS EDGE AND HID HIMSELF. . . FROM IT HE SAW PART OF THE KILLING OF THOSE REMAINING ON THE BOATS; SAW THEM TAKE AND TIE THE GIRLS. . . THE INDIANS PUSHED THE BOATS INTO THE RIVER AND SAILED OUT OF SIGHT. . . AT SUNLIGHT HE CREPT FORTH, ALONG AND DOWN THE RIVER A FEW MILES, WAS WHOLLY UNARMED. NEAR EVENING HE CAME TO A PLACE WHERE HE DISCOVERED A FRESH BANK OF ASHES, AND BENEATH, A LITTLE FIRE STILL LINGERED. . LOOKING MORE CLOSELY, HE DISCOVERED A SMALL WOODEN TRAY, SPLIT AT ONE END, USED BY HIS MOTHER ON THE BOAT, KNEADING BREAD ETC. ETC. HE ALSO FOUND THE GARTER OF HIS SISTER, ETC. HE RETURNED TO THE RIVER, . . . WHERE HE WAS FOUND, BEWILDERED AND LOST, BY MR. BALLARD. . AFTER TWO DAYS, . . . THEY DIRECTED HIM TO DRENNON'S FORT, ETC. BALLARD MET CAPTAIN McCLANAHAN THE NEXT DAY AT THE AGREED UPON PLACE AND TIME . . . THEY STARTED OUT THE NEXT DAY FOR THE TOWNS.

#### CHAPTER XXVI

PAGE #295

THE PARTY OVERTAKES THE INDIANS - AFTER DESTROYING FORTY OF THEM, THEY RELEASE MISS LUCY SMITH AND HARRIET LANE, AND CONDUCT THEM TO FORT WASHINGTON. LUCY SMITH IS MARRIED TO ONE OF THE RANGERS - THE FIRST WEDDING EVER CELEBRATED IN CONCINNATI.

"HEAVEN ALONE IS JUST! MEN IN ADULATION RECORD."

THE INFLAMED WARRIOR'S OR STATESMAN'S REWARD;

WHILST WOMAN'S SWEETER VIRTUES, AND THE PATIENT SACRIFICE OF DAYS

ON EARTH PASS, WITHOUT A THOUGHT, WITHOUT A WORD OF PRAISE;

O, I WOULD NOT ALWAYS LIVE HERE."

LEILA.

NOTHING VERY STRIKINGLY INTERESTING OCCURRED WITH CAPTAIN McCLANAHAN AND HIS COMPANY OF RANGERS OR SPIES FOR FIVE DAYS AFTER THEY, AS WE HAVE SEEN, MARCHED FROM THE BANKS OF THE OHIO, TO FIND AND DELIVER THE TWO UNFORTUNATE GIRLS, CAPTURED AND BORNE OFF BY THE MISSISSINAWA INDIANS. ALMOST ALL OF THE COMPANY WERE YOUNG, ATHLETIC AND VERY ACTIVE, VERY ATHLETIC; NOT ONE OF THEM WAS UNDER AGE 29 YEARS. GREAT CHEERFULNESS WAS DEPICTED ON EVERY COUNTENANCE AND THEIR ALMOST BOYISH HILARITY AND SPORTIVENESS WERE SO GREAT AS TO PRECLUDE NEARLY ENTIRELY THE MAINTENANCE OF NECESSARY DISCIPLINE, AND THE CAUTION INDISPENSIBLE TO SAFETY AND SUCCESS; IN THE COUNTRY OF THE WILEY SAVAGES. HAVING LEARNED FROM A MAN WHO HAD BEEN CAPTURED AT DRENNAN'S STATION A YEAR BEFORE, BY A ROVING GANG OF SHAWNEE INDIANS, CARRIED BY THEM THRU THE MISSISSINAWA VILLAGES AND WHO HAD ULTIMATELY ESCAPED WHEN WELL NIGH THE HEADWATERS OF THE WABASH RIVER, THAT THESE VILLAGES WERE SITUATED CHIEFLY BETWEEN

THE SCOURCES OF THE BIG MIAMI AND THOSE OF THE WABASH, THEY WERE LITTLE AT A LOSS IN DIRECTING THEIR COURSE THRU THE TRACKLESS WILDS WHICH THEY HAD TO PASS.

THE WEATHER WAS CLEAR, CALM AND PLEASANTLY WARM; THE NIGHTS UNCLOUDED AND SERENE. THE NORTH STAR, THEREFORE, AS TO THE MARINER UPON THE BOSOM OF THE TRACKLESS DEEP, MEETLY AND TRULY POINTED OUT THEIR COURSE. . . . ON THE 5TH DAY . . . THEY WERE ABOUT TO BUILT A FIRE AND ENCAP FOR THE NIGHT, WHEN THEY HEARD THE CRACK OF A RIFLE, AND IN SOMEWHAT SUPPRESSED TONES, THE INDIAN YELL WAS HEARD DOWNSTREAM, APPEARING TO BE WITHIN THE DISTANCE OF A QUARTER OF A MILE.

AT ONCE, CONVINCED THERE WERE SAVAGES AT HAND, A COUNCIL OF WAR TOOK PLACE AND BALLARD AND (ELIZAMOND) BASFY (JR.), WERE ORDERED, IN THE MOST STEALTHY MANNER, TO EXAMINE THE DIRECTION THEY HEARD THE EXPLOSION, FOR INDIANS, ETC. IN A FEW MINUTES THEY REPORTED THE DISCOVERY OF AN INDIAN FIRE, SURROUNDED BY AT LEAST FIFTY INDIANS AND TWO WHITE GIRLS, WHO WERE APPARENTLY TIED BY A HAND, EACH, TOGETHER, AND BOUND TO A TREE. QUICKLY A RETREAT WAS RESOLVED UPON, . . . OF ABOUT FOUR OR FIVE HUNDRED YARDS; THEY KINDLED A SMALL FIRE, SET OUT SUFFICIENT GUARD, . . . AND WAITED UNTIL IT WAS AS ENTIRELY DARK AS AN UNCLOUDED NIGHT MIGHT BE.

WHEN THE MOMENT FOR ACTION CAME, THEY HAD FULL VIEW OF THE SAVAGES AND OF THE UNHAPPY CAPTIVES. DISCOVERING THEM TO BE WITHIN RANGE OF SHOTS FROM THE RANGERS, THEY QUICKLY CHANGED POSITION, AND AT THE SIGNAL FIRED. TEN OR TWELVE SAVAGES FELL. THOSE NOT KILLED OR WOUNDED SEIZED THEIR GUNS IN GREAT CONFUSION AND DISORDER AND COMMENCED SHOOTING AT RANDOM, AS THEY COULD NOT SEE THE WHITES, WHO STAYED IN THE WOODS UNTIL THEIR FIRES WERE OUT; AT THE SECOND ROUND, MORE FELL, AND ALL THE MEN RUSHED FORWARD WITH TOMAHAWKS DRAWN IN THEIR RIGHT HANDS, THEIR FIFLES IN THEIR LEFT, AND CONTENDING WITH THE REMAINING INDIANS. FOR A MINUTE OR TWO, DROVE ALL THAT REMAINED, TO FLIGHT.

THE TWO GIRLS SEEMED AT FIRST FRIGHTENED INTO AN ALMOST DEMENTED CONDITION. BUT AS SOON AS A TORCH WAS LIGHTED AND THEY FOUND THEMSELVES SURROUNDED BY WHITE MEN, IMAGINATION ALONE CAN MEASURE THE GRATEFUL TRANSPORTS OF JOY THAT FILLED THEIR TIRED AND TREMBLING HEARTS. . . . AMONG THE SLAIN THEY DISCOVERED A SMALL FRENCH LADY THAT HAD ALSO BEEN BROUGHT OFF BY THE INDIANS FROM HECKERWELDER, THE MORAVIAN TOWN, SITUATED ON THE MUSKINGUM RIVER. THIS . . . THEY WOULD HAVE BURIED, BUT HAD NO MEANS TO DO SO. . . .

O! HOW DEPLORABLE A THING IS WAR, BLOODSHED, AND CARNAGE, EVEN WITH THE POOR HEARTLESS AND INFURIATED SAVAGES.

THE NEXT LONG PARAGRAPH ALONG THAT LINE IS HERE OMITTED. M. McC. (AND THE NEXT).

WE HAVE SAID THAT, AT THE TWO FIRES OF CAPTAIN McCLANAHAN AND HIS MEN . . . ABOUT THE RESCUE OF THE GIRLS.

PAGE 302

"FROM THIS HOUR THE VOW IS GIVEN,  
FROM THIS HOUR MY SOUL IS THINE;  
COME WHAT WILL, FROM EARTH OR HEAVEN,  
WEAL OR WOE, THY FATE BE MINE." MOORE  
WHILE WITH EQUAL POWER SHE FELT,  
AND SEEMED TO SAY:  
"FAREWELL AND BLESSINGS ON THY WAY,  
WHERE E'ER THOU GOEST, BELOVED STRANGER;  
BETTER TO SIT AND WATCH THE RAY,  
AND THINK THEE SAFE WHEN FAR AWAY,  
THAN HAVE THEE NEAR ME AND IN DANGER." LALLA ROOKH.

THE READER WILL BE PLEASED TO LEARN THAT IN THE FULFILMENT OF HIS PROMISE, YOUNG WILSON IN LESS THAN THREE WEEKS, DID RETURN TO FORT WASHINGTON, DUELED FOR AND OBTAINED HER HAND IN MARRIAGE, AND WITH THE CONSENT OF GOVERNOR ST. CLAIR AND HIS LADY THEY WERE WITHIN A FEW DAYS THE FIRST PAIR UNITED IN MARRIAGE AT FORT WASHINGTON.

. . . THE GENEROUS YOUNG FELLOW, HAVING OBTAINED HIS DISCHARGE FROM HIS CAPTAIN, WITHDREW FROM THE SPY SERVICE AND RETURNED WITH HIS PRETTY BRIDE TO HER RELATIVES ON THE EASTERN SHORE OF MARYLAND, AND WHEN AFTERWARDS THEY RETURNED WEST, THEY LAUDIBLY GAVE THEIR COUNTRY A LIVELY FLOCK OF YOUNG AMERICANS.

#### CHAPTER XXVII

PAGE #303

V. Pg. 12 First

McCLANAHAN'S ACCOUNT OF HARMAR'S DEFEAT & HIS OWN MIRACULOUS ESCAPE FROM DEATH - MAKES HIS WAY BACK TO CAMP, MUCH TO THE SURPRISE OF HIS COMRADES, WHO HAD GIVEN HIM UP FOR LOST.

A VERSE FOLLOWED.

IN PURSUING FURTHER THE INCIDENTS OF CAPTAIN THOMAS McCLANAHAN'S LIFE, WE HAVE BUT FEW TO NARRATE, FRAUGHT WITH MUCH INTEREST, EITHER IN REGARD TO HIS PUBLIC OR PRIVATE SERVICE, UNTIL THE EXPEDITION TO THE MIAMI TOWNS OR VILLAGES, IN THE FALL OF 1790, UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL HARMAR. WHEN THAT OFFICER, BY THE ORDER OF GOVERNOR ST. CLAIR, AS THE INTERMEDIATE MEDIUM OF CONGRESS AND THE PRESIDENT, WAS SENT TO QUELL, IF POSSIBLE, THE INCURSIONS OF THE CONFEDERATE TRIBES OF INDIANS, WITHIN AND BORDERING UPON THE BOUNDARIES OF THE NORTHWESTERN TERRITORY, IN THIS HE HELD A LI EUTENANCY OF THE MILITIA FROM KENTUCKY. HE WAS AT THE FIGHT WITH THE INDIANS AT THE JUNCTURE OF THE ST. JOSEPH AND ST. MARY'S RIVERS, WHEN THE DEFEAT, COMMONLY CALLED HARMAR'S DEFEAT, TOOK PLACE. AS THIS VENERABLE OLD GENTLEMAN, WHEN NEAR SEVENTY YEARS OF AGE, SEVERAL TIMES DETAILED THESE FACTS TO THE WRITER, HE MADE AT THE SAME TIME A WRITTEN STATEMENT OF THE SAME, WHICH HE ASKS PERMISSION TO TRANSCRIBE IN THE OLD CAPTAIN'S OWN LANGUAGE:

"I WAS, ON THE DAY OF HARMER'S DEFEAT, MORE PROPERLY CALLED HARDIN'S DEFEAT, ONE OF THE KENTUCKY MILITIA. , AND IN THAT UNFORTUNATE BATTLE WITH THE MAUMEEES, THERE WAS A SMALL

CREEK THAT MOUTHED IN THE RIVER ST. JOSEPH, JUST ABOVE THE JUNCTURE OF THAT RIVER WITH THE ST. MARY. THE ARMY OCCUPIED THE BEST POSITION, AS IT WAS SUPPOSED BY THE FIELD OFFICERS, TO FIRE SUCCESSFULLY ON THE INDIANS, WHO WERE EMBODIED ABOUT THREE HUNDRED YARDS BACK FROM THE SAID CREEK, BUT COVERED FROM OUR VIEW BY SOME LARGE TIMBER AND A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF TALL SEDGE GRASS. THE ARMY WAS THEN DIRECTED TO CROSS THE CREEK, WHICH THEY DID. THE COMPANY OF MILITIA IN WHICH I WAS LIEUTENANT AND McMILLAN WAS CAPTAIN, MARCHED AND CROSSED IN FRONT, THE FEDERAL SOLDIERS, OR REGULARS, COMMANDED BY MAJOR WYLLIS IN THE CENTER, WHILE ONE OR TWO COMPANIES OF MILITIA WERE TO BRING UP THE REAR. OUR COMPANY HAD BARELY REACHED THE OPPOSITE SHORE OF THE CREEK BEFORE THE INDIANS, RISING FROM A BANK FORMED BY A SORT OF LAGOON, A VERY SHORT DISTANCE IN FRONT (A POSITION THEY HAD TAKEN UNOBSERVED) BEGAN TO FIRE WITH ALL VENGEANCE AND EFFECT ON US, AND PARTICULARLY UPON THE REGULARS, NOW IN THE ACT OF CROSSING. IN A VERY FEW MINUTES, AS WELL AS I COULD JUDGE, THEY KILLED AND BADLY WOUNDED THE WHOLE OF THEM, INASMUCH THAT ON LOOKING BACK, THE CREEK SEEMED PERFECTLY DAMMED UP WITH THE DEAD AND DYING, AND RED WITH THEIR BLOOD.

"WE ALL RUSHED FORWARD, NOTWITHSTANDING THE INDIANS WERE THICK BEFORE US, MAY, INDEED ALMOST SURROUNDING US, TAKING TO TREES. NEAR ME, AND IN FULL VIEW, MY CAPTAIN WAS SHOT DOWN; A BALL STRIKING HIM NEAR THE CENTER OF HIS FOREHEAD AND A LITTLE ABOVE HIS EYES. FINDING MYSELF NOW AGAIN WITH INDIANS ALL AROUND ME, I SOUGHT A BETTER POSITION, RAN A FEW YARDS FURTHER OUT IN THE WOODS, AND HAD TO LEAP A LARGE FALLEN POPLAR ACROSS MY WAY. PLACING MY LEFT HAND ON ITS TOP, MY RIFLE IN MY RIGHT, I LEAPED IT. AT THE TIME I SPRANG, I HAVE REASON TO THINK MANY SHOT AT ME, AS THE BARK OF THE POPLAR WAS KNOCKED UP INTO MY EYES AND ALL AROUND ME. , YET I WAS UNTOUCHED. TWO EXTRA PAIR OF MOCCASINS, TIED AT MY BELT MUST HAVE BEEN, AT THAT TIME, SHOT THRU WITH MORE THAN ONE BULLET. , AS I FOUND AFTERWARDS THREE DISTINCT HOLES IN THEM. . THEY COULD NOT HAVE BEEN MADE AT ANY OTHER TIME WITHOUT STRIKING MY BODY.

AGAIN, I TOOK MY POSITION BEHIND A TREE, FROM WHENCE I LOADED AND FIRED TWICE. BUT AGAIN FINDING MYSELF HALF SURROUNDED BY THE ENEMY, WHO HAD FOR A TIME CEASED FIRING, AND IN EVERY DIRECTION SEEMED CLOSING IN ON US, WAVING TOMAHAWKS HIGH OVER THEIR HEADS. I STARTED OFF ON A RUN IN THE DIRECTION I SAW THE FEWEST OF THEM. IN DOING SO I MET A TALL, OLD, INDIAN, QUITE GRAY, DECORATED LIKE A CHIEF, WITH A YOUNG WARRIOR ON EACH SIDE, ALL WITH UPLIFTED TOMAHAWK WAVING OVER THEIR HEADS. THESE I HAD TO PASS; AND RUSHING UP TO THE OLD CHIEF, JAMMED THE MUZZLE OF MY RIFLE AGAINST HIS NAKED ABDOMEN AND FIRED, SEEING THE POWDER BURN ALL OVER IT; I CLUBBED BY GUN, INSTANTLY KNOCKED DOWN THE YOUNG ONES BY HIS SIDE, RIGHT AND LEFT, JUMPED OVER THEM. AT THAT INSTANT, A YOUNG IRISHMAN OF OUR COMPANY, RAN PAST ME, SAYING: "OCH, LUTENON. AND WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW?"

"I SAID, "RUN LIKE THE DEVIL."  
ON HE SCUDDERED WITH MIGHT AND MAIN, BUT I NEVER SAW HIM MORE. I RAN, MYSELF, ABOUT HALF A MILE, AS WELL AS I CAN NOW JUDGE, UP THE CREEK, LOADING AND FIRING ONCE BEFORE I REACHED THE PLACE WHERE I LEAPED DOWN THE BANK, AND IMPERFECTLY CONCEALED MYSELF UNDER ITS LOW CLAY BANK, WHICH HAD BEEN, WHEN THE WATER WAS HIGH AND THE CURRENT STRONG, IT CARVED OUT THE CLAY, LEAVING IT AS IT WAS AT THAT TIME, AT LOW EBB. A SMALL CLUSTER OF WATER WILLOWS GROWING OUT ON A SMALL SANDBANK DIRECTLY BETWEEN ME, AS I LAY IN THE CURVE, AND THE MAIN CURRENT THERE FLOWING. THERE, INCREDIBLE AS IT MAY SEEM, I WAS, AT THE MERCY OF AN OVERPOWERING PROVIDENCE, ALMOST MIRACULOUSLY KEPT UNDISCOVERED BY THE KEEN, LONX EYES OF A DOZEN, AT LEAST, OF THE SAVAGES, WHO IN FULL VIEW, CAME AND DIPPED WATER, AND SOME, AT LEAST, WADED PAST ME UP THE STREAM. I AM NOT SUPERSTITIOUS. FOR MANY YEARS, BOTH BEFORE AND SINCE THAT TIME, NOTWITHSTANDING THAT I HAD FROM MY EARLIEST BOYHOOD READ IN THE BIBLE AND BEEN TAUGHT BY MY PIOUS PARENTS I BELIEVED IN NO SPIRITUAL EXISTANCE, NEITHER ON HEAVEN OR HELL. BUT IT IS DUE TO MERCY AND TRUTH FOR ME TO SAY, IN THIS NARRATIVE, OF THAT ALARMING CONDITION IN WHICH I THEN LAID, STRETCHED ALONG THE BANK, THAT I WAS INDUCED TO CHOOSE THAT PLACE, AND SEEK SAFETY THERE FROM THE HOSTS OF SAVAGES, BY HAVING PLAINLY PRESENTED TO MY NATURAL OR MENTAL VISION, A HAND, THE APPEARANCE OF WHICH I CAN NEVER FORGET; POINTING DIRECTLY TO THAT SHOW FOR SAFETY, AS THE INDIANS WADED INTO AND PAST ME, IN THE STREAM, RESTING AT FULL LENGTH ON MY RIFLE ELBOW, NEVERTHELESS, WITH MY GUN COCKED AND READY - DETERMINED TO FIRE IF DISCOVERED.... BUT GREAT WAS MY SURPRISE AND ABSOLUTE BEWILDERMENT, AS I HEARD OVER MY HEAD, BY THE JARRING OF THE GROUND, INDIANS WALKING UP AND DOWN THE BANK, AND GIVING WATER TO THEIR WOUNDED, AS IT SEEMED, FROM THEIR HORRIBLE GROANS AND SCREAMS. . . .

"I FELL ASLEEP AND DID NOT WAKE UP UNTIL DARK.  
FEELING THAT IT WAS BEST TO GO BACK TO CAMP, I WENT TO WHERE I HAD SEEN MY CAPTAIN FALL, . . . NOTED THAT THE FALLEN HAD BEEN SCALPER AND HAD BEEN RIFLED OF THEIR ARMS AND ACCOUTERMENTS. I WAS TROUBLED ABOUT FINDING MY WAY BACK TO CAMP, IF ANY, WHEN I HEARD THE BOOMING OF A CANNON, TO DIRECT THE RETURN OF ANY STRAGGLERS. . . IT WAS FIRED EACH HOUR DURING THE NIGHT. I WAS AWARE THAT THE INDIANS WERE ALERT TO CATCH ANY STRAGGLING SOLDIERS, TRYING TO REACH CAMP.  
A PPG. HEREIN OMITTED . . . "I REACHED HARMER'S CAMP ABOUT ELEVEN O'CLOCK THAT MORN, SPOKE

TO THE SENTINEL, WHO KNEW MY VOICE, AND WAS ADMITTED AGAIN WITHIN THE LONES.

ANOTHER PARAGRAPH OMITTED ABOUT THE APPREHENSIONS OF HIS FRIENDS, AND THEIR TAKING PIECES OF HIS APPAREL FOR TO TAKE TO HIS WIDOW.

#### CHAPTER XXVII

IN PURSUING THE SKETCHES OF THOSE EXTRAORDINARY MEN, CAPTAINS ASHBY AND THOMAS McCLANAHAN, WHO FOR YEARS IN VIRGINIA TOOK THE PART OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, AND COMING TO THE WEST SHARED IN THE PERILS, DANGERS AND TOILS OF THE BLOODY CONFLICTS WITH THE ALLIES OF GREAT BRITAIN

ACCIDENTLY OMITTED WAS THE RETURN OF THE RANGERS TO FORT WASHINGTON. WITH MUCH VERBIAGE OMITTED, AS WAS THE RECITAL OF CAPT. McCLANAHAN'S RECITAL ABOUT HOW THE GIRLS WERE KEPT SOMEWHAT WARM AT NIGHT, DURING THE SEVEN DAY RETURN TRIP TO FORT WASHINGTON, BY ACCEPTING TWO OR THREE COATS THROWN OVER THEM, OR HUNTING SHIRTS. THE RANGERS HAD BEEN GONE FOURTEEN DAYS, HAD SLAIN 42 INDIAN WARRIORS, IN RETURN, ONLY ONE OF THE PARTY WAS WOUNDED - HE RECEIVING A SLIGHT WOUND IN HIS LEG.

"THE PRETTY LUCY SMITH, WHOSE GENTLE MANNERS, BEAUTIFUL; BLACK EYES, BRIGHT AUBURN HAIR, AND FAIR SKIN AS HEALTH'S ROSEY TINTS COULD PAINT.... WAS CAPTIVATED BY RANGER CHARLES

WILSON. , AND FOLLOWED "FROM THIS HOUR THE PLEDGE IS GIVEN, ETC.

WHILE THOMAS M. SMITH, HIS FIRST COUSIN, DOES NOT MENTION THOMAS McCLANAHAN'S SPW SERVICE UNDER GENERAL WAYNE. IN CHAPTER XXXIII HE AGAIN MENTIONS THE RESCUE OF THE GIRLS, AND MUCH ABOUT BLAND BACLAND WHO DIED IN SHELBY CO., KY., SEPT. 5, 1853, A. 94. BLAND, SR., HIS

FATHER, SETTLED IN JEFFERSON, NOW SHELBY COUNTY AT TYLER'S STATION ABOUT FOUR MILES EAST OF (NOW) SHELBYVILLE, TYLER'S STATION WAS NAMED AFTER CAPT. ROBERT TYLER OF VIRGINIA,

BEFORE BLAND, SR.'S PLACE WAS COMPLETED, THE INDIANS ATTACKED AND KILLED ALL, SAVE BLAND, JR., WHO WAS AWAY. WITH HIS WIFE, THEY WERE IN BED IN THEIR NEARBY CABIN WHEN THE INDIAN ATTACK CAME. HE AND HIS HEROIC WIFE, ELIZABETH, NEE WILLIAMSON'S BODIES WERE RE-INTERRED UNDER ORDER OF GOV. POWELL TO THE STATE CEMETERY AT FRANKFORT, SEAT OF THE GOVERNMENT.

#### CHAPTER XXVIII

IN PURSUING THE SKETCHES OF THOSE EXTRAORDINARY MEN, CAPTAINS JOHN ASHBY AND THOMAS McCLANAHAN, WHO, FOR A FEW YEARS IN VIRGINIA, TOOK PART IN THE WAR OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE, AND COMING WEST, SHARED IN THE PERILS, DANGERS AND TOILS OF THE BLOODY CONFLICTS WITH THE ALLIES OF GREAT BRITAIN, IN THE WILDERNESS, AS FITLY CHARACTERISTIC AND DESCRIPTIVE OF THE COURAGEOUS AND HARDY SONS OF THE COLONIES, - WHOM GOD IN HIS PROVIDENCE HAD TRANSPLANTED FROM THE SHORES OF THE OLD WORLD; RELEASED FROM THE CHAINS OF POLITICAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL TYRANNY AND REARED UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES BY WHICH THEY WERE INURED TO THE ENDURANCE OF TRIALS AND HARDSHIPS, CALCULATED ABOVE ALL OTHER TRAINING, TO MAKE THE UNCONQUERABLE ADVOCATES OF CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS LIBERTY; ETC ETC ETC.

NOTE: THOMAS MARSHALL SMITH WAS A FIRST COUSIN OF THOMAS MARSHALL McCLANAHAN, AND A BAPTIST MINISTER AND LAWYER, YET HE WAS NOT ENTIRELY FACTUAL, BUT HIS STORY DID SAVE MUCH VALUABLE TIME AND EXPENSE IN TRACING THOMAS' LIFE.

ANN WAS NOT A SISTER OF THE COL. ROBERT GREEN, SON OF GENERAL DUFF GREEN BY A MISS THOMAS, BUT MUST HAVE BEEN CLOSELY RELATED. ANN GREEN WAS KNOWN TO HAVE RESIDED IN FAUQUIER COUNTY NEAR NOW HUBLAND, AND IT DOES SEEM ASSURED THAT NANCY GREEN AND THOMAS WENT TO SCHOOL TOGETHER, BEFORE HIS PARENTS MOVED TO CULPEPPER COUNTY, IN 1778. GEORGE GREEN DONATED BEEF TO THE MILITIA, BUT DIED IN FINCASTLE (BOTETOURT) COUNTY, VIRGINIA, THE SLAVES OF HIS ESTATE BEING ALLOTTED TO THOMAS McCLANAHAN, JOHN RAYBURN, JOHN GREEN, AND JANET GREEN. V. OCTOBER COURT, BOTETOURT COUNTY, 1787, SETTLED SEPT. 21, 1785.

THE FAUQUIER COUNTY COURT TO GEORGE GREEN: CERTIFICATE FOR 200 LBS. OFF BEEF @ 1-25 ? DATED APRIL 3, 1782. HE WAS IN CAPT. GALLOWAY'S COMPANY, 20TH MILITIA DISTRICT. 1781 (PG. 26 OF CULPEPPER CLASSES OF 1781. (CULPEPPER AND FAUQUIER MILITIA CLASSED TOGETHER, MRS. HOUSTON.

THE FAUQUIER LAND SOLD TO THOMAS AND ANN WAS SOLD BY JAMES PENDLETON, AND SIGNED BY JAMES PENDLETON, WILLIAM McCLANAHAN. SAMUEL FERGUSON. AND HENRY PENDLETON NOV. 6, 1779.

T.M. SMITH WAS RELATED TO THE WASHINGTONS, ETC., THRU MARY WARNER, YOUNGEST DAUGHTER OF AUGUSTINE WARNER, BORN WALES SEPT. 28, 1611, DIED GLOUCESTER CO., VIRGINIA, 12-24-1674. MARY MD. JOHN SMITH OF PURTON HALL, GLOUCESTER COUNTY, VA., 1690, QUEEN MOTHER ELIZABETH

II OF ENGLAND IS FROM THAT SAME LINE, MILDRED, DAU. OF JOHN AND MARY SMITH MD. ROBERT PORTEUS 1700, ROBERT, JR., WENT TO ENGLAND TO EDUCATE HIS 19 CHILDREN, AFTER HIS FIRST CHILD WAS BORN. THE LYON BOWES FAMILY CHANGED THEIR NAME TO BOWES-LYON BEFORE THE PRINCE, WHO BECAME KING GEORGE VI. MARRIED ELIZABETH. V. LEE MCCORMICK GENEALOGY, PP. 205-6-10), CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. MARY BEALMER, 708 So. WILLIAMS, MOBERLY, MO. IN ARTICLE # 65270 IN THE RESEARCHER, BY ELIZABETH E. LLSBERRY, BOX 206, CHILLICOTHE, MO.

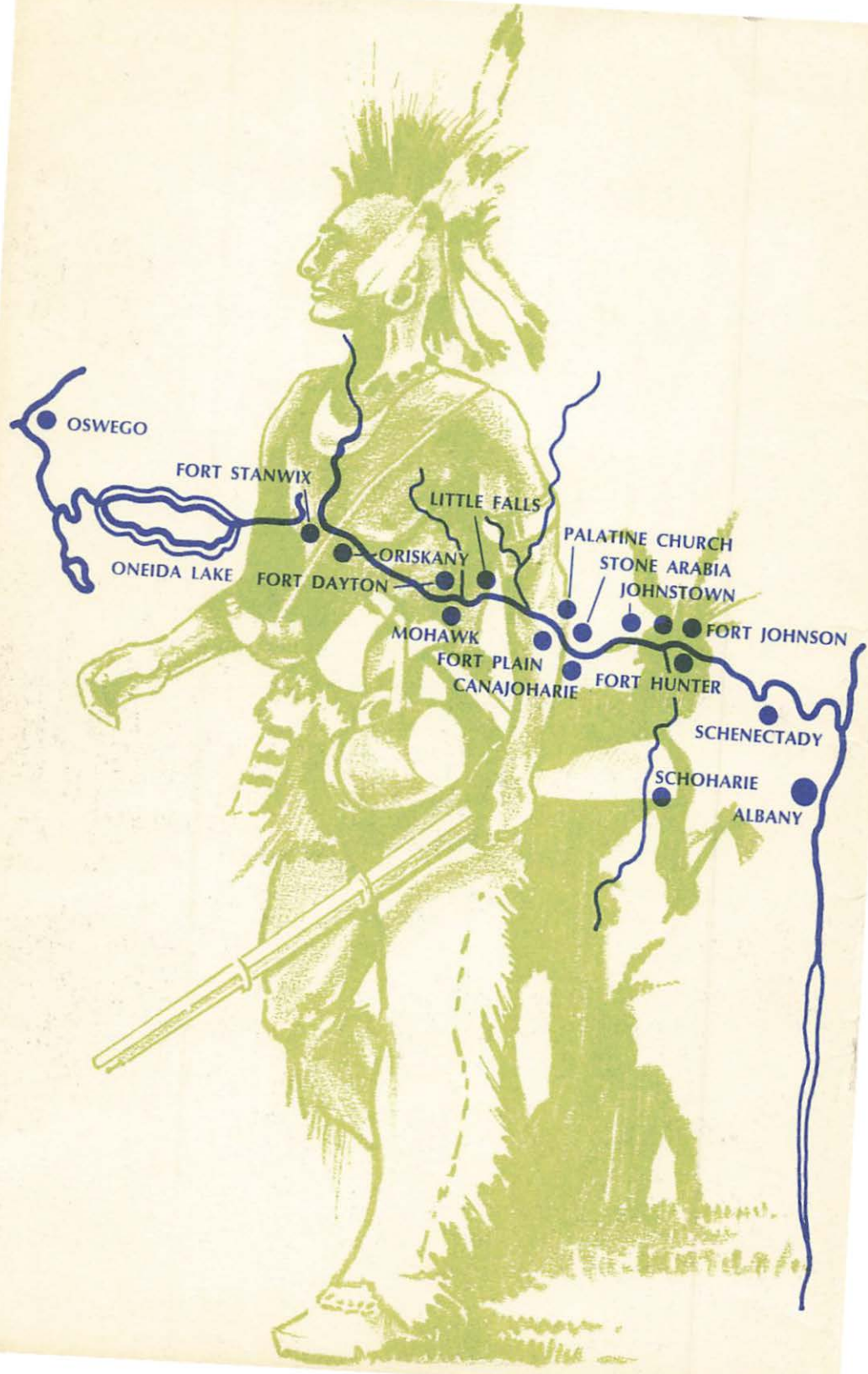
THOMAS MARSHALL SMITH PRODUCED CREDENTIALS OF ORDINATION AND COMM. IN THE BAPTIST CHURCH JANUARY 1. 1810. BOURBON COUNTY, KENTUCKY (BK. C, P. 224). HE TOOK OATH. BOND OF \$500. WITH CHARLES SMITH AND JAMES GERRARD AS SECURITY, FOR SECURING MARRIAGES, ETC.

*Subject: Hills  
with a River  
2050*

THE  
**MOHAWK  
VALLEY**  
AND THE  
AMERICAN REVOLUTION



00005



the  
**MOHAWK  
VALLEY**  
and the  
**AMERICAN  
REVOLUTION**

STATE OF NEW YORK  
Nelson A. Rockefeller,  
Governor

PARKS & RECREATION  
Alexander Aldrich,  
Commissioner

HISTORIC TRUST  
Louis C. Jones,  
Chairman

ALBANY, NEW YORK  
January 1972

## FOREWORD



Travelers through the Mohawk Valley are following a route replete with the names, persons and events that are a part of our American heritage. In those splendid surroundings, which mix past and present, we can uncover the varied experiences that help make up the dramatic record of our State and Nation and derive benefit from understanding something of the hardships and glories of New Yorkers of an earlier day.

I am sure you will find this publication a useful guide to turning back the pages of history to the stirring events in the Mohawk Valley so closely tied to the story of our Nation.

**Nelson A. Rockefeller**

A handwritten signature in dark ink that reads "Nelson A. Rockefeller".

Governor

This booklet is the second in a series of New York State guides connecting historic developments with the actual places where history happened. It introduces Mohawk Valley landmarks identified with the struggle for independence during the American Revolution. In the Valley are modest homes, gracious mansions, churches and villages, fields and streams, forts and battlefields where men and women lived, worked, prayed, fought and died. Many sites have disappeared since the Revolutionary Era. Some of the surviving places are related on these pages to the persons and events that are stirring parts of our past. You can obtain additional information about them from local historical organizations or from the New York State Historic Trust.

Visit these places when you can to acquire fresh insight into our heritage and its meaning for all of us.

**Louis C. Jones**

A handwritten signature in dark ink that reads "Louis C. Jones".

Chairman



## THE VALLEY

When the Dutch Patroon Van Rensselaer directed his agent Arent Van Curler to study the region of the Mohawk Valley in 1642, Van Curler reported a majestic valley, "the most beautiful land that the eyes of man ever beheld."

Unknown centuries before Van Curler's apt description, geological processes had fashioned the Valley's features. With the thawing of the immense sheet of glacial ice covering most of the future New York State, a great river channeled through rock and scoured out an early valley. Today the Mohawk Valley consists of an inner valley combining rock masses and precipices with wooded hills. From this flat, narrow valley, rolling hills merge, on the north, with foothills of the Adirondack Mountains and, on the south, with the farthest reaches of the Allegheny Plateau. Cataracts and waterfalls plunge from these elevations through deep gorges before joining the Mohawk River.

Starting as a woodland stream in the hills north of Rome, the Mohawk flows about 150 miles before pouring over the great falls at Cohoes where it enters the Hudson River. It washes the soil of rich valley flatlands, channels through a compact gorge at Little Falls and pierces the mountains at The Noses (between Canajoharie and Fonda).

Strategic as well as beautiful, the Mohawk Valley has had enormous significance in national history and international affairs. The Valley's impact on strategy and economic progress resulted from facilitating transportation by its water level route to the interior of the continent.

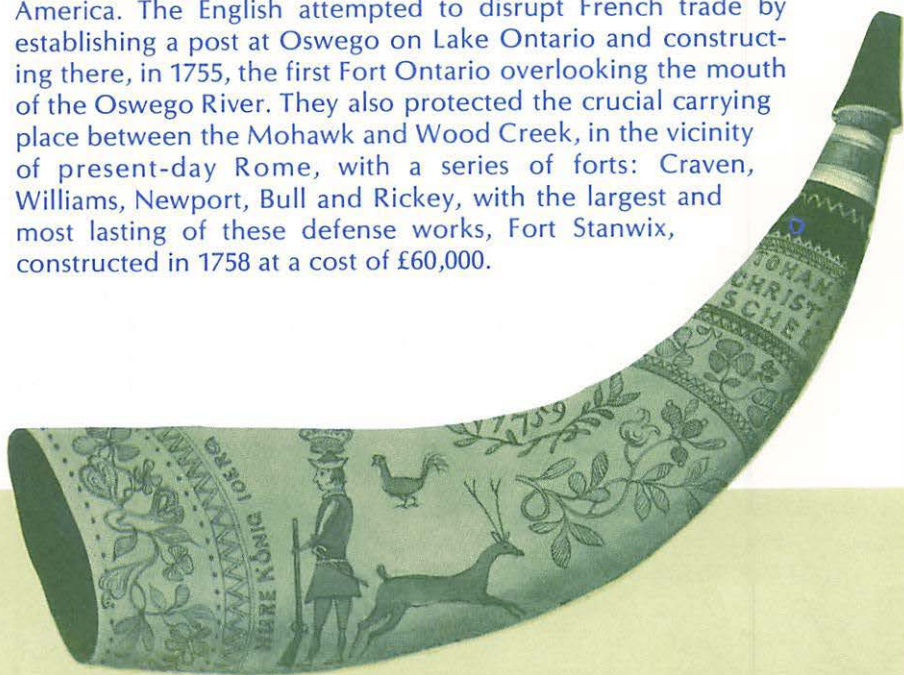
## SETTLING THE VALLEY

Long before the grandeur of the Valley impressed European newcomers, aborigines had settled above the waterway they called "the river flowing through mountains." Mohawk Indians had longhouses there. As one of the nations comprising the Iroquois Confederacy, the Mohawks were designated "Keepers of the Eastern Door." They were mobile and aggressive guardians of that flank of the Iroquois League, which occupied much of the heartland of the future New York State.

The fur trade first lured Dutch colonists into the Mohawk Valley. The settlement in 1662 of Schenectady, the first permanent outpost on the river, reflected Dutch interest in New York's early economic treasure.

As the craving for fur increased, trade routes stretched from the Mohawk farther inland. The Mohawk provided passage to Lake Ontario, by way of Wood Creek, Oneida Lake and the Oneida and Oswego Rivers; and from Lake Ontario, routes extended to more distant regions. The Valley became heavily traveled with a nearly endless procession of canoes, bateaux and freightboats laden with furs, trade goods, men and supplies.

But the Valley was not always placid as England and France warred for control of trade and territory in North America. The English attempted to disrupt French trade by establishing a post at Oswego on Lake Ontario and constructing there, in 1755, the first Fort Ontario overlooking the mouth of the Oswego River. They also protected the crucial carrying place between the Mohawk and Wood Creek, in the vicinity of present-day Rome, with a series of forts: Craven, Williams, Newport, Bull and Rickey, with the largest and most lasting of these defense works, Fort Stanwix, constructed in 1758 at a cost of £60,000.





*This view of the landscape at German Flatts, east of West Canada Creek and the village of Herkimer, was sketched in 1888 by Rufus Alexander Grider, a drawing teacher in the Canajoharie public schools. Born in Pennsylvania in 1817, Grider came to the Mohawk Valley in 1884. Two years later he dedicated himself to designing water color scenes of historic houses, forts and battlefields and to make them resemble the original by obtaining information from local residents who could testify to unchanged details.*

While furs and trade were motivating many in the Mohawk Valley, the fertile alluvial plains attracted others. Dutch and English pioneers slowly advanced westward, establishing their Valley farms. In the 1720's, great numbers of Palatine Germans settled along the river. Their log and stone houses dotted clearings in the wilderness as far west as German Flatts (now Herkimer). They bore the brunt of French and Indian fury against the intruding frontier, and their descendants suffered from frenzied forays by Loyalists and Indians during the American Revolution. Substantial stone structures afforded refuge to owners and neighbors, alike, at the time of savage raids. With log palisades and, perhaps also, with a small blockhouse, these places later came to be referred to as "forts". Fort Frey (in Palatine Bridge), Fort Wagner (west of Nelliston) and Fort Klock (east of St. Johnsville) are a few of the places that have survived as reminders of sanguinary episodes in Valley history.

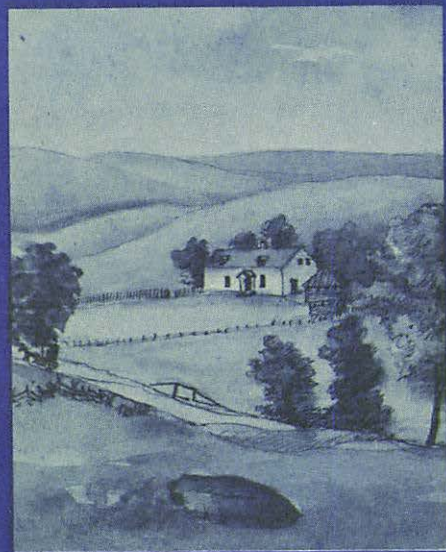
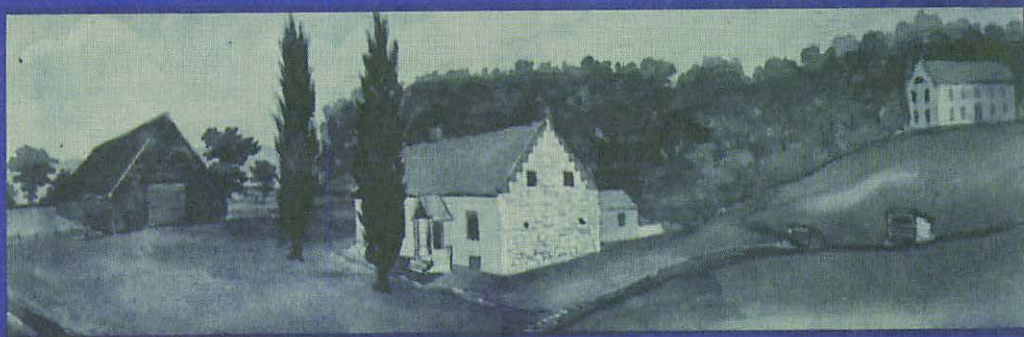
Most settlers along the Mohawk were small farmers, but two families succeeded in gathering together vast amounts of Valley land. One of these, the Butlers, from a frame house on a crest above Fonda, accumulated about 4,000 acres. Three generations of Butlers— "Old" Walter, Colonel John and "Young" Captain Walter— made Butlersbury one of the largest estates of the Valley. Later, when they supported the English cause in the American Revolution, the name Butler became one of the most despised throughout the area.

**FORT FREY** as Grider drew it in 1886. The original Frey property was a log dwelling with a trading post. The stone structure that replaced it was used as a fort during the French and Indian and Revolutionary Wars; it had loopholes but was never attacked.

**FORT WAGNER** was the home of a Palatine, John Peter Wagner, who came to the Mohawk Valley after residing in the Hudson and Schoharie Valleys. His son John Peter Wagner, II, a lieutenant

colonel, fought in the Battle of Oriskany with three of his sons.

Johannes Klock, another Palatine, built **FORT KLOCK** with its massive stone walls in 1750. When Rufus Grider sketched it in 1886, he carefully reproduced the names inscribed on the structure. Grider also drew pictures of Iroquois masks, belts and other Indian objects and made an extensive collection of copies of engravings on powder horns.



When Rufus Grider prepared this view of BUTLERSBURY in 1886, an enclosed porch and a small opening near it had been added after the Butlers' occupancy.

Captain Walter Butler (1753-1781), a portrait painted by Charles B. Briggs based on available information about the subject's uniform and appearance.

Colonel John Butler (1725 - 1796).  
(Metropolitan Toronto Library Board).



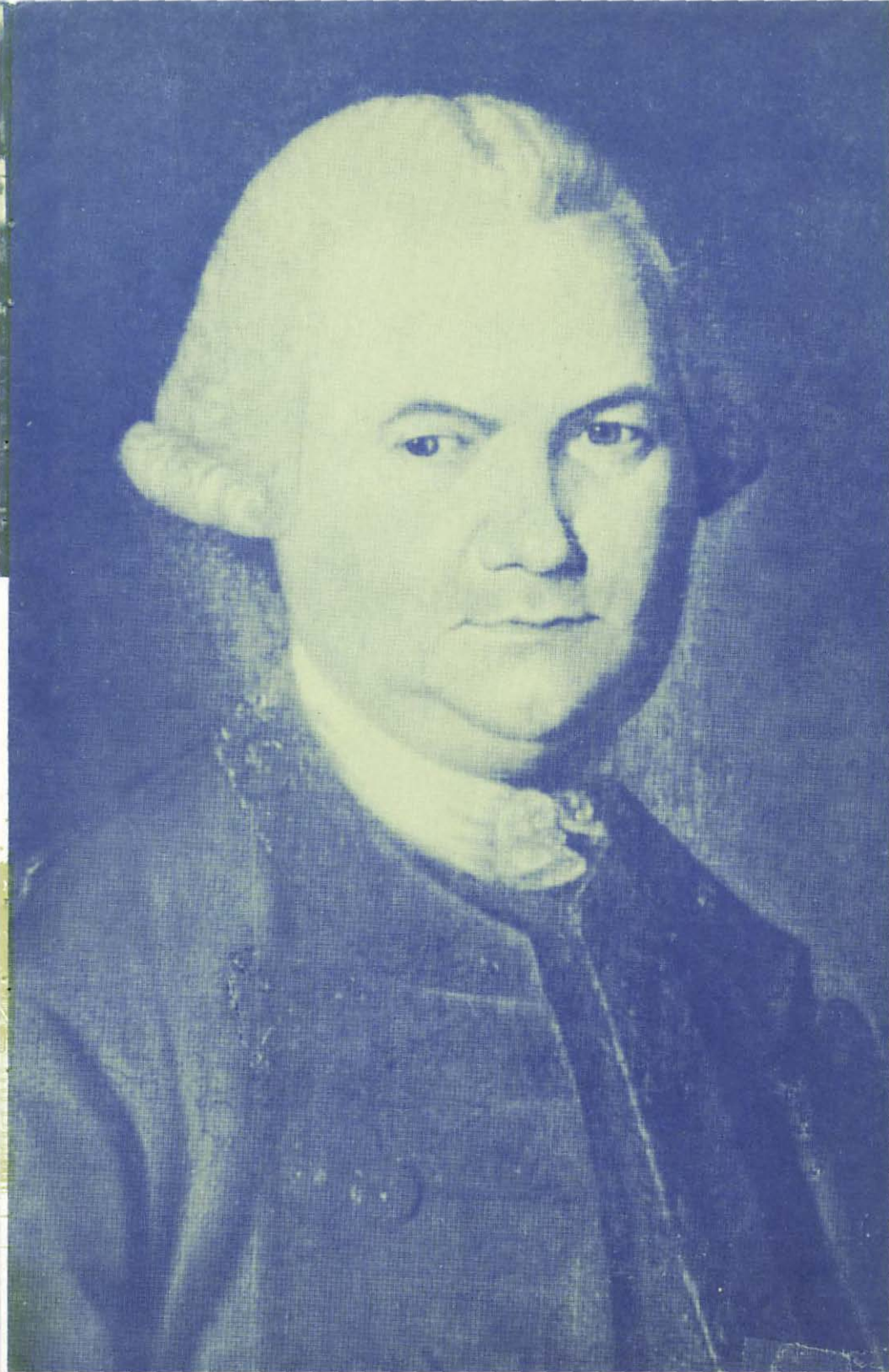
*Sir William Johnson (1715-1774), an original portrait attributed to Matthew Pratt and painted in 1772 or 1773 that New York State acquired in 1956. It now hangs in JOHNSON HALL.*

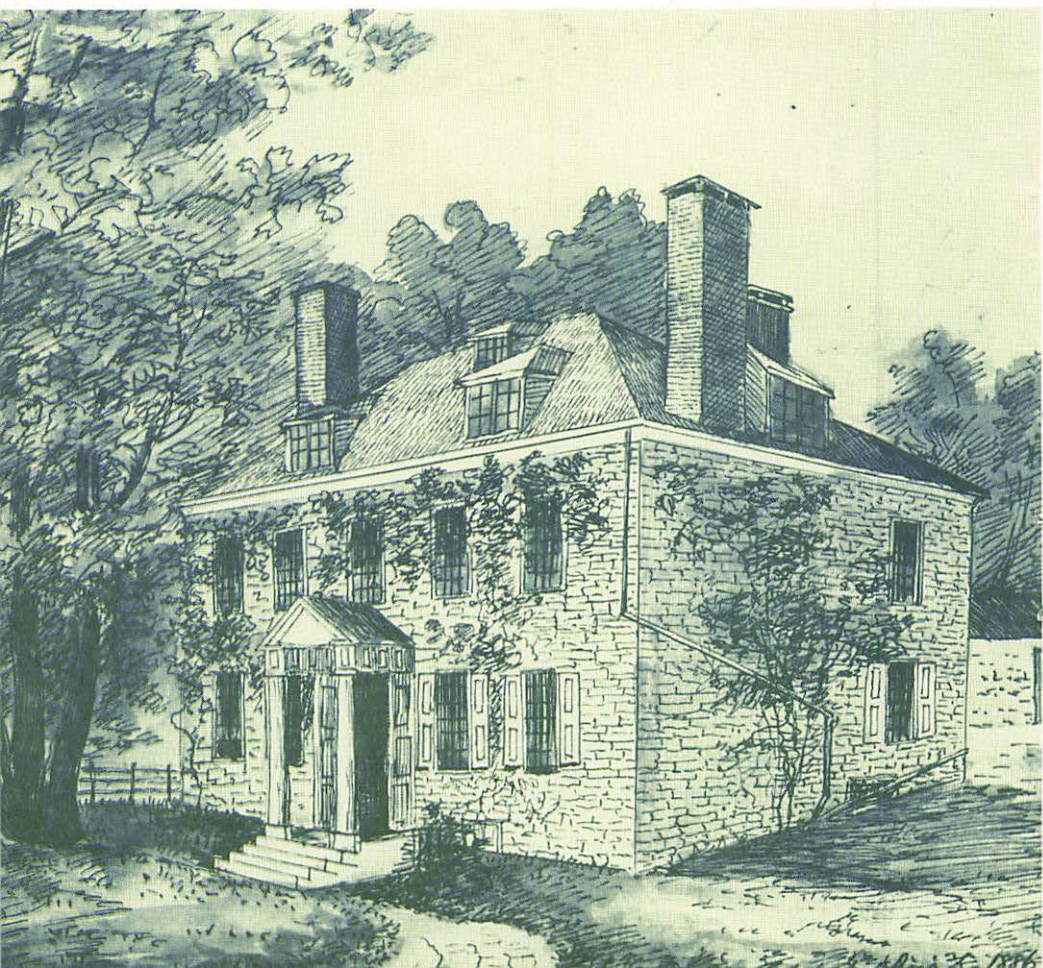
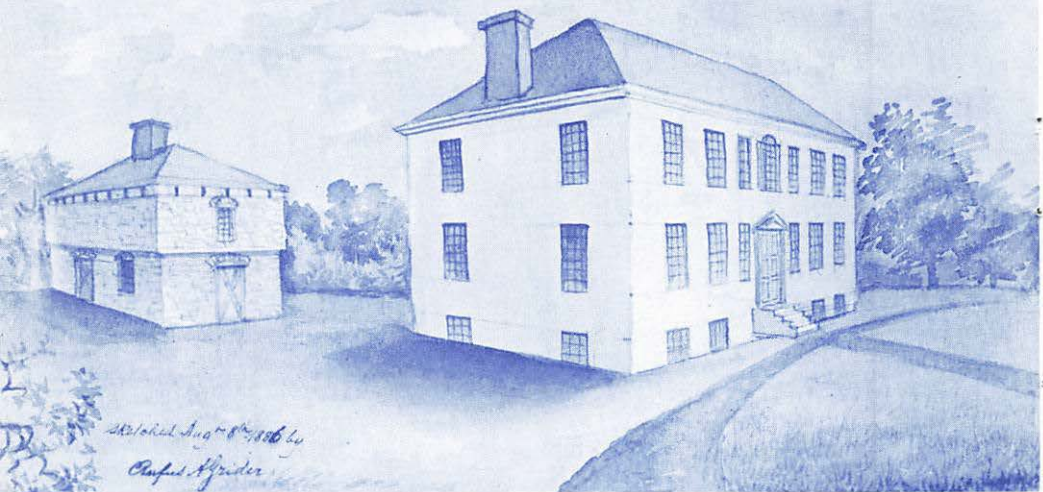
## SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON

By far the largest landowner and also the most influential individual in Mohawk Valley history was William Johnson. A native of Ireland, Johnson became a trader, a military leader, a promoter of settlement and an agent of the colonial government with the Indians. His successes in Indian relations resulted from his interest in the Iroquois, and he won their confidence by adopting their ways when among them. Johnson often wore Indian clothing and presented policies of the British crown by speaking with the Indians in their own tongue.

He had come to the Mohawk Valley as a young man to manage his uncle's estate, but he soon acquired land of his own. In 1749, he built a fieldstone house he called Fort Johnson, his residence for 14 years and the site of numerous Indian conferences. Johnson conferred regularly with the Iroquois, and he also met the representatives of tribes from New England and the Mid-West. His negotiations with the Iroquois nations kept them on the side of the British during the French and Indian War, and the alliance continued during the War for Independence.

Johnson's interests and policies, however, were not limited to the Mohawk Valley. In 1755, he turned back the French campaign on Lake George (the name Johnson gave to that picturesque body of water). As a reward for this victory, he received an English baronetcy and the privilege of being addressed as "Sir William." In the same year, the British government named him Superintendent of Indian Affairs for the Northern Department. He also commanded the capture of Fort Niagara, a stronghold and trading center the French had established at the entrance of the Niagara River into Lake Ontario; later he took part in the final defeat of the French at Montreal.





*Grider made this sketch of JOHNSON HALL in 1886, showing it as it appeared before it was landscaped. Grider's views of Mohawk and Schoharie Valley scenes filled nine volumes of scrapbooks. In addition to pictures of buildings and objects, he traced documents and copied private records of area families prepared in a style known as "Fraktur." Grider died in 1900. The New York State Library acquired his collection in 1941 and has made available these views.*

*Rufus Grider sketched FORT JOHNSON in 1886. The Montgomery County Historical Society now owns the site.*

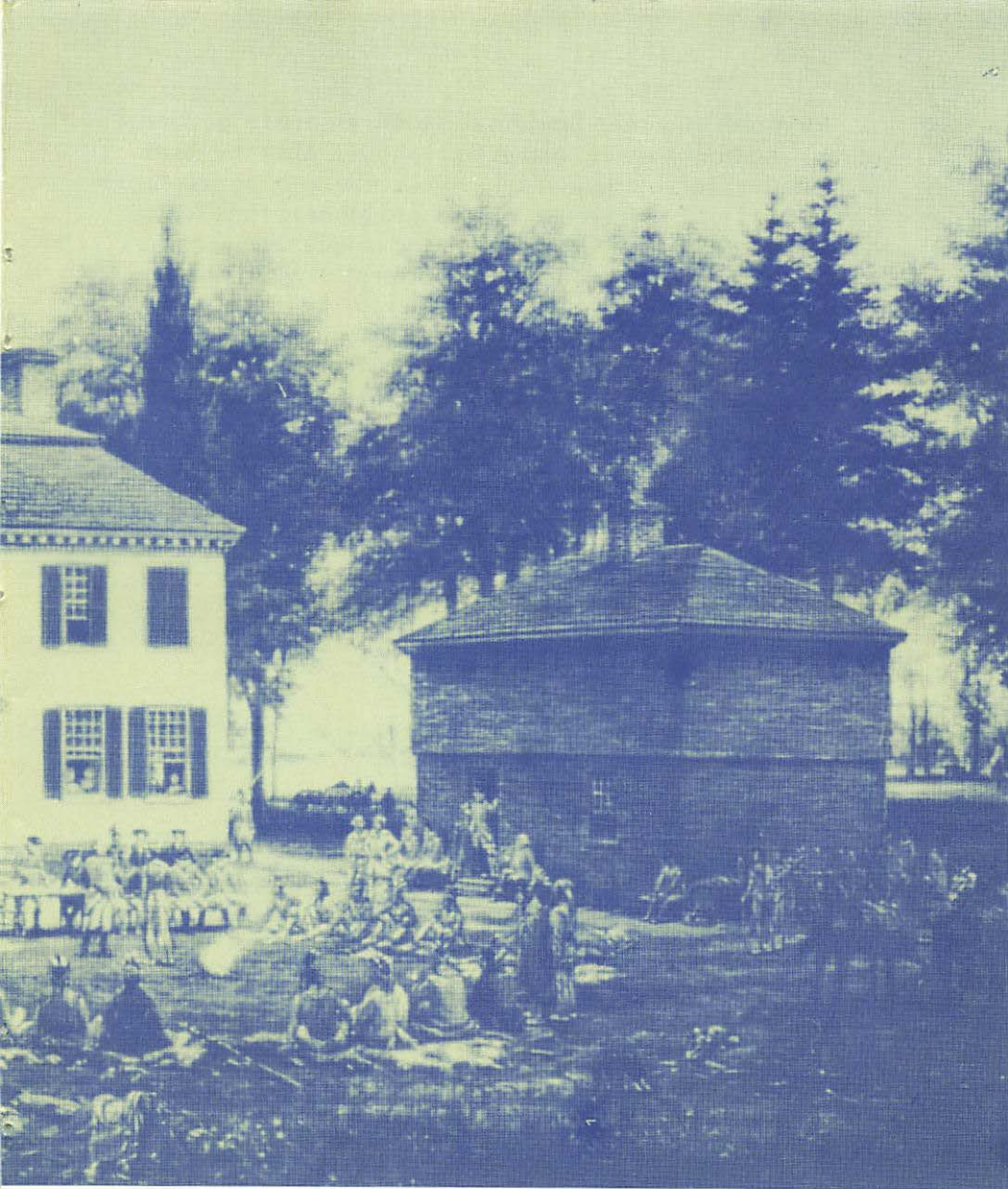
As a result of Sir William's real estate transactions, he acquired more than 200,000 acres, most of them located in the Mohawk Valley, but some were in the area around Otsego Lake. Johnson's interest in populating his land holdings led him to encourage Irish and Scottish Highlanders to migrate to the New World to settle in the community he was developing in the outer portion of the Valley. The center for these activities, in the settlement that became Johnstown, was a baronial complex consisting of mills, shops, smithy and other structures, with Johnson Hall, his new residence, as the nucleus. Completed in 1763, this imposing dwelling built of wood, cut to resemble stone, was designed in the Georgian style of architecture. Flanking it were two sturdy stone buildings that served many purposes, such as for a store, a storehouse, an office and, to protect the estate in case of attack, as block-houses.

Johnson also negotiated the Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1768) to pacify frontier Indians by preventing settlers from advancing on to their lands. He supported Indian schools, had a prayer book translated into the Mohawk language, and paid (£459) for the construction of an Indian Chapel south of the river near the Upper Castle of the Mohawks. When Tryon County was created in 1772, encompassing all of colonial New York west and southwest of Schenectady, Johnson erected a courthouse in Johnstown (Tryon County was renamed Montgomery in 1784 in honor of General Richard Montgomery). Now the Fulton County Courthouse, it is both the oldest and the only colonial courthouse in New York.

On a hot July day in 1774, Sir William stood in the sun, haranguing a body of Indians who had come to Johnson Hall seeking his advice. Shortly after, he collapsed and died, aged 59. Johnson was buried in the churchyard of the Johnstown church, St. John's, which he had sponsored, and his grave remains there next to the present church edifice.



*The American artist Edward Lamson Henry (1841-1919), painted this lively view of "Sir William Johnson presenting medals to the Indian chiefs of the Six Nations at Johnstown, N.Y., 1772." Henry, who*



*considered this work his "very finest painting," was known for the accuracy of his research and historical details, but the structure on the left had burned 35 years before this 1903 painting. (Knox Gelatin Company)*

Johnson's only male heir, his son John, enjoyed a position of rank and honor and resided in Fort Johnson. After the death of his father, John inherited his father's title and, as second Baronet and lord of the estate, moved into Johnson Hall. When his sister Mary married Guy Johnson, the couple received as a wedding gift, Guy Park, located in present-day Amsterdam. Their original frame dwelling was struck by lightning in the summer of 1773 and was replaced by a solid, square stone house. Colonel Guy Johnson, Sir William's nephew, succeeded his father-in-law as Superintendent of Indian Affairs. He used Guy Park as headquarters for negotiating with the Indians to insure their continued loyalty.



Grider sketched in 1886 the INDIAN CHAPEL that Sir William Johnson had sponsored. Located near a fortified Mohawk village, known as the Upper Castle, it is the only surviving structure connected with Indian communities in the Valley. Mary ("Molly") Brant, Sir William's housekeeper and the mistress of Johnson Hall, and her brother, Joseph, who donated land for the chapel, resided at the Upper Castle.

The Johnstown Court House, originally the Tryon County Court House and now the FULTON COUNTY COURT HOUSE (after Fulton County was formed from Montgomery in 1838 and named in honor of Robert Fulton), was designed by Samuel Fuller, of Schenectady, who also drew the plans for Johnson Hall.



## THE OUTBREAK OF THE REVOLUTION

By the time of Sir William's death, the Revolutionary movement was well underway in the Mohawk Valley. Residents had raised their voices in objection to new regulations by the English Parliament increasing taxes and boosting prices on sugar, paper and tea. They opposed the aristocratic establishment that the Johnsons and Butlers represented. Meetings and assemblies of persons favoring fewer regulations and more opportunities to participate in political decisions agitated Valley communities. Feelings ran high as families split in their loyalties and neighbors took different sides in the dispute.

Sir William Johnson had denounced "the audacious behavior of New Yorkers" who were seeking a democratic system and who were encouraging "that spirit of libertinism and independence daily gaining ground." His relatives cast their lot with the Crown and became the leaders of Loyalism in the Valley.

In the month following Sir William's death, Tryon County patriots assembled in Stone Arabia to organize a Committee of Safety, an organization in which they could express their new ideas. They held many meetings in Canajoharie in Martin Van Alstyne's house, a long, low, stone structure. Patriots in Schenectady erected their banner proclaiming "Liberty," and organized a Committee of Correspondence to help keep informed about persons hostile to their beliefs. The dispute between the two factions boiled over in a spirited confrontation at the Johnstown Jail, another of the local structures erected (1772) under Sir William's direction. (The stone section was garrisoned and stockaded and, named Fort Johnstown, was used both as a fort and as a prison during the Revolution).

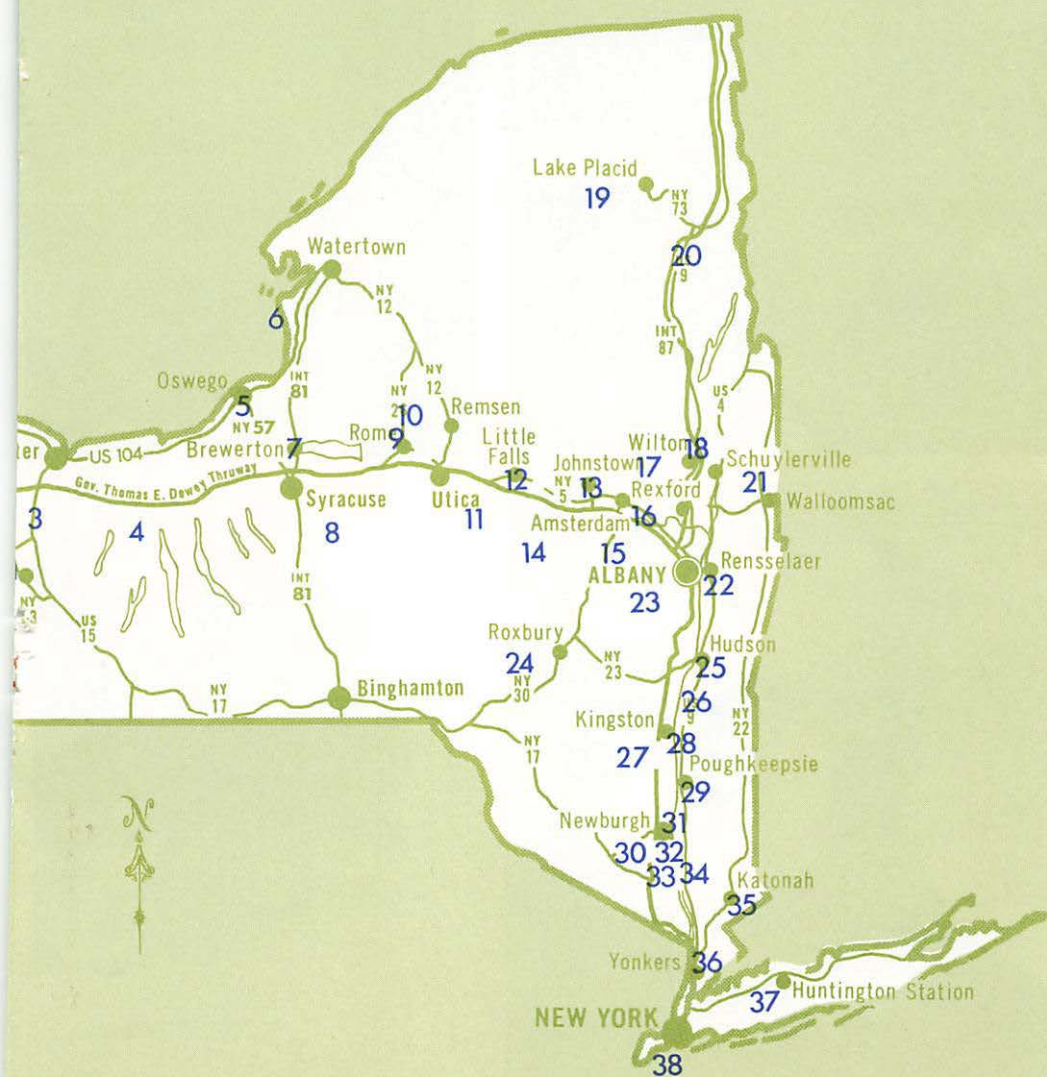
In a period marked by increasing polarization, Sir John Johnson appeared to Patriots to be taking an equivocal position until Sir John, fearing an imminent attack on Johnson Hall, fled from his homestead on May 1, 1776. With friends, tenants and an armed retinue, he endured the extreme hardships of traveling through the Adirondack wilderness and 19 days later reached Canada. Soon after his arrival there, Sir John, with other Mohawk Valley refugees, formed a battalion of the "King's Royal Regiment of New York," also known as "Johnson's Greens." Together with Butler's Rangers and with Indians led by Joseph Brant, a Mohawk protege of Sir William's known as Thayendanege, they scourged the Valley. They believed they were fighting for their homes as much as any Valley Patriot did.

# HISTORIC SITES OF THE NEW

1. Sullivan Monument, Groveland
2. Boyd-Parker Memorial, Cuylerville
3. Gannagaro, Victor
4. Parrott Hall, Geneva
5. Fort Ontario, Oswego
6. Sackets Harbor Battlefield, Sackets Harbor
7. Fort Brewerton, Brewerton
8. Lorenzo, Cazenovia
9. Oriskany Battlefield, Oriskany
10. Steuben Cabin, Remsen
11. Hyde Hall, East Springfield
12. Herkimer Home, Little Falls
13. Johnson Hall, Johnstown
14. Schoharie Crossing, Fort Hunter
15. Guy Park, Amsterdam
16. Erie Canal Aqueduct, Rexford
17. Grant Cottage, Mt. McGregor
18. Saratoga Battlefield Monument, Schuylerville
19. John Brown Farm, Lake Placid
20. Crown Point, Crown Point
21. Bennington Battlefield, Walloomsac
22. Fort Crailo, Rensselaer
23. Schuyler Mansion, Albany
24. John Burroughs Memorial, Roxbury
25. Olana, Hudson
26. Clermont, Tivoli
27. Senate House, Kingston
28. Mills Mansion, Staatsburg
29. Clinton House, Poughkeepsie
30. New Windsor Cantonment and Temple Hill Monument, Vails Gate
31. Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh
32. Knox Headquarters, Vails Gate
33. Fort Montgomery, Fort Montgomery
34. Stony Point Battlefield, Stony Point
35. John Jay Homestead, Katonah
36. Philipse Manor, Yonkers
37. Walt Whitman House, Huntington Station
38. New York State Maritime Museum, New York City

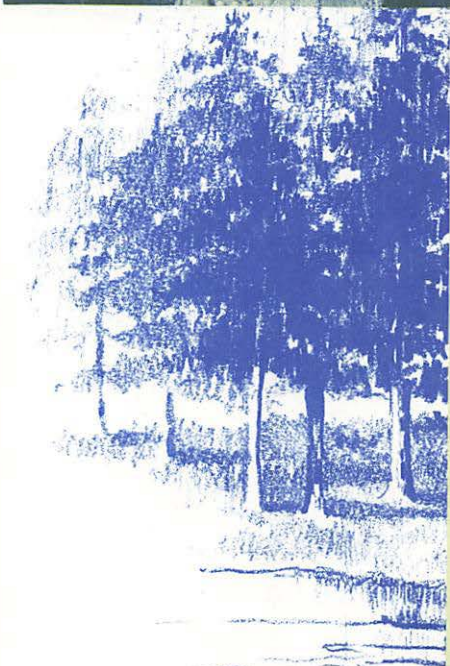
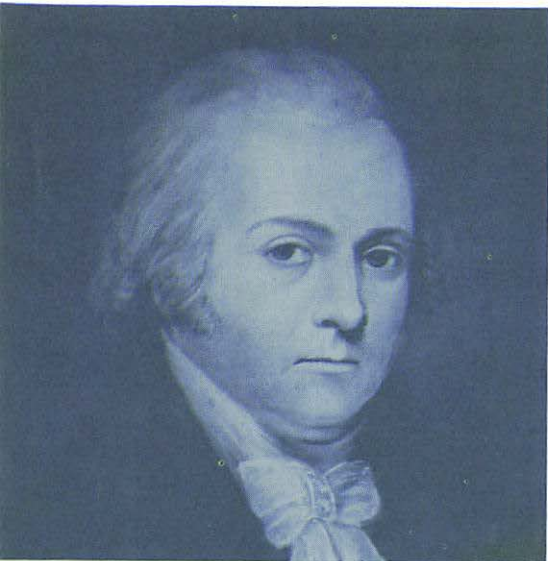


# YORK STATE HISTORIC TRUST





The VAN ALSTYNE HOUSE, a favorite subject of Grider's, was enlarged over the years. It is now the Fort Rensselaer Club, a Canajoharie social organization.

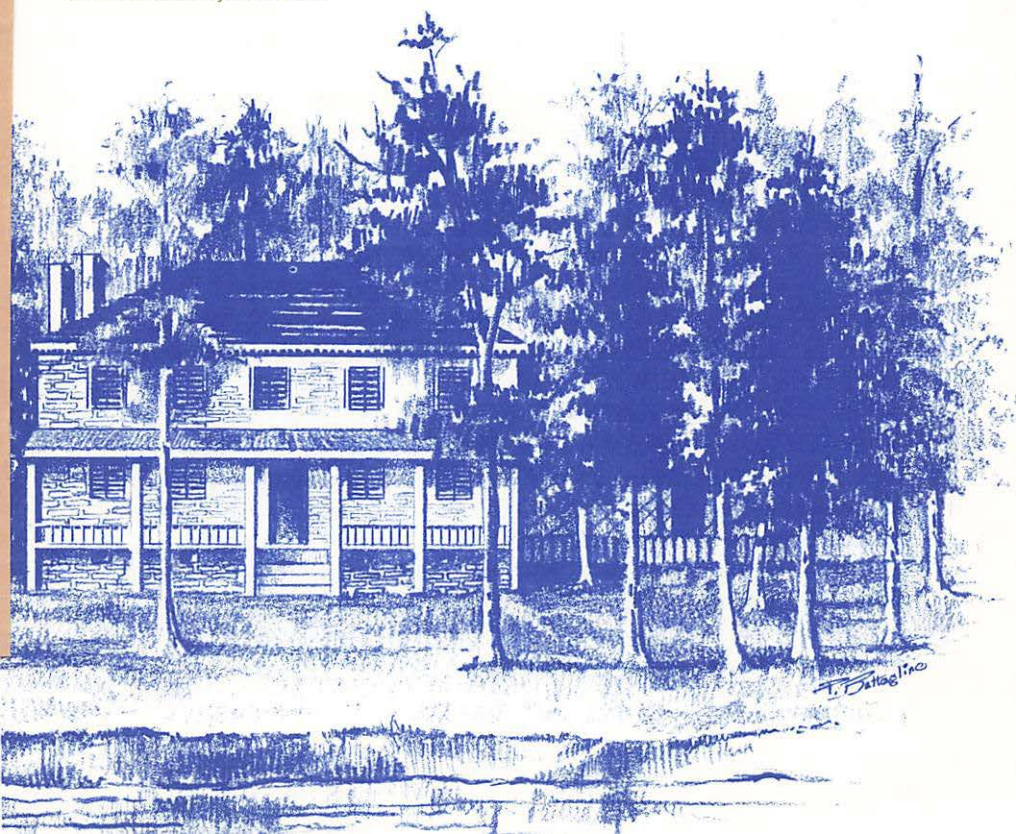


Sir John Johnson (1742-1830)(left),  
a pastel portrait hanging in Johnson Hall.

Guy Johnson (1740-1788)(right),  
the son of Sir William's brother John,  
married his cousin Mary, or "Polly."  
The portrait is by an unknown  
artist (New York State Historical  
Association).

Joseph Brant (1742-1807) (below left),  
painted by Ezra Ames about 1806.  
Brant, who had served as Sir William  
Johnson's secretary, was a respected  
leader of the Mohawks. Following  
the Revolution, he devoted  
himself to improving their social  
and economic condition in Canada.  
(New York State Historical  
Association).

GUY PARK (below right) was  
constructed from plans Samuel Fuller  
prepared. The present wings  
are 19th century additions.

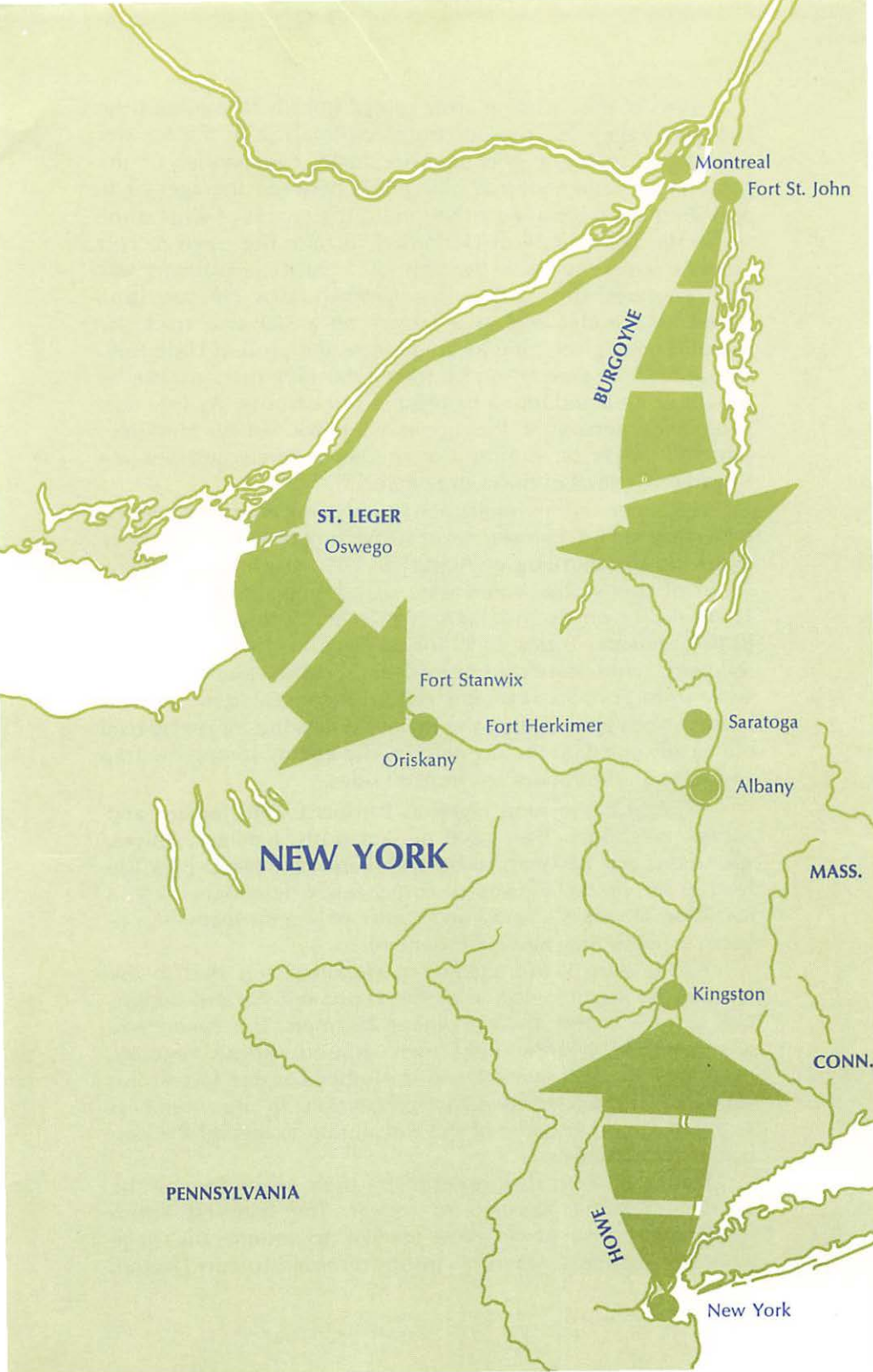


## THE CAMPAIGN OF 1777

Johnson, Butler and Brant played prominent parts in the historic Campaign of 1777 when British strategists planned an invasion to capture control of New York, thereby separating New England from the Middle Atlantic and Southern states and, thus, they hoped, ending the Revolution. In the plan, the main force under General John Burgoyne would descend the Hudson, via Lake Champlain, from Montreal, with a second, under General William Howe to strike north from New York City. A third force under Lieutenant Colonel Barry St. Leger would head east from Oswego by way of the Mohawk Valley. The three forces, it was expected, would unite in Albany and would control the State's strategic waterways and, therefore, the adjoining land area.

The proposal, while sound on paper, never succeeded as the British had anticipated. Howe failed to receive orders to move north and instead set sail for Philadelphia. Burgoyne advanced as far south as Saratoga (Schuylerville) where his forces were routed, he was captured and the grand strategy of the British command collapsed.

In the Mohawk Valley phase of the campaign, Sir John Johnson was second in command to St. Leger, Colonel John Butler headed Loyalist contingents, and Joseph Brant was in charge of the Indians. They found their entrance into the Valley unexpectedly blocked by Fort Stanwix, the dirt and wood fortification the British had erected during the French and Indian War. General Philip Schuyler, of Albany, had urged American authorities to repair the strategic post, which had deteriorated after French threats ended. Following a year of effort, it was rebuilt and renamed Fort Schuyler in the General's honor, but use of the old title persisted. (Another Fort Schuyler was located on the site of the future city of Utica, but played a less conspicuous role in these events.) When St. Leger confidently started the assault, Colonel Peter Gansevoort, also of Albany, commanded the resolute Fort Stanwix garrison.



Montreal

Fort St. John

BURGOYNE

ST. LEGER

Oswego

Fort Stanwix

Fort Herkimer

Oriskany

Saratoga

Albany

NEW YORK

MASS.

Kingston

CONN.

PENNSYLVANIA

HOWE

New York

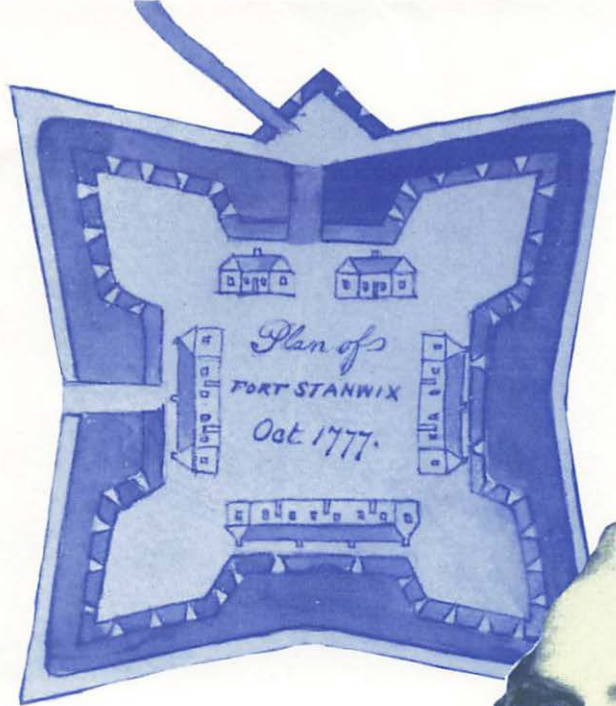
News of the invading army spread quickly throughout the Mohawk Valley and caused considerable alarm in the frontier settlements. General Nicholas Herkimer, commander of the local militia, summoned all able males between the ages of 16 and 60 to assemble at Fort Dayton (in the center of what came to be the community of Herkimer) to raise the siege of Fort Stanwix. Herkimer was the son of a Palatine German who had prospered after settling near German Flatts. He, too, prospered as a trader and as a farmer on a 500 acre tract that his father had given him, located below the present Little Falls. About 1752, he erected on his tract a dwelling that, in 1764, he rebuilt or enlarged into a handsome brick house. As the most prominent person of the upper Mohawk Valley, Herkimer directed the Tryon County Committee of Safety and became Brigadier General of the county militia.

Herkimer and his militiamen, numbering about 800, marched to relieve Fort Stanwix, never suspecting their fate. That fate struck on the morning of August 6, 1777, at a marshy ravine, south of the Mohawk and west of a place called Oriskany. There the Tryon County Patriots marched into an ambush of British regulars, Tories and Indians. Sir John Johnson and his followers, after learning of Herkimer's relief column, moved away from Fort Stanwix and carefully concealed themselves in the woods surrounding the ravine. When the inexperienced militia advanced up the ravine side, the enemy sprang the trap and fired on the Americans from all sides.

A fierce battle soon raged as Patriots fought Indians and former neighbors. They used musket butts, hatchets, knives, spontoons and bayonets in hand-to-hand combat. During the heat of the battle, a group of Fort Stanwix defenders made a sortie on St. Leger's camp and captured wagon loads of valuable supplies they hauled into the fort.

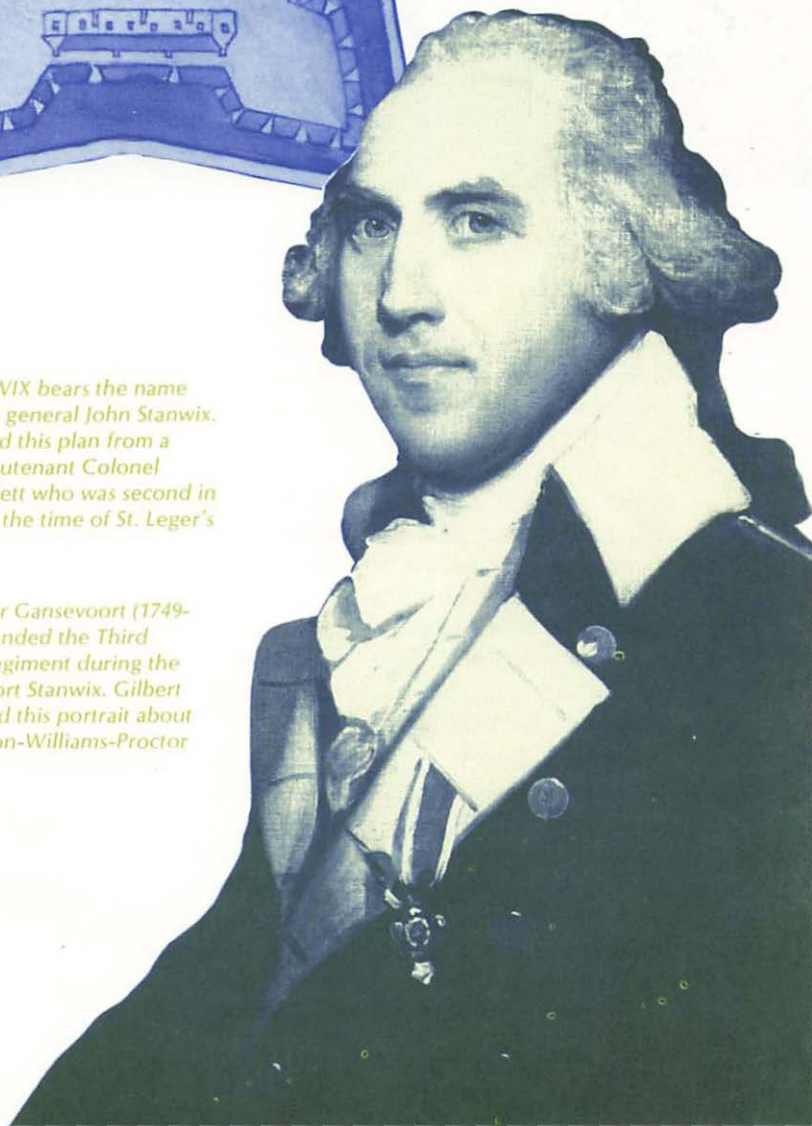
At the start of the encounter, Herkimer was shot in the leg, but he sat on a log, with his sword drawn, and continued to give orders and encourage his men. The Americans, who suffered heavily, held their ground. British regulars, the King's Royal Regiment and the other Loyalist forces also sustained many casualties. In proportion to the numbers engaged, no other battle of the Revolution exceeded the casualties at Oriskany.

Brant's Indians, discouraged by their losses and by the continuing battle, decided to retreat. The battered British soldiers withdrew toward Fort Stanwix to resume the siege while the shattered American troops returned to Fort Dayton.



**FORT STANWIX** bears the name of the British general John Stanwix. Grider copied this plan from a report by Lieutenant Colonel Marinus Willett who was second in command at the time of St. Leger's siege.

Colonel Peter Gansevoort (1749-1812) commanded the Third New York Regiment during the defense of Fort Stanwix. Gilbert Stuart painted this portrait about 1794. (Munson-Williams-Proctor Institute).





*This famous painting by Frederick C. Yohn dramatically depicts the wounded Nicholas Herkimer directing his forces at the BATTLE OF ORISKANY (Utica Public Library and National Geographic Society).*

General Herkimer was carried down the Valley on a litter to his home where, following the amputation of his wounded leg, he died 11 days after the historic battle.

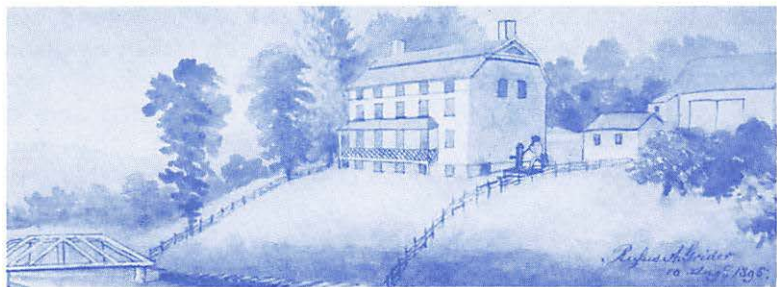
Shortly after the Battle of Oriskany, "Young" Walter Butler made a rash move to recruit Loyalist supporters. He delivered his appeal in the Shoemaker Tavern, a two-story frame structure with a hipped roof erected in the early 1770's in the future community of Mohawk. Troops at nearby Fort Dayton learned of his presence in the tavern, surrounded the place and captured him. Following his trial as a spy, Butler was imprisoned in Albany but escaped to lead later depredations in the Valley.

Miles away from these events, at the eastern end of the Mohawk, where Cohoes is now located, plans had been made to provide additional assistance to end the siege of Fort Stanwix. The brick house of unusual design that Wessel Van Schaick had built in the 1750's was again being used as headquarters for the military as it had been during the French and Indian War. Here General Schuyler turned over command of the Northern Army to General Horatio Gates in advance of the campaign to repel Burgoyne's invasion. And from the camp

area adjoining Van Schaick's mansion, Benedict Arnold set out to relieve Gansevoort and his beleaguered garrison.

Exaggerated reports of the size of Arnold's expedition dismayed St. Leger's supporters, particularly the Indians who wearied of continuing the indecisive assault. Ignoring St. Leger's pleas, they vanished into the woodlands. St. Leger had no choice but to end the siege and retreat to Canada. Fort Stanwix, destroyed in an accidental fire, was abandoned in 1781, and most of its remains had disappeared by the middle of the 19th century as the city of Rome grew around the location of the former fort.

British plans to march through the Valley had failed. Arnold and Patriots from along the Mohawk were free to join the forces opposing Burgoyne. The Battle of Oriskany was a vital element in events of the year constituting a turning point in the War for Independence.



*Grider's 1895 view of GENERAL NICHOLAS HERKIMER'S RESIDENCE.*

The VAN SCHAICK MANSION, in Cohoes, was the setting for historic events connected with the Campaign of 1777 as well as the location of the wedding of Colonel Peter Gansevoort, the "Hero of Fort Stanwix," and Katrina Van Schaick.



The SHOEMAKER TAVERN was built by a family that consisted of members who were Tory

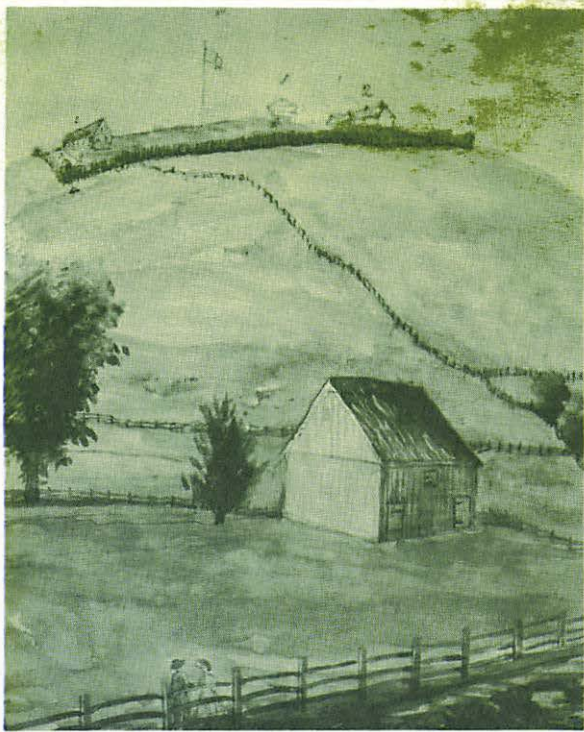
sympathizers as well as Patriots who fought at Oriskany.

## THE BORDER RAIDS

Tories and Indians terrorized communities along the Tryon County frontier in the year following the 1777 campaign. At the fortresses on the Oswego and Niagara Rivers and from a Tory stronghold at Unadilla, on the Susquehanna, they planned their onslaughts. In June, they raided the settlement at Cobleskill; in the following month, a raiding party burned and plundered Springfield, at the head of Otsego Lake; and then Joseph Brant led an assault against the hamlet of Andrustown, located southeast of German Flatts. These successes inspired them to return in September. A Mohawk Valley legend was born that day when Adam Helmer raced, with Indian scouts in pursuit, to warn his neighbors of an impending attack.

Settlers found refuge in the German Flatts forts and in the stone Fort Herkimer Reformed Church that Johan Jost Herkimer, the father of Nicholas and a dozen other children, had built. The church had been the center of Fort Herkimer since the time of the French and Indian War. From within the stockade, horrified Valley residents watched smoke rising into the sky from their burning barns, homes and mills. The fire left ten miles of the Valley in smoking ruins. But the havoc was not yet over. In November, Tories and Indians under Brant and Walter Butler raided Cherry Valley, a settlement beyond the southern ridge of the Valley. They massacred 32 inhabitants, took 60 to 70 captives and set fire to most of the buildings.

In the next year, 1779, the Americans determined to strike back against the invaders. Generals John Sullivan and James Clinton headed an expedition to "chastise and intimidate the hostile" Indians and to assault the British and Tory base at Fort Niagara. Clinton mustered 1500 troops at Canajoharie whence he transported men, boats and supplies over the 1000-foot elevation of the Valley rim to Springfield. After completing this arduous trek, the troops advanced down Otsego Lake and the Susquehanna River to join forces with Sullivan's men. The Sullivan-Clinton Expedition plundered the rich Indian lands of the Finger Lakes region but did not reach Fort Niagara or totally eliminate future forays in the Mohawk Valley. It did, however, lay the basis for claims to western New York.



Grider drew this view of the FORT HERKIMER CHURCH (top left) as it appeared when completed in 1767. It replaced a log building and was later enlarged to its present appearance by the addition of a second story and steeple.






Rufus Grider sketched FORT PLAIN (top right) in 1886 to show its appearance during the American Revolution when it had palisades, block-house, barracks and bastions.

Grider made this view in 1888 at St. Johnsville, east of the battlefield, showing the Nellis Fort and Blockhouse. The landscape was "true to nature," but all that remained of the fort and blockhouse were a cellar and large stone heap.

Seeking revenge for the Sullivan-Clinton Expedition, Tories and Indians struck panic in Valley settlements by frequent raids in 1780. Sir John Johnson returned in May to Johnson Hall and moved into the Valley to cause more destruction. In June, raiders destroyed the small mills at Little Falls. Later, Joseph Brant and his followers came down Canajoharie Creek, burning dwellings and barns along the way and along the south bank of the Mohawk between Canajoharie and Fort Plain. The Fort Plain stockade and barracks, on the brow of a hill west of the village, provided only a feeble defense, but, eventually, a unique three-story blockhouse was constructed at the spot. Other raiders ravaged the Schoharie Valley where inhabitants took refuge in local fortifications. Unsuccessful in storming the "Old Stone Fort" (the Dutch Reformed Church erected in Schoharie in 1772), the assailants swept on to devastate the area around Fort Hunter. Sir John's fiery assaults came to a climax in October when he defeated Patriot forces at Stone Arabia and escaped from an attack at Klock's Field, east of St. Johnsville.

Palisades were erected around sturdy stone houses in the Valley, and two dozen blockhouses or forts became the centers for life in the area. Scouts and spies continued to terrorize the Valley. Marauders struck at Currytown but were driven off following an engagement at Sharon Springs. In October 1781, Walter Butler with Tories, Indians and regulars numbering about 1000 advanced on the Mohawk. Troops from Fort Hunter and Canajoharie along with Tryon County militia caught up with the foe and fell on them in the woods one-half mile west of Johnson Hall. The Battle of Johnstown fought on October 25, 1781, was the final, full-scale engagement of the war on New York soil.

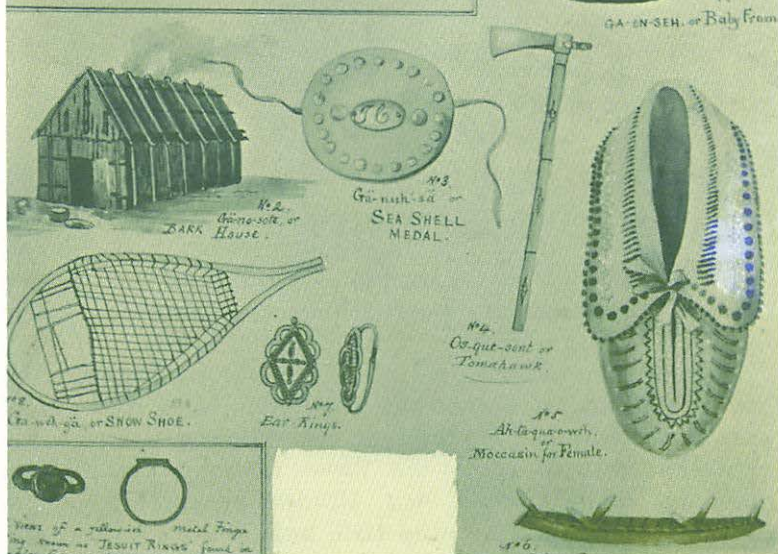
Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1768 a Treaty was signed between the Indians  
 & the Nations at Ft Stanwix N.Y. fixing the boundary  
 line of lands between the Whites & the Indians  
 the following is the appearance of the Indian sig-  
 natures to the treaty.

Tyorkansera or Abraham	} for the Mohawk Tribe	
Canaghagieson	= Onondas.	
Signareesera	= Tuscaroras.	+
Otsinghiyata or Bunt	} " Onondagas.	
Togaia	= Cayugas.	
Anastrax	Senecas.	

Vol. I. p. 570 Doc. Hist. N.Y.



No. 1.  
GA-EN-SEH, or Baby From



Butler's men retreated from Johnstown with the militia in pursuit. The Patriots under Colonel Marinus Willett caught up with the Tories five days later on West Canada Creek where, in a running fight along the stream, they killed Butler and routed the Indians. The militia returned in triumph to proclaim the end of bloody events in the Mohawk Valley.

The Johnsons' operations were over. By the "Acts of Attainder," passed by the New York State Legislature, Sir John, his brother-in-law, Guy, the Butlers and others had their property, both real and personal, forfeited to, and vested in, the people of the State of New York. The name of Johnson once held in reverence and awe came to be equated with treason and disloyalty.

## PEACE IN THE VALLEY

The Treaty of Paris, signed on September 3, 1783, finally brought peace to the beleaguered people of the Mohawk Valley. In Tryon County, hundreds of buildings had been burned and thousands of farms lay abandoned, and, at one time during the war, it appeared as though Schenectady were once again the western-most outpost.

If the American Revolution brought hardship to the Mohawk Valley, it also laid the foundation for a new era of growth and prosperity. In the years that followed, a remarkable expansion ensued. Today the Valley demonstrates physical reminders of its glorious past. Historic properties, such as Herkimer Home and Johnson Hall, bear witness to the graciousness of an earlier way of life. Much of the Valley still retains an agricultural and rural character, but there is also marked evidence of new forces of industrialism and urbanization. The Valley is still the best level pass through the Appalachian Mountain chain, and turnpike, canal, railroad and highway have followed that route. It is, in addition, a geological region that invites wonder.

For those gifted with historical imagination, the Mohawk Valley offers boundless opportunities. For those who are primarily concerned with natural beauty, the Valley offers equal benefits. Van Curler's description of 1642 is still appropriate: "the most beautiful land that the eyes of man ever beheld."





**NEW YORK STATE  
HISTORIC TRUST**

**MEMBERS**

**Louis C. Jones,**

*Cooperstown, Chairman*

**Conrad L. Wirth,**

*New York City, Vice-Chairman*

**John H.G. Pell,**

*Centre Island and Ticonderoga*

**Mildred F. Taylor,**

*Lyons*

**Laurance S. Rockefeller**

*Chairman*

*State Council of Parks & Recreation*

**Ewald B. Nyquist**

*Commissioner*

*State Education Department*

**Seymour H. Knox**

*Chairman*

*Council on the Arts*

**C. Mark Lawton**

*Director*

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS:

Col. Charles B. Briggs, Johnson Hall;  
Dr. Milton W. Hamilton, Glenmont;  
Dr. Eugene F. Kramer, Office of State  
History; Guy Sheffer, Montgomery  
County Historian; Juliet F. Wolohan,  
New York State Library. Basic text  
prepared by the Office of State History,  
the State Education Department.  
Water color drawings on pages 2,3,4,5,  
8,12,16,21,23,25, and 27 by  
Rufus Alexander Grider.

REVOLUTIONARY  
WAR

OK  
Bom  
1/1/98

The Orange County California  
Genealogical Society



NEW YORK STATE  
HISTORIC TRUST



NEW YORK STATE  
PARKS & RECREATION

**DOES NOT CIRCULATE**

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY



Marion R. Small

Rev. War  
MISC  
2.10

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY



---

# *Heroines of the American Revolution*

---

THE UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE NEWSLETTER

---

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS

---

# HEROINES OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

---

By

**David James Harkness**

*Director of Program Planning and Library Services  
Division of University Extension*

THE UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE NEWSLETTER

Vol. XL, No. 1

February, 1961

Knoxville, Tenn.

Published bimonthly by The University of Tennessee.  
Second-class postage paid at Knoxville, Tennessee.

# *Heroines of the American Revolution*

The American Revolution is a period which fascinates everyone who appreciates the patriotic efforts of those early colonists who had a bright and shining dream of freedom and independence. When we think of patriots we naturally recall men like George Washington, Patrick Henry, Thomas Jefferson, Alexander Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, Paul Revere, Samuel Adams, John Hancock, John Adams, Elbridge Gerry, Thomas Paine, Robert Livingston, John Jay, John Dickinson, James Madison, Philip Freneau, Jack Jouett, Henry Knox, Nathanael Greene, Ethan Allen, Israel Putnam, John Sevier, Francis Marion, and Daniel Morgan—or somewhat forgotten heroes like Caesar Rodney, Peter Francisco, Marinus Willet, Esek Hopkins, John Stark, Isaiah Thomas, John Manly, Israel Bissell, Jimmy Blair, John Hanson, William Dawes, Samuel Prescott, William Jasper, John Barry, John Honeyman, and William Maxwell—but the distaff side of the Revolutionary War deserves recognition also. Some of these women won nation-wide and even international fame, while other humbler characters, “the unsung heroines,” enjoyed a little local renown in their own day but are generally forgotten now. They too helped to make history in their own ways and merit a word of remembrance. These historic ladies—gallant, brave, self-sacrificing, devoted to the ideal of freedom—make up a truly memorable gallery of immortals. Their courage and heroism in time of crisis saved the day and made the difference between victory and defeat for the Colonial forces.

Martha Washington was a true heroine of the Revolution, for she became an army wife in the full sense of the term. Every winter from 1776 until the signing of the peace found the General's lady with the troops. Wherever cold weather stopped the army, there Martha drove up from Virginia, her coach completely filled with cooked foods from Mount Vernon. Her son, Jack Custis, died of typhoid during the Yorktown campaign, so she was a gold star mother of the Revolution also. Although she was often homesick for Mount Vernon, she maintained her exile in order to be near her husband and his men and to administer to their needs as best she could.

Everywhere the soldiers loved Lady Washington, as they called her. During the winter at Valley Forge, when the army was in desperate straits, suffering greatly from lack of food and blankets and clothing, and the consequent constant sickness, she went to share the soldiers' privation and make a spot of cheer in their dreary lives. She was a staunch patriot. She made light of inconveniences and discomforts and hardships. She kept busy during that dismal winter, carrying delicacies for the sick and consolation for the dying—by her sympathy and generosity stimulating the loyalty and courage of the men. "God bless Lady Washington!" was frequently heard when her kind, motherly face appeared.

Martha directed the officers' wives in knitting, sewing, patching, and the making of new garments whenever materials could be secured. She was the perfect wife for "the greatest of our soldiers and the purest of our patriots," as the Father of His Country has been called. "Washington's Lady" is a biography of this gracious and patriotic heroine by Elswyth Thane, who wrote the novel of Williamsburg during the Revolution titled "Dawn's Early Light." "Martha's Husband" is an informal biography of George Washington by Blair Niles. "Man From Mount Vernon" is a 1961 biographical novel by Burke Boyce. "The Unvanquished" is a novel of George Washington by Howard Fast, who gave us the novel of Valley Forge titled "Conceived in Liberty" and the 1961 novel about the Battles of Lexington and Concord titled "April Morning." "The Strong Men" by John Brick is a 1959 novel about Valley Forge. David Taylor is the author of the novel "Farewell to Valley Forge" and F. Van Wyck Mason wrote the novelette titled "Valley Forge: 24 December, 1777."

Catherine Greene, the wife of Washington's second-in-command, General Nathanael Greene, charmed everyone who knew her. A woman of rare beauty, great vivacity, a lively wit, and a merry ringing laugh, she was called "Caty" Greene. The Washingtons loved her. So did the commander's young aides and a dozen others in high position. The list of her admirers and life-long friends is a veritable roster of the great names of the Revolution. All of them in turn warmed cold toes and colder, despairing hearts at her fireside and, listening to her bright voice, found courage and hope returning. Her house at Valley Forge was a hut little larger than those in which the rank and file starved and froze, but it became a social center because of Caty's hospitality.

Caty Greene's charms helped to create a nation, for she boosted the morale of officers and soldiers during the dark days of the Revolution. With courage she faced those trying times. She followed her husband from the frozen hills of Morristown, New Jersey to a fever-infested camp near

Charleston, South Carolina in the last year of fighting. She went through misery and exaltation, suffering and joy, and bravely faced situations which had to be if the war was to be won. She became the darling of the oddest and most incredible army in history—a true heroine who raised the spirits of the Revolutionary heroes. "Let My Name Stand Fair" is a novel of Catherine Greene by Shirley Seifert. General Nathanael Greene is a figure in the novel "The Ragged Ones" by Burke Davis, who also wrote one titled "Yorktown."

Mercy Otis Warren, as much as any one person, fanned the flame of the American Revolution. Slight of stature, quiet in her speech, this young Massachusetts housewife waged her own devastatingly effective battle against the mighty British Empire. Working with her ill-starred brother James Otis, her husband James Warren, and her friends and co-revolutionists Samuel Adams, Thomas Jefferson, and Elbridge Gerry, Mercy played a vital part in the behind-the-scenes intrigues of New England revolutionary politics and produced a series of mocking political satires which rallied patriotic sentiment throughout the Colonies. Copley painted the portrait of Mrs. James Warren which is in the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston. "First Lady of the Revolution" is a biography of this heroine by Katharine Anthony.

Mary Lindley Murray, a Quaker belle from Philadelphia who had married Robert Murray, a rich merchant and landowner of New York who was a Tory and loyal to the Crown, gave aid to General Washington on September 15, 1776 and won for herself a place in history. Her contribution to the War of Independence was woman's wit and beauty. She was a lady of great dignity and stateliness of manner, mild and amiable, quick at repartee. She and her daughters were ardent patriots and followed the movements of the Continental Army with interest and sympathy. On the day that five British men-of-war sailed up the East River and anchored opposite the Murray house, which was on a hill near the center of Manhattan Island (now Murray Hill), Mary watched the patriots retreat. Eighty-four boats landed the British soldiers and up the bank clambered thousands of Redcoats, driving the Americans before them. Mary Murray watched General Israel Putnam and his men and realized they were in danger. So, in order to give them time to get away, she decided to invite General Howe and his staff in to dine with her.

When Howe said he must first catch "that rascally Yankee, Putnam," Mrs. Murray insisted he had gone. "It is too late to catch him," she said. "Pursuit is hopeless. Thee had better come in and dine." It was a hot, dry, dusty day, and the men were tired and hungry. So Generals Howe,

Clinton, and Cornwallis, Governor Tryon, and others came into the cool attractive house. Mrs. Murray and her beautiful daughters proved charming hostesses, with a warm welcome for their English guests. The good merchant, who was known to be heartily loyal to the King, was not at home, but his rare old Madeira wine was served with dainty cakes after the dinner. The talk was witty and delightful—and Mrs. Murray prolonged their stay. Meanwhile Putnam's men, led by Alexander Hamilton and Aaron Burr, made their way to the heights of Harlem, where they saw Washington's tents and knew they were safe. Through Mary Murray's hospitality the British had lost their chance to take 4,000 prisoners. Her own wit and her husband's wine had saved the day. Mrs. Murray proved that patriotism and courage do not exist only behind a bayonet. She was heroic in her own peculiar way and thus rendered a great service to the patriots. The British admitted that Howe's delay at the Murray home was the reason for Putnam's escape and the Americans said with pride that the beautiful Quaker lady had saved "Old Put" and his 4,000 men. Richard Rodgers and Lorenz Hart used this interesting incident as the basis for their musical play titled "Dearest Enemy," which contains the memorable song "Here in My Arms."

All through the Revolution Margaret (Molly) Corbin, who was 25, marched with her husband John's artillery as cook, nurse and laundress. On November 15, 1776 she crouched inside Fort Washington on Long Island under heavy attack by British troops. As Molly watched her husband fire one cannon in a two-cannon battery, a bullet cut down the other gunner. Without hesitation, Molly took his place. When her husband dropped, mortally wounded, she kept on firing. After the battle the British found her at the gun, one arm hanging by a thread, her chest shattered. Miraculously, she recovered. This heroine of the Battle of Washington Heights was the first woman who ever fought for the United States—and, seriously wounded, the first to be pensioned. Often confused with Molly Pitcher, another girl cannoneer of the Revolution, Molly Corbin now lies alongside U. S. soldiers in the West Point cemetery, but only after long-remembered patriots rescued her from an obscure grave.

Mary Ludwig, the daughter of a German settler, was born on a small farm between Princeton and Trenton in New Jersey. A typical German peasant girl, heavy-set, strong and sturdy, she toiled in the fields, milked the cows and drove them to pasture. The story is that this stocky woman could swing a three-bushel sack of wheat to her shoulder and carry it to the upstairs room of the granary. This strength and endurance stood her in good stead years later, for after the Battle of Princeton she picked

up a wounded soldier, carried him two miles to a farmhouse, and there nursed him back to health. Mary married an Irish barber named John Hays, who went as a gunner in the artillery during the Revolution. Molly, as she was called, was visiting her husband in camp. During the war it was not unusual for wives to accompany their soldier husbands, not to fight but to wash and mend and cook and care for the sick and wounded. Once while she was cooking for the men she had a large kettle over the fire which she wanted to remove, so she called to a passing soldier to help her. His prompt compliance and kindness of manner made her ask his name. She was so astonished that she almost dropped the kettle when she heard his reply: "I am General Washington."

The day of the Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, was hot and sultry beyond endurance. Men fainting from sunstroke dropped to the earth. Molly went back and forth to the spring, carrying water for the suffering men and wetting the sponges to swab out the cannon. The weary, thirsty soldiers, welcoming the sight of her with cool sparkling water, would call out gratefully, "Here comes Molly with her pitcher"—a call soon shortened to "Molly Pitcher!" Thus Mary Hays won her *nom de guerre*. On one of her trips from the spring Molly saw her husband fall suddenly. Accounts differ as to whether he was wounded or had a sunstroke while working in the blistering heat near the cannon. General Henry Knox, in charge of the battery, had no competent man to put in Hays' place and was about to withdraw the gun when Molly sprang forward, seized the rammer and fired. A moment was sufficient to show that she could fill her husband's position and that she had the strength and nerve for his task. The men cheered as she loaded and fired shot after shot with the skill of a veteran gunner. Her hair disheveled, her eyes blazing, her hot face begrimed with powder and smoke and dust, barefooted like many of the soldiers, she kept on with her perilous work. This brave act of "Molly Pitcher" made a great impression on the soldiers and helped to boost their morale. The story of her heroism spread through the camp. The next morning in her dusty, torn, powder-stained dress, she was presented to General Washington. With such honor as he would have shown to one of his gallant men, he spoke a few words of sympathy and praise, gave her a sergeant's commission, and later placed her on the list of half-pay officers for life.

Still another Molly is Elizabeth Page Stark, the wife of Colonel (later General) John Stark, who lived in Manchester, New Hampshire. She was noted for her strong, energetic decision of character. Once when her husband was camped on the northern frontier near Ticonderoga, Molly

sent word to him to send the sick soldiers home to her. She turned her house into a hospital and became nurse and physician combined and lost not a single patient. When the news arrived of the invasion of Boston harbor by the British, John Stark was at work in his sawmill. Without stopping to go home and in his shirt sleeves he sprang upon his horse and hurried on, recruiting his neighbors and friends as he went. He sent word home to have his regimentals sent to him. Molly immediately bundled up his clothes and, mounting a horse, followed, hoping soon to overtake him, but did not do so until she reached Medford. Here she delivered the uniform, stopped overnight, and then retraced her lonely way through the unbroken forest to her home. Molly Stark was in camp with her husband during the evacuation of Boston by the British. The colonel ordered his wife to mount horseback after the embarkation of the troops and remain in sight to watch the result. If the party were fired upon she was directed to ride into the country and arouse the people, thus spreading the alarm. Molly served well in her post as sentinel, keeping a watchful eye to see that the troops made their passage over the river unmolested. She observed them land and take possession of the battery. Molly was ready to ride on a moment's notice and thus proved her vigilance in time of peril. On one occasion she tore up her flannel petticoat to use in making cartridges for use in the fighting, which further added to her popularity as a heroine who was always ready to meet any emergency.

Nancy Hanson of Delaware snatched two derring-do officers of the Continental Army from British nooses. After the Battle of Brandywine she so befuddled a British officer with blandishment and coquetry that he unwittingly got her a carriage and two long redingotes to cover the uniforms of two Colonial officers in imminent danger of their lives. But the ruse was discovered and a dozen British dragoons came galloping in pursuit, with pistols blazing. The Americans had to return the fire—and the comely Nancy did some very fancy shooting herself in close support. Her daring and brilliant courage under fire endeared her to the hearts of the two men she rescued as well as to all who heard of her clever deed.

Elizabeth Griscom Ross, whose father had helped to build Independence Hall in Philadelphia, was a widow whose husband had been killed by an accidental explosion of gunpowder while on sentry duty with the Pennsylvania militia. In the summer of 1777 General Washington came to her house on Arch Street, where she carried on her husband's upholstery business, and asked her if she could make a flag for the Continental Army. She made some valuable suggestions regarding the design of the flag. The Stars and Stripes banner which she made was carried into the hall of

Congress and there approved officially as the American flag. Betsy Ross received the contract to make all the flags for the government and this contract continued in force long after the Revolutionary War was won. The Betsy Ross House is a permanent memorial in Philadelphia and is known today as the American Flag House. "Enough Good Men" by Charles Mercer is a 1960 novel set in Philadelphia during the Revolution.

Lydia Darrah of Philadelphia, 45 and widowed by the War of Independence, was in bed on a cold winter's night in December of 1777. Four British officers knocked on her door and asked for lodging for the night. The British had been using her house as a center for their secret conferences away from headquarters. These men went quietly into the back parlor, which had become their conference room. Mrs. Darrah's curiosity got the best of her, so she left her warm resting place and crept stealthily down the stairs to the closed parlor door. She put her left ear to the keyhole and overheard conversation about a planned attack on General Washington at White Marsh. She quietly tiptoed back to her room, anxiety and fear accelerating her heartbeat. Her fear was not only for the American army at White Marsh but for her only son, Edward, who was on special duty there with General Washington. As soon as the British left the house, Mrs. Darrah said she would go to Frankfurt and get some flour from the mill. She obtained a pass from General Howe, because she had co-operated with his officers. After getting through the British lines she went on to Frankfurt, urging her horse to a fast gallop. Leaving her flour bags with the miller, she approached the American lines, where she was at first taken for a spy. She finally got to Captain Craig and told him the plans of the British to make a surprise attack on White Marsh. Thus by informing on the Redcoats she saved the day for the Colonial army and also for her son.

Sally Townsend, a brave and patriotic girl living in the town of Oyster Bay on Long Island, New York was an important figure at a dangerous crisis of the war. In 1780 when Long Island fell into the hands of the British, the Townsends, who were ardent patriots, had to have enemy officers quartered in their home. One of these men was an especially handsome, talented, and charming young major named John André. He became quite devoted to "the adorable Miss Sarah," as he called Sally. Her brother was one of General Washington's most efficient secret agents in New York City and she sometimes managed to smuggle news out to him from Oyster Bay. One day he contrived to get a message back to her which said that there was a spy somewhere around their home, Raynham Hall, and that she must keep a sharp eye out for him. By watching the movements of Major André, Sally discovered that he was the "John Anderson" to whom mysterious

letters had been addressed. She overheard a conversation between André and Colonel Simcoe of the Queen's Rangers in which the name "West Point" was repeated several times. Sally got word to her brother in New York and he in turn sent a message to another secret agent in Westchester, who discovered that General Benedict Arnold at West Point was plotting with General Clinton in New York to have the American stronghold on the Hudson delivered over to the British. André was captured and hanged, but Benedict Arnold, the traitor, escaped. Sally Townsend liked John André and was sorry that she had identified him as a spy in the plot and had thus sent him to the scaffold. Her quick wit and prompt action probably did more than anything else to frustrate the plot by which Benedict Arnold had planned to surrender West Point. Sally never married and today Raynham Hall is a shrine which is visited by many admirers of this girl whose courage in time of great danger made her a real heroine, even when it meant going against the dictates of her heart and her own personal feelings.

Hannah Thurston Arnett lived in Elizabeth, New Jersey during the desperate days of December, 1776. After Cornwallis had driven Washington from New York, he offered amnesty to all who would swear allegiance to the Crown within sixty days. The offer was tempting to some of the citizens of Elizabeth, who shared the general despondency of the Colonists. When a group of American leaders, including her husband Isaac, met at the Arnett home in a despairing council that leaned toward acceptance of the British offer of amnesty, Hannah rekindled courage and the will to resist by denouncing would-be traitors to the Revolution. In an adjoining room she sat, knitting and listening, while the men met to discuss the proposition. When she could stand it no longer, she flounced into the debate, ignoring her husband's efforts to keep his wife in her place. "We may be poor and weak and few," Hannah said, "England may have her limitless resources. But we have something that England has not. God is on our side. Every volley from our muskets is an echo of His voice. Shame upon you cowards!" She even threatened to leave her beloved husband if he should forsake the cause of freedom. Thus she used woman's greatest and most powerful weapon to win her point.

Mary Draper of Dedham, Massachusetts was a forerunner of Red Cross, Salvation Army, and USO workers who have served coffee and doughnuts to service men. When the fighting opened around Boston and the "embattled farmers" began drifting past her house, she set up a booth on the roadside where she dispensed brown bread and cider. Her hospitality endeared her to the men. Mary stayed up nights to knead the dough, tend the wood-stoked oven, and shovel out the loaves. She was often

weary but always indefatigable, determined that no soldier should go hungry for want of something nourishing from her kitchen. She would stand at her roadside counter, ladling out cider and telling her visitors what she would do to those dastardly Redcoats if she were a man.

Deborah Samson evidently felt the same way, only she determined not to let her sex stand in the way. She came from Plymouth, Massachusetts and had the names of two Old Testament fighters of great strength. She was a farm laborer, big and strong and tall for a woman. She was a bound girl, an indentured servant, who taught district school for an entire summer term in order to obtain the twelve dollars that she needed to outfit herself as a man. When she had made a suit of men's clothes she emerged as "Robert Shirtliffe," on his way to enlist in the Continental Army in October of 1778. She joined a Massachusetts company and cut the uniform to make it fit better, explaining that she, "Private Shirtliffe," had been apprenticed to a tailor. The story was good enough to pass. For three years Deborah Samson was a common soldier. She was twice wounded, the first time a head injury. The second wound, a severe one, was to prove her undoing, for she was sent to an army hospital, where the surgeon discovered that his patient was a woman. When she recovered she was given a letter to deliver to General Washington. He said not a word, but in silence handed her a discharge. He also provided sufficient money to take her home. Later tradition says that after Washington became President he invited Deborah Samson, the Amazon of the Revolution, to visit him.

Sibyl Ludington, a sixteen-year-old girl living in Putnam County, New York outdid Paul Revere, a strong man of forty at the time of his famous ride of about twelve miles over what passed then for good roads. This country girl two years later rode over rough trails, in danger of Indians and wild animals, for an estimated twenty-five to forty miles. It was imperative to get word to the scattered militia commanded by her father, Colonel Henry Ludington, so they could come to the rescue of supplies which had been taken by two thousand British regulars under General Tryon at Danbury, Connecticut. It was necessary for the colonel to be at home to muster the men as they arrived. A messenger who had been shot in the fighting arrived at the Ludington home after a twenty-five-mile ride, too weary to go any further. Sibyl was ready and willing to start at a minute's notice, for she knew the wild country and where each neighbor was located. Her night ride roused the Colonials, who made their way to Danbury under her father's leadership, and thus the patriots soon had the British in retreat to their boats.

Elizabeth Zane, the younger sister of Colonel Ebenezer Zane, the

founder of Zanesville, Ohio grew up around Fort Henry, across the river. While still in her teens, on a visit to her brother's home from school in Philadelphia, she saved the fort at great risk to her own life. The last battle of the Revolution was the siege of Fort Henry (now Wheeling, West Virginia) in 1782. Successive attacks by the Indians on the fort had reduced its garrison of forty men to twelve. They were running short of powder and a number of young men volunteered to go for more from a supply stored in the strongly fortified house of Colonel Zane, about 150 yards away. The commander was trying to decide which man he could best spare to risk the chance of getting it, when Betty Zane volunteered. She insisted that she be allowed to go, saying, "Tis better a maid than a man should die." Her request was granted, the gates were unbarred, and she ran for the house. The Indians, amused at her frantic dash, withheld their fire, crying: "A squaw, a squaw!" But when she emerged from the house carrying a load of powder in a tablecloth tied around her waist, they realized her intention and fired at her. Shots pierced her skirts, but Betty, unhurt, reached the fort with the precious ammunition. The Betty Zane Monument at the entrance to Walnut Grove Cemetery in Martins Ferry, Ohio is a sculptured likeness of this girl, paid for by pennies collected by the school children. On her grave is the inscription: "Betty Zane. Heroine of Fort Henry." Zane Grey, who was a dentist in Zanesville, Ohio, sold his office equipment to get his first book published. It was the story of his famous ancestor and the novel is titled "Betty Zane." No publisher would take it in 1904, but the future author of such popular Westerns as "Riders of the Purple Sage" and "Desert Gold" wanted everyone to know about the heroism of this Revolutionary figure who rose to the occasion and aided greatly in the repulse of the attack on Fort Henry.

Jane McCrea was on her way to the British lines to visit her fiancé, Lieutenant David Jones, a young loyalist officer with General Burgoyne, when she was murdered and scalped by Indians in British employ who were over-eager to earn the bounty for American scalps. This atrocity was used by the patriots as a weapon of anti-British propaganda. The horrible event roused so many to join the patriot army that some historians have asserted that the Revolution was won by the murder of Jane McCrea. She was a true martyr and her death did much to crystallize loyalties among the colonists and thus recruit militia for the American forces. She is buried in Fort Edward, New York near the Vermont line. The women at Fort Vengeance near Pittsfield, Vermont deserve mention because once when a Tory and Indian raid found the townsmen away scouting, their firing posts were filled by the women until the men returned. The colonial women often took the places of their men in fighting and holding out against

privation and the enemy, proving that they were real heroines in time of peril.

The rest of our Revolutionary War heroines are Southern girls. Betsy Dowdy, a sixteen-year-old girl, saved the people in Currituck County on the eastern shore of North Carolina from British attack by her intrepid ride in December, 1775. She rode her banker pony across deep inlets and through fearful swamps all night from the dunes of Currituck to General William Skinner's headquarters in Perquimans, fifty miles away, to warn him to go to Colonel Robert Howe's aid at Great Bridge, Virginia. There was danger that the British would defeat the small American force there, invade North Carolina, and pillage the homes of the people on the Outer Banks. The Battle of Great Bridge was won, Dunmore evacuated Norfolk, and eastern Carolina was saved from British invasion—all because Betsy Dowdy made her famous ride. Mrs. Kerenhappuch Turner of Maryland rode a horse from Maryland all the way to North Carolina to nurse a son who was wounded at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. Paul Revere rode a little over twelve miles; Mrs. Turner rode more than three hundred miles. There is a life-sized bronze statue of this woman in Guilford Courthouse National Military Park near Greensboro, one of the earliest monuments to an American heroine.

Behethland (Bess) Moore was a vigorous young lady who lived in the small village of Edgefield, South Carolina. Here she was talked about for her dislike of the Royalist sympathizers and for the violent and original ways she expressed her feelings. Bess loved two things—the cause of American liberty and Billy Butler, a lieutenant in the Continental Army under Captain Wallace. One night she learned that the British were planning to trap Billy and his comrades. She and her younger brother set out to warn the patriots in the only way they could—by paddling a small dugout down the river. Peering into the inky blackness and fighting their way through treacherous rapids, they managed to reach the American troops. Their timely arrival saved hundreds of men. The British marched the next morning against an American force that wasn't there. Bess Moore's bravery and determination helped save the lives of many men who were to fight in the Battles of Cowpens and Yorktown and to see the surrender of Cornwallis. Bess married Billy Butler, who became the Honorable Congressman William S. Butler. They had six sons. Four went West and one became Governor of a Western state and another helped build a trans-continental railroad.

When General Nathanael Greene called for a courier in May, 1781 to deliver a message to General Sumter in Wateree Swamp, across country

so overrun with Tories that no man could expect to get through, Emily Geiger volunteered. When Greene protested the danger involved, this South Carolina girl insisted the mission would be an easy one for her. The general finally gave in. On her second day out, Emily was intercepted by Rawdon's scouts and locked in a room alone. While waiting search by an old Tory matron, the girl hurriedly memorized the message and swallowed the paper. Released when no damaging evidence was discovered, Emily completed her journey and delivered the message verbally. A tablet in memory of Emily Geiger's Ride was erected in the State House in Columbia by the South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution in 1900.

Dicey Langston was a brave and patriotic girl of sixteen in the Laurens District of South Carolina. Her father was a Whig and her brother was in Sumter's army. She was continually getting valuable information about the movement of the Tories and giving it to the Whigs. Once when she heard that Cunningham and his scouts were about to attack a settlement in which her near relatives lived, she left home at midnight to warn them. She sped through swamps and thickets and across running streams until she reached the Tiger River, which was swollen, making the ford very dangerous. Dicey pushed into the river in the darkness and in the channel, neck deep, she became confused. But she got to the shore, gave the warning, and when the scouts came the inhabitants had fled to a place of safety. One day she was captured by some Tories and ordered to give the information which she had obtained about a Whig neighborhood. She positively refused. The leader, placing a pistol at her breast, said: "Tell, or you shall die in your tracks." Dicey snatched off a long kerchief which covered her neck and bosom and said, "Shoot me, if you dare." The Tory was about to fire, when a companion threw up his hand and saved the brave girl's life.

Mary Videau, still another South Carolina heroine and the fiancée of General Francis Marion, distinguished herself as a spy and got valuable information behind the enemy lines which helped "the Swamp Fox" in his daring raids. Her courage and self-sacrificial work were of inestimable help to the guerrilla leader. One time she fearlessly boarded a British prison ship in Charleston harbor, pretending to be a visitor with a pass giving her permission to see some relatives who had been taken as prisoners of war. She told the British captain that she was not a Rebel but a Loyalist. She asked to see her kinfolds and was granted permission. She was taken to the hold, where the prisoners were whipped and given terrible treatment. She recognized a friend, Colonial Captain Richardson, and got him re-

lieved from a whipping. She greeted four other prisoners as her "brothers" and then asked to stay on board as a nurse for the prisoners, who were in desperate need of medical aid. She carried news of his wife and daughter to Captain Richardson when serving him food in his cell. She was later recognized by a British officer and turned in as an escaped Rebel spy, to be kept under surveillance until her fate should be determined by Colonel Tarleton. Mary smuggled some weapons in to the prisoners, got the key from the guard, unlocked the men and helped them to escape. She substituted one of them for a dead man who was about to be delivered to a watery grave. She distributed guns and knives before the burial service. The "dead man" swam under water and unloosed a boat, which he brought back alongside the ship for use in getting Mary and the other prisoners away from the prison ship. They joined General Marion and his troops on Snow Island, and thus the guerrilla leader's fiancée returned to her beloved his old friend Captain Richardson and also her "four brothers," the Selby men from North Carolina, as recruits for his band of patriots. Novels about Francis Marion are "Phantom Fortress" by Bruce Lancaster. "The Ragged Ones" by Burke Davis, "The Red Doe" by Drayton Mayrant, and "No Time for Fear" by Davenport Steward. "The Long March" by Jane Barry is a novel about Daniel Morgan.

Rebecca Motte was a patriotic widow living at Fort Motte on the south side of the Congaree River in South Carolina. During the Battle of Fort Motte, British officers under the command of Captain McPherson, protecting a large store of powder, were quartered in Mrs. Motte's mansion-house. She and her family were compelled to occupy a servant's house on the estate. When the Americans approached under Francis Marion and Light-horse Harry Lee, it was decided that the only way to compel the surrender of the garrison which had been reinforced by Lord Rawdon's troops was to burn the Motte mansion. Lee had made Mrs. Motte's dwelling his quarters, at her pressing invitation, and with his officers had shared her liberal hospitality. She had not only entertained the officers at her luxurious table, but had attended the sick and wounded and cheered the despondent. With deep regret Lieutenant Colonel Lee informed Mrs. Motte of the necessity for destroying her property. She smiled and declared that she was "gratified with the opportunity of contributing to the good of my country, and should view the approaching scene with delight." She even brought out some fire arrows given to her brother by a sea captain, urging her compatriots to destroy her home rather than permit the British to remain there. The Redcoats, realizing their danger, surrendered, and both Whigs and Tories scrambled up the roof to jerk out the flaming darts before the fire could reach the powder. But Rebecca Motte was perfectly willing to sacrifice her beautiful

home to promote the patriot cause—another example of the fortitude and heroism of our Revolutionary ladies.

Sarah Hawkins Sevier, the first wife of Colonel John Sevier, the hero of the Battle of King's Mountain, was a Virginia girl who came to the Watauga Settlement, which later became a part of Tennessee. The Watauga Association, organized in 1772, adopted the first constitution drawn up by native Americans for an independent government in what is now the United States. Sarah died in Virginia, but she had five sons defending the settlement and fighting for the cause of freedom with their father at King's Mountain, which was the turning-point of the Revolutionary War in the South. Novels about John Sevier are "King's Mountain" by Florette Henri, "Rogue's March" by Maristan Chapman, "The Carolinians" by Jane Barry, "Toil of the Brave" by Inglis Fletcher, and "The Sound of Chariots" and "Slow Dies the Thunder" both by Helen Topping Miller. Mary Patton was a Watauga Settlement girl living at Powder Branch who made the gunpowder fired by the Overmountain Men of East Tennessee at King's Mountain. There is a monument on the lawn of the Carter County Courthouse in Elizabethton honoring this pioneer heroine who made powder to assist the soldiers before their rendezvous at Sycamore Shoals on September 25, 1780, preparatory to going across the mountain to meet Major Patrick Ferguson and the Redcoats.

Catherine Sherrill Sevier, the second wife of Tennessee's first governor, often recalled her romantic meeting with the hero in buckskin at Fort Caswell on the Watauga when it was besieged by the Cherokee Indians in the summer of 1776. "I could gladly undergo that peril and effort again to fall into his arms and feel so out of danger," she would say, and then add, "But then it was all of God's good providence." Thus the first First Lady of Tennessee kept her faith in the Almighty in times of great peril. She would never consent to be shut up in a blockhouse during a raid, always saying: "The wife of John Sevier knows no fear. I neither skulk from duty nor from danger." Her favorite saying was: "I always trust in Providence." It was always a source of much gratification to her, and one of which she fondly boasted, that among the first work she did after her marriage was to make the clothes which her husband and three sons wore the day they were in the memorable Battle of King's Mountain. Thus "Bonnie Kate," the brave lass who was rescued from pursuit by the Indians by the most famous Indian fighter of the frontier, continued her gallant efforts in the fight for freedom.

Jemima Johnson proved her heroism at Bryant's Station in the Kentucky wilderness of 1782, when the Revolutionary War was almost ended,

but before peace had come to the frontier. During an Indian attack at this pioneer outpost of "the Dark and Bloody Ground," near the present city of Lexington, she led the women of the fort down to the spring, where Indians were hiding, to fill the buckets so the men inside the stockade could continue fighting. It was a dangerous mission, for savages lurked in the forest, but Jemima knew that the lives of her five children depended on the success of the fighting which the men would do. It was unbearable inside the fort that hot August day—and the men had to have water. Her husband was away in Virginia, but Jemima volunteered to go and thus exhibited unusual daring in an emergency. It was a year of terror and savagery in the frontier settlements, but this woman saw her duty and did it.

Nancy Morgan Hart refused to leave her Georgia farm on the Broad River in what is now Elbert County. She was a cousin of Daniel Boone and also kin to General Daniel Morgan, the Revolutionary hero. Most of her neighbors had fled from the Tory sympathizers who were terrorizing the region. It was not just a matter of pride, either. Nancy kept her home as a station for scouts carrying messages for Colonel Elijah Clark of the Continental Army. It was the summer of 1778, the third year of the Revolution, and Nancy wanted to be near her husband Benjamin, who was a captain with Clark's troops. It was a dangerous position for her to take, but Nancy had all the traditional courage of a frontier woman. Just as Deborah Samson was an Amazon of the North, Nancy Hart was an Amazon of the South. She was six feet tall and of almost masculine build, but a rather attractive brunette at that. Tall, angular, strong-limbed and muscular, she was the typical Spartan wife and mother of the time and place. Her courageous deeds during the Revolution have given rise to many stories. She was alone one evening when six Tories arrived at her cabin and demanded that she cook them a meal. Nancy began preparing an old turkey and sent her daughter Sukey for water. Near the spring was a conch shell, which Sukey used to summon her father from the field. Meanwhile Nancy, busy with her cooking, contrived to pass frequently between the Tories and their stacked guns. She had slipped two guns through a crack between the logs of the cabin when she was detected in putting through the third. The Tories sprang to their feet, but instantly Nancy threatened to shoot the first man who moved. As one advanced, she killed him. Seeing another gun, she fired again, and another Tory fell wounded. (Nancy is said to have been cross-eyed, but she was still a good shot). Hart and his neighbors, who had rushed to the cabin, wanted to shoot the captured men, but Nancy said shooting was too good for Tories; so they

were taken to the woods and hanged. Thus this rugged, wilderness wife shot her way into history and became a legend in Georgia.

Another time Nancy Hart crossed and recrossed the Savannah River on a raft made of four logs tied together with grapevines in order to procure information for Georgia troops concerning the enemy camp in South Carolina. On still another occasion she is said to have donned the clothes of a man, boldly entered the British camp at Augusta and obtained information of much value to General Clark. Before Hart County, the only county in the state named for a woman, owned a courthouse, the Indians had named a little river for her—"War Woman Creek." Near Hartwell, the county seat, is a Nancy Hart Marker with a bronze tablet commemorating her bravery. There is a Nancy Hart Forest Park near Elberton which is maintained by local chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution as a memorial to this sharp-shooting woman. Nancy Hart lived in the Elbert County region famous for Elberta peaches, but this Georgia peach of a fighter has a sweet potato named for her!

The brave women who lived on the Georgia and South Carolina frontier in 1780 represent a collective heroism that is remarkable. British soldiers and Indians would molest them while their men were carrying on guerrilla warfare, so it was arranged that the women and children, the aged, and boys too young for active fighting were to follow Colonel Elijah Clark and Colonel William Candler through almost 200 miles of mountain forests to the safety of patriot settlements on the Nolichucky and Watauga Rivers in what is now East Tennessee. In September 400 women and children, surrounded by danger from roving Indian bands and animals that stalked the trails, plunged northward through the wilderness. Starving, ragged, many of them ill, they reached the end of their brave journey eleven days later. For some reason, this almost incredible march has been largely overlooked in the history of the Revolution. Yet these women—bold, daring, intrepid, courageous, resourceful, ingenious, and above all loyal to the cause of freedom—stand as the epitome of the Heroines of the American Revolution.

Military

ESTATE OF MARION  
SMALL

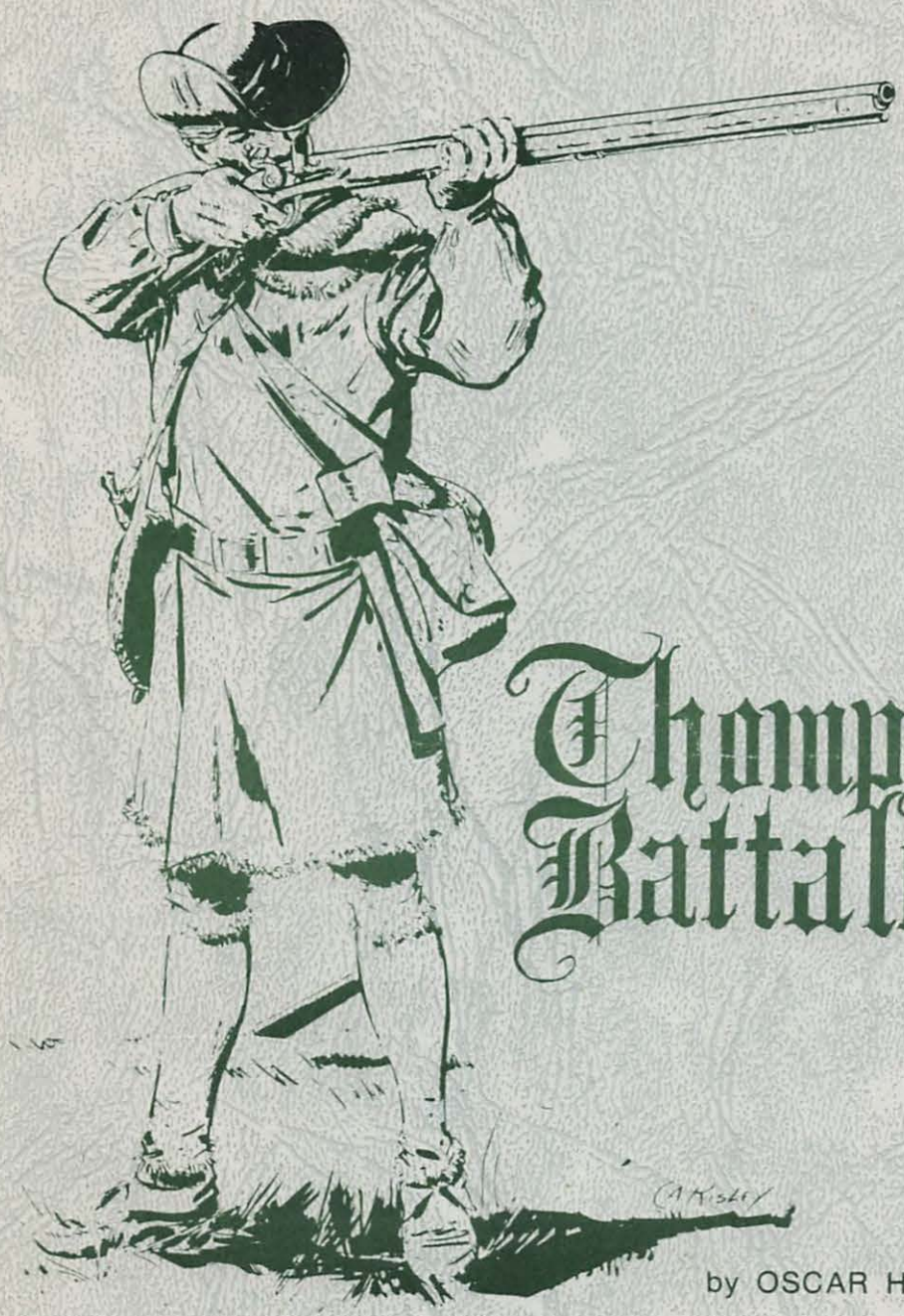
OK  
Bm  
3/99

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Does Not Circulate

subject: 1st  
Mile - Run  
1-3



# Thompson's Battalion

by OSCAR H. STROH  
Lt. Col. USAR-Rtd





**THOMPSON'S BATTALION**  
And/ Or  
**THE FIRST CONTINENTAL REGIMENT**

**Oscar H. Stroh**  
Lt. Col. USAR-Rld

Published by  
**GRAPHIC SERVICES**  
(A Division of *THE PAXTON HERALD*)  
Harrisburg, Pa. 17112

1st Printing September 1975  
Revised April 1976

*This is the first of a  
proposed series of books on  
Central Pennsylvania History*

*Lt. Col. O. H. Stroh  
R. D. 4, Box 925  
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania*

## CONTENTS

Part		Page
1	Prologue.....	11
2	Thompson's Battalion.....	13
3	Roster of Thompson's Battalion .....	31
4	Appendix..	
	A. Action Taken by Congress	44
	B. Misconceptions Corrected.	46
	C. Captain Hendricks' Journal	47
	D. Historical Novels.....	52
	E. Bibliography.....	52

# FORWARD

This is a book that should have been published a hundred years, or more, ago - why it was not, I do not know.

I have compiled this book as a portion of my contribution to the Bicentennial of the U.S.A. This work however, would not have been possible without the help of the following people: Mrs. Mildred Arnold Kluck and Miss Linda Straw, both of whom spent many weary hours typing portions of the manuscript. Also Mrs. Elizabeth Shaw and Mr. C. A. Risley, both of whom helped with the illustrations.

I offered the manuscript for this book to the Pennsylvania Bicentennial Commission, with no strings attached - but was told that no money existed for such a project.

Then Mrs. Annette A. Antoun, editor and publisher of **THE PAXTON HERALD** exclaimed "It's a disgrace to ignore the fact that the First Regiment of the Continental Army came from Central Pennsylvania - we should be proud of such a heritage," and forthwith offered the facilities of **THE PAXTON HERALD** to publish a limited edition of this book.

Oscar H. Stroh  
Lt. Col. USAR-Rtd

## INTRODUCTION

This first regiment of the United States Army cannot be viewed in the same light as any of the succeeding regiments in our army or any other army.

For one thing it was made up almost entirely of individuals who were "loners" - people who were used to doing things by themselves and seldom, if ever, took orders from anyone. They were almost all frontiersmen, primarily hunters, trappers, scouts, traders, farmers, teamsters and blacksmiths. Also only one of the officers, and none of the noncommissioned officers, had any formal military training. Yes, some of the other officers had previous military service - but it had been in provincial ranger units during either the French and Indian War or Pontiac's Rebellion.

Imagine if you can, a regiment of that type of men recruited here in Central Pennsylvania and immediately marching off to Boston, without even a day's recruit drill, led by officers who never had any formal military training themselves. So don't censure them if at times they constituted a discipline problem and got both themselves and General Washington into "hot water". Also a large number of the men continued to serve throughout most, if not all, of the war, with many rising to high rank.

This book is primarily about Thompson's Battalion, as it was generally known for the first 6 months of its existence, till it was officially designated THE FIRST CONTINENTAL REGIMENT. Then 6 months later it was reorganized and re-named the FIRST PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT. I'll leave it either for another writer, or myself at a later date, to compile a second volume on the deeds and activities of this same regiment from 1 July 1776 on till the end of the Revolution as the First Pennsylvania Regiment.

Some controversy exists as to whether Thompson's Battalion, or the New England Militia surrounding Boston on the 14th of June 1775, should be considered as the start of the Continental Army.

On the 14th of June 1775 Congress voted to adopt this hodge-podge of New England Militia as the start of an army and assumed responsibility for its actions. At the same time Congress issued its first call for Continental Troops. Thompson's Battalion was the first battalion (or regiment) to have its officers commissioned by Congress, and its men actually enlisted for service in the Continental Army. They were also the first men to enlist for 12 months service.\*

My biggest regret is that the career of this wonderful regiment ended with the end of the Revolution. If only this regiment had been continued on down to today - what a regiment that would be. To have had men follow its famous battle flag through successive wars of the succeeding two hundred years.

\*See Appendix "A".

## PART 1 PROLOGUE

The quick response on the part of Central Pennsylvania to the initial call for troops by the Second Continental Congress in the Spring of 1775 was no coincidence. For the previous 12 years, this area has been a hotbed of rebellion against both the Provincial Government of Pennsylvania and the British Government.

The cause of this was twofold. First, the lack of political representation. While the rest of the Colonies were complaining about the lack of representation in Parliament, the people in Central Pennsylvania were complaining about their lack of representation in the Provincial Government of Pennsylvania. The majority of the members of the Assembly in Philadelphia were Quakers from in and around Philadelphia. They did not want any of these militent Scotch-Irish and Germans in the Government of Pennsylvania disrupting their Quaker unanimity.

Second, twice during the preceding 20 years this whole area had suffered the horrors of Indian warfare without a bit of protection from the Provincial Government -- in fact, the Provincial Government even branded as criminal some of those individuals who attempted to take matters into their own hands and give their families and neighbors a degree of protection.

The Indians cannot be blamed for their warfare against the whites. This land has been theirs for hundreds of years until their chiefs were given token payment and liquor -- then they were dispossessed and had to take up residence in an alien area where they did not want to live. They did not fight back, primarily since they were afraid of the British Might -- to them the British soldiers seemed invincible.

The French traders were making money trading with the Indians in the Ohio Valley. Big business in Philadelphia, Williamsburg, and London did not like this. So in the Spring of 1755, General Braddock went towards Fort Duquesne with an army of 6,000 men to drive out the French. On July 8, 1755, he met a much smaller force of French and Indians who thoroughly defeated him. General Braddock was killed and his second in command, Col. Dunbar, fled in terror to Philadelphia.

This amazed the Indians. They now saw the English in a different light. They decided if the British Army could be so easily beaten, why do we permit these English to occupy our country -- let us drive them out at once. So, aided by the French, the Indians immediately started on the warpath in their attempt to evict the hated white settlers. They knew, without trying, that it was useless to ask the whites to leave -- so they deliberately set out to kill and terrorize the whites. One of the first spots to be hit was the settlement along Penn's Creek, where they killed and scalped 25 whites and burnt their homes. Then Sherman's Valley and Juniata Valley. Then on into Paxton and Hanover Townships of Lancaster County and eastward into Berks County -- killing, scalping, torturing, and burning.

The settlers had for the most part paid for their lands. They understood that the Indians had been duly reimbursed also. They were not prepared for this sudden onslaught of the Indians. The Quaker Government not only had no Army or Militia, but they made no provision for ever organizing a militia. So the Provincial Government could not come to the aid of its beleaguered citizens; and instead of trying to push legislation through so that help could be sent to the frontier, they spent months arguing and trying to find a way in which to form a militia which would not only exempt themselves from service, but also exempt their estates from any tax to support the militia. The Quaker Government was also loath to take any action which might result in Indians being killed in addition to the whites.

Outside pressure was finally brought to bear, and a militia of a sort, was not only organized, but British Troops were brought in and General Forbes finally defeated the French and Indians and captured Fort Duquesne in November, 1758, thereby ending over three years of Indian terror. There was hardly a family that hadn't lost loved ones in addition to many friends.

The Militia was disbanded; homes were rebuilt; widowers married widows and started raising new families to replace the children killed or stolen. Life was gradually returning to normal, when, without warning, in the Spring of 1763, Pontiac's War suddenly started. Again there were killings, scalpings, torture, and the burning of homes. Again there was no army or militia, no provision whatsoever for the protection of the inhabitants of the Central portion of the state.

Rev. John Elder, a Presbyterian minister in Paxton Township, Lancaster County, finally traveled to Philadelphia to beg Governor Hamilton to please do something to help the people back home. Governor Hamilton said he would be glad to help; so he gave Rev. Elder a Lieutenant Colonel's commission in the militia and directed him to return home and enlist a battalion of associators to protect themselves.

Rev. Elder took the Governor at his word and came home and organized two companies of rangers. They immediately established a string of forts south of the first mountain from the Susquehanna River to the Swatara Gap. This line was well patrolled and the forts maintained until the latter part of the summer of 1764 when these two companies of rangers were added to a regiment of militia\* which marched on to Fort Pitt with Colonel Bouquet and the British regulars. In November, 1764, the Indians sued for peace; and except for garrisons for the various forts, the troops again returned home.

The militia was again disbanded in hopes it would not be needed again. George Crogham\*\* estimated that during the uprising, not less than two thousand people were killed or taken into captivity and thousands more were driven into beggary and the greatest of distress.

There was little, if any, aid or reimbursement given any of the impoverished settlers on the frontier by the Provincial Government; and as if to add insult to injury, warrants were issued for the arrest of a number of frontiersmen for killing Indians.

The Scotch-Irish and German settlers of the Pennsylvania frontier were both very disillusioned with the Provincial Government as well as Great Britain and were now ripe for open revolt.

\*The Pennsylvania Regiment with Governor J. Penn as its commanding officer (on paper only, as he never actually risked commanding the regiment). In the field, the regiment operated as 2 separate battalions, each commanded by its battalion commanders, Lt. Col. Turbutt Francis and Lt. Col. Asher Clayton.

\*\*George Crogham, an Indian trader who also served as the Pennsylvania agent of Sir William Johnson.

## PART 2 THOMPSON'S BATTALION

On the fourteenth of June 1775, the Continental Congress, facing actual war, resolved "that six companies of expert riflemen be immediately raised in Pennsylvania, two in Maryland and two in Virginia...that each company, as soon as completed, march and join the army near Boston, and be there employed as light infantry." These riflemen were the first troops ever levied on this continent by authority of a central representative government. On the following day George Washington was appointed Commander-in-Chief. Such was the origin of the American Army.\*

The rifle at this time was a weapon practically unknown to New England and unused in the eastern districts of the other colonies. The infantry-arm of the period was a smooth-bore musket, called "Brown Bess" by the English soldiers and "Queen's Arm" by the Americans. It was very inaccurate and of short range. When Putnam gave the command at Bunker Hill, "Wait till you see the white of their eyes," he did so because the muskets and shotguns with which his men were armed could not be relied upon to hit a man at a much greater distance. The rifle had been introduced into Pennsylvania about 1725 by Palatine immigrants and was made by them in various border-towns within that colony during the years before the Revolution. Our frontiersmen, appreciating the superior accuracy of the grooved barrel, adopted the rifle at once and gradually improved upon the German model with such ingenuity that within a few years they had produced a new type of firearm, superior to all others, the Pennsylvania backwoods-rifle, which in addition to its greatly increased accuracy, fired a much smaller lead ball using a smaller charge of powder, a greater distance with more deadly effect than any gun yet made. In addition to giving substantial savings in expensive powder and lead, this was the first gun to permit the shooter to accurately place his shots. So the call of Congress for riflemen was, in fact, a call for the frontiersmen of the Alleghenies.

When hostilities were so imminent (Gage was already penned up in Boston, and the Battle of Bunker Hill was but three days off), why did Congress send far and wide for scattered woodsmen, when the seaboard-towns were alive with men eager to serve? John Adams wrote to Gerry after the resolution had passed: "These are said to be all exquisite marksmen, and by means of the excellence of their firelocks, as well as their skill in the use of them, to send sure destruction to great distances." It was plain enough that a corps of such sharpshooters, hardy, indomitable, experienced in forest-war, would be the right material to meet British regulars.

There seems to have been another and a deeper motive which impelled Congress at this critical hour to hazard the delay of sending for the frontiersmen. As yet there had been no rupture between England and the colonies. Far-seeing men were urging the country to defend its birthright; but would the people follow? The feeling of loyalty to Great Britain was still strong among the influential classes - so strong that, only two days before this call for riflemen was issued, Congress itself had been constrained to appeal to the twelve colonies that they observe fast-day in recognition of King George III as their rightful sovereign, and enjoining them to look to God for a reconciliation with the parent state. Most of our colonists lived within shipping distance of tidewater and had periodic communication with England. They depended upon the mother-country for a market and for most of the luxuries of life. Ties of kindred were kept alive by mails and newspapers, as well as by personal contact with visitors from abroad. Blood had been spilled, it was true, but only in a few skirmishes, which history might dismiss as riots. The colonies were still separated by petty jealousies and local pride. Cavalier mocked at Puritan and Knickerbocker mistrusted both. When the supreme moment arrived, would these discordant elements act together, would Virginia shake hands with Massachusetts, would Pennsylvania forget her quarrel with Connecticut and Maryland? Granting that war was inevitable, it was above all else essential that this Continental Army should have a nucleus which was not provincial, but American.

The call for riflemen reveals a subtler policy than appears on the surface - a policy no doubt suggested by the only man in Congress who knew the backwoodsmen like a brother, who had marched with them, camped with them, fought side by side with them - Washington himself.

\*See Appendix A

These frontier folk had not only severed their overseas ties, but were already extremely rebellious towards England and her Provincial Government. Procuring almost everything they needed from the forest with their own hands, they asked little from civilization and were seldom in debt. Living in a classless frontier society they judged all men by personal merit, practicing the open-handed generosity of a primitive society theirs was a true democracy.

The men of the border were not unprepared for the call to arms. The first formal threat of armed rebellion against Great Britain had come from the Pennsylvania frontier. On the thirteenth of May, 1774, a town-meeting had been held in Boston, at which an appeal was issued "to all the sister colonies, inviting a universal suspension of exports and imports, promising to suffer for America with becoming fortitude, confessing that singly they might find their trial too severe, and entreating not to be left to suffer alone, when the very being of every colony, considered as a free people, depended upon the event." Couriers carried this appeal throughout the country. In the cities there was hesitancy or refusal. As a class, the gentry and the men of property, when not outspoken Tories, were fearful of turbulence or commercial loss and could not be induced to take what they considered a reckless leap into the dark. As Dickinson said in Philadelphia, when Paul Revere brought the entreaty of Boston: "They will have time enough to die. Let them give the other provinces time to think and resolve. If they expect to drag them by their own violence into mad measures, they will be left to perish by themselves, despised by their enemies and almost detested by their friends." But wherever public affairs were directed by farmers and tradesmen and mechanics, there was but one response, courteous towards England, but firm against encroachments; and when the appeal of stricken Massachusetts reached the log cabins of the Alleghenies, our back woodsmen asked for no time to think and resolve. Little indeed it mattered to them whether tea was a shilling or a guinea a pound, taxed or untaxed; they seldom drank it. No personal considerations bound these Scotch-Irish and Pennsylvania-German frontiersmen to the men of New England. But like a slap in the face came the news that American manhood was insulted. Liberty to these woodsmen was the breath of life.

On the fourth of June 1774, the inhabitants of Hanover Township, then in Lancaster County, on the frontier of Pennsylvania, met to express their sentiment, and it was unanimously resolved:

1. That the recent action of the Parliament of Great Britain is iniquitous and oppressive.
2. That it is the bounden duty of the people to oppose every measure which tends to deprive them of their just prerogatives.
3. That in a closer union of the colonies lies the safeguard of the liberties of the people.
4. That in the event of Great Britain attempting to force unjust laws upon us by the strength of arms we leave our cause to Heaven and our rifles.

No smooth, conciliatory phrases here. The rifles were ready. The riflemen would bare their heads to no king. This was ten months before Patrick Henry arose in the Virginia convention and declared plainly: "We must fight! An appeal to arms and the God of hosts is all that is left to us." From the Pennsylvania frontier the backwoodsmen were of one mind and spoke it forthright anticipating by months the Declaration of Independence.

The readiness of the backwoodsmen to take up arms was in striking contrast to the state of military affairs along the coast. Massachusetts had scarcely a dozen serviceable cannon, and for half of these there was no ammunition. The men who hastily assembled at Cambridge, after the affair at Lexington, were enthusiastic but unruly. Commissions had been granted to everybody who through local influence or prestige as a civilian could raise a company or a regiment. The first general selected by Massachusetts was too infirm to ride a horse. The vitally important duties of arming, equipping and sustaining the militia was intrusted to merchants and professional men who had no adequate conception of the requirements and whose labor, though zealous and well meaning, was one long series of blunders. When war broke out no provision had been made for arming, feeding, clothing or paying the volunteers, or caring for the sick and wounded. For lack of tents, the men made dug-outs and lean-tos. Many of the soldiers had to return home for the bare necessities of life. When Washington made ready to press the siege of Boston and provoke a general engagement he found that, owing to a mistake of the committee of supplies, the whole amount of powder would barely furnish nine cartridges per man. Time which should have been spent in preparation had been wasted in discussion or devoted to fasting and prayer.

But the men of the wilderness were always ready. Over every cabin door hung a well made rifle, correctly sighted and maintained in perfect condition for immediate use. Beside it were tomahawk and hunting knife (often called "scalping knife") and a pouch, or bag, containing bullets, patches, spare flints, steel, tinder, whetstone, oil and tow for cleaning the rifle. A hunting shirt, moccasins and a blanket were near at hand. In case of alarm, the backwoodsman siezed these things, put a few pounds of rockahominy and jerked venison into his pouch and in five minutes he was ready. It mattered not whether two men or two thousand were needed for war, they could assemble in a night, armed and accounted and provisioned for a campaign.

As soon as a pioneer boy was big enough to level a rifle, he was given powder and ball to shoot squirrels. After a little practice he was required to bring home as many squirrels as he had received charges, under penalty of a severe lecture, or even having "his breeches tanned." At the age of twelve the boy became a fort-soldier with loop-hole assigned him from which to shoot when an Indian attack occurred. Growing older, he became a hunter of deer, elk, buffalo and bear, skilled in trailing and in utilizing cover, capable of enduring long marches through trackless forests. At night he was content to curl up in a single blanket beside a small fire and sleep under the roof of heaven. If it rained, in a few minutes he built a lodge of bark or boughs, with no implement but his one-pound tomahawk. Incessant war with the Indians taught him to be his own general, to be ever on the elert, to keep his head and shoot straight under fire. Pitted against an enemy who gave no quarter, but tortured the living and scalped the dead, he became himself a staunch fighter who never surrendered. The wilderness bred men of iron and probably contained a greater number of expert riflemen then could now be mustered in all of America. It was the pick of these for which Congress asked.

But the frontier had wars of its own to fight. The Indians finding the the great barrier of the Alleghenies was no longer impregnable to the white invaders, who were taking more and more of their land, grew desperate and fought with redoubled fury. Moreover, one of the first acts of the British Government, after the Revolution began, was to incite the savages to attack the colonies in the rear. White renegades and ne'er-do-wells who had found refuge in the wilderness turned Tory and preyed upon the industrious settlers. Every man along the border was really needed at home, to help form a rear-guard of the Revolution. Yet with characteristic generosity riflemen were spared. The first men who marched to assist New England in her sore need were the pioneers of the great western frontier.

Congress passed its resolution creating a corps of these sharpshooters 14 June 1775. Couriers on relays of swift horses carried the news to the various country-committees on the frontier, which were empowered to pick officers for the purpose. These committees acted at once and picked the men they considered best fitted for the various comissioned ranks and forwarded their names to Congress. Congress then issued comissions to these officers on the 25th of June 1775 - just ten days after Washington had been comissioned, and thereby they became the first company and field grade officers to receive comissions from the Continental Congress. The first American Comissioned Officers.

Volunteers had poured into the little recruiting-stations in such numbers as to embarrass the officers, who fain would have been spared the duty of discriminating. One of these officers, beset by a much greater number of applicants than his instructions permitted him to enroll, yet unwilling to offend any, hit upon a clever expedient. Taking a piece of chalk he drew upon a blackened board the figure of a man's nose, and placing this at such a distance that none but experts could hit it with a bullet, he declared that he would enlist only those who shot nearest the mark. Sixty odd hit the nose. On hearing of this incident the Virginia Gazette exclaimed: "General Gage, take care of your nose!"

On the 22nd of June Congress directed Pennsylvania to raise two more companies, making a total of eight from that colony. On the 11th of July it was informed that Lancaster County had raised two companies of riflemen, and accordingly the nine companies from Pennsylvania were formed into a battalion (actually a regiment) under Colonel William Thompson, of Carlisle, and mustered into the Continental service. The men were enlisted as follows: two companies from Cumberland County, two from Lancaster, one each from York, Northumberland, Bedford, Berks and Northampton. The limits of these counties were more extensive then than now, taking in nearly all of the Western Pennsylvania frontier (Figure 1).

Many of the officers of this battalion afterwards rose to distinction. Colonel Thompson was

promoted to brigadier-general in the following year. He was succeeded by his lieutenant-colonel, Edward Hand, of Lancaster, who after brilliant conduct at Long Island and Trenton, became a brigadier-general and subsequently a major-general. Major Robert Magaw, of Carlisle, became colonel of the Fifth Pennsylvania Battalion. Captain Matthew Smith, of Harris Ferry, rose to the rank of colonel, then was forced to give up his commission to take a seat on the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, where he was then elected Vice-President. Captain James Chambers became lieutenant-colonel of the rifles; the captain of the other Cumberland company, the brave William Hendricks, was killed in the assault on Quebec.

About two thirds of the riflemen were of Scotch-Irish descent, and nearly all the remainder were "Pennsylvania Dutchmen". The famous rifle-corps which Morgan afterwards formed from expert riflemen picked from the whole army, is usually referred to as "Morgan's Virginians," but in fact half of them were Pennsylvanians, including a considerable number of Pennsylvania-Germans. One of the latter, a Mr. Tuk, who was with Morgan from the beginning to the end of the war, was the last survivor of the corps.

When the riflemen were called for, Congress stipulated that each man provide his own weapons and clothing. Blankets, ammunition and knapsacks would be provided by Congress (these items were picked up by most of the companies in Reading). The weapons consisted of the Pennsylvania Rifle complete with bullet mold\*, scalping knife (actually a good sturdy hunting knife) and a tomahawk. The tomahawk was a very versatile item in that it was used as a hand axe to cut wood, to cut bones when carving up a deer, or in case of hand to hand fighting it became a very deadly weapon - all the more so since many frontiersmen were quite adept at throwing the tomahawk with considerable accuracy.

\*This was one of the big objections to the rifle as a military weapon - every rifle was of a different caliber and had to have its own matching bullet mold. Each man had to therefore cast his own bullets, and if in fighting he ran out of bullets he could not borrow from a buddy.

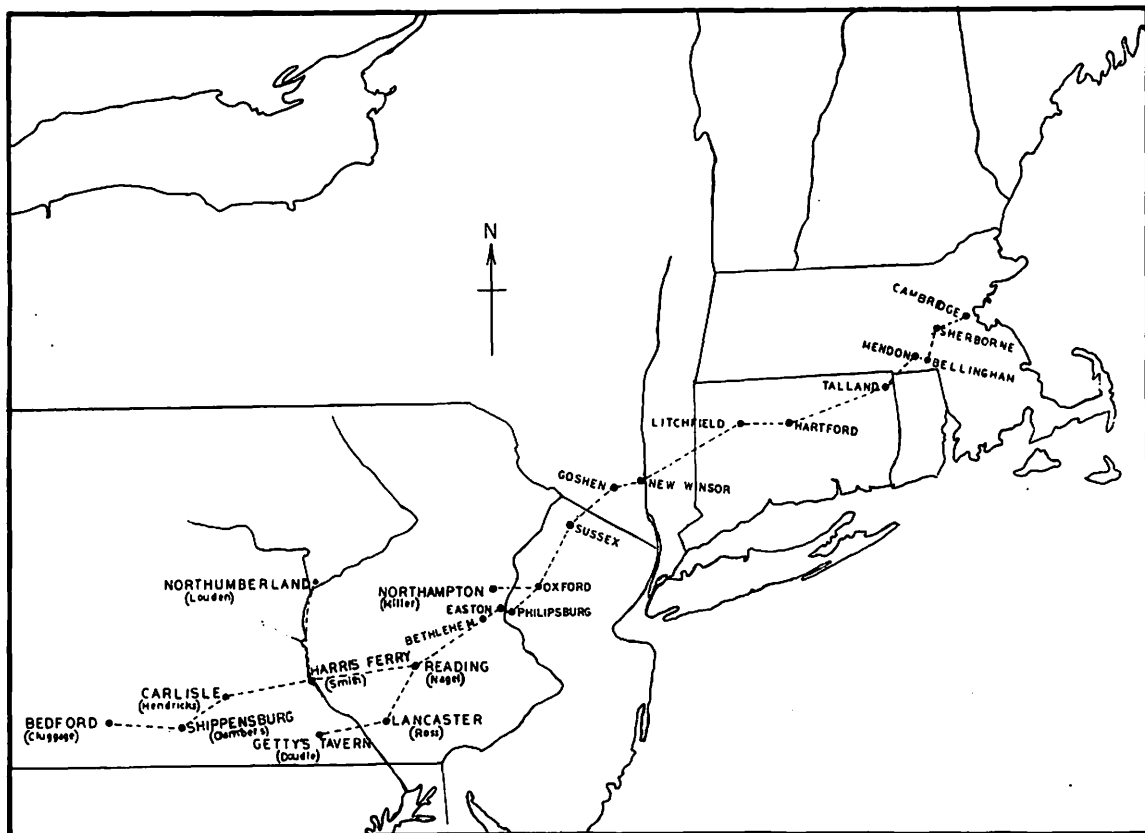


Fig. 1 Origin of the companies of Thompson's Battalion and their general route of march to Cambridge.

The peculiar costume of the backwoodsmen attracted considerable attention (see Fig. 2). Its pattern was borrowed from the Indians, it consisted, usually of an ash-colored hunting-shirt of tow-cloth, coarse linen or linsey-woolsey. Buckskin was sometimes worn in cold weather, but it was too hot for summer and became messy when wet. The shirt usually had a single or double cape that was normally fringed along the edges and seams. Some wore the motto: "Liberty or Death" on their breast. Around the waist it was secured by a belt, sometimes covered with wampum, in which was thrust the ever useful tomahawk and scalping knife (actually carried in a sheath or scabbard attached to the belt). A few of the men wore cloth or buckskin breeches, but most preferred buckskin leggings reaching above the knees, and an Indian type breech-clout, their thighs being left naked for suppleness in running. Captain Morgan himself wore leggings and breech-clout during the fearful winter march through the Maine wilderness to Quebec, his bare thighs exposed to the elements and lacerated by thorns and brush. The riflemen's head-dress was a soft round black hat, often with one side pinned up and a feather or a sprig of hemlock attached for decoration or identification. On his feet he wore buckskin moccasins, often ornamented with beads or stained porcupine-quills (old moccasins were saved for patching other moccasins). Shoulder belts supported canteen, bullet-pouch and powder-horn. Officers were distinguished by crimson sashes worn over the shoulder and/or around the waist, their only insignia. Some of them disdained swords, preferring to carry rifles, like their men.

Colonel Roosevelt called the hunting shirt "the most picturesque and distinctively national dress ever worn in America." It was adopted by the backwoodsmen because it was loose, light, cheap, inconspicuous in the woods and easy to wash. In 1758 when Washington was serving in the French and Indian War, he wrote from Fort Cumberland to Colonel Bouquet, recommending in strongest terms that his men be permitted to wear the Indian dress. "If I were left to pursue my own inclinations," he said, "I would not only order the men to adopt the Indian dress, but cause the officers to do it also, and be the first to set the example myself. Nothing but the uncertainty of obtaining the general's approbation causes me to hesitate a moment to leave my regimentals at this place, and proceed as light as any Indian in the woods." Bouquet adopted the suggestion at once. Several times in his correspondence Washington expresses fondness for the backwoods-garb, on account of its lightness and sufficiency without extra weight. When called to command the American Army at Cambridge, he recommended it for another reason. Writing to the President of Congress concerning the lack of clothing, he said: "I am of opinion that a number of hunting-shirts, not less than ten thousand, would in a great degree remove this difficulty in the cheapest and quickest manner. I know nothing in a speculative view more trivial, which if put in practice, would have a happier tendency to unite the men and abolish those provincial distinctions that lead to jealousy and dissatisfaction." Mark well the latter phrase. The hunting-shirt was an emblem of liberty, which never in the history of man was worn by an enslaved people. It was distinctive; it meant; "We are Americans." When Congress drew its first levies from the backwoods, it not only secured the services of the finest marksmen living. Something more was gained: the moral effect, upon the camp at Cambridge, of independence, typified by flesh and blood, clad in American garb and wielding an American weapon.

Washington was a strict disciplinarian and observed military conventions whenever there was a sufficient reason back of them; but he had a vein of hard common sense as well, and nowhere did he show it more conspicuously than in discarding the heavy and galling harness of the military dandy and substituting the light, easy-fitting, workmanlike dress of the frontiersman. The British soldier was condemned to stagger under a burden fit only for a army-mule. He wore a heavy, long skirted red coat, which made the best possible target for the enemy. His tight-fitting breeches impeded every movement and checked the free circulation of the blood. His neck was bound in a high leather stock, which it was actual torture to wear. Mr. Boss, editor of the Cornwallis correspondence, says that at Bunker Hill "the British moved to the attack in heavy marching order with three days provisions - altogether a weight of 125 pounds."

The first lesson in woodcraft that the backwoods-hunter learned was, "Go light." Every article in his scant outfit was cut down to the last practicable ounce - save only the barrel of his rifle. Finding that the Indian, who had reduced marching and camping to a science, could with ease outdistance any white man on a long journey, he studied the reason, and found it in the lightness of the red man's outfit and the remarkable skill with which he utilized nature's supply-store. Adopting the Indian's dress and commissariat, the white hunter found himself equally agile and enduring. Civilized people mistook this choice of dress for affectation, for a



Fig. 2 The dress or "Uniform" of a typical Rifleman of Thompson's Battalion.

desire to appear bizarre. "It was the silly fashion of those times," said Judge Henry in his narrative, "for riflemen to ape the manner of savages." This was the remark of a tenderfoot. Ages of experience has taught the Indian his woodcraft, and no race of civilized men has yet succeeded in matching it. The skill which can make the best of all possible canoes with no material but a growing tree, and no implement but a crude knife, is not to be despised.

It has been said that only three human devices have ever reached perfection - the bow, the boomerang and the violin. Of these the savage has invented two. For perfect adaptation of means to an end, it would be hard to find better examples than the Indian's moccasin and his rockahominy. The moccasin is the most rational and comfortable of all footwear. In it the feet have full play; they can bend and grasp; there is nothing to chafe or impede circulation. In moccasins one can move like an acrobat, crossing slender and slippery logs, climbing trees, or passing with ease and security along dizzy trails on the mountain side, where a slip might mean sure destruction. The feet do not stick fast in mud. In the north, where the mercury is below zero and no civilized boot will protect the feet from freezing, the savage suffers only a bit of inconvenience. His moccasins, stuffed with dried grass or moss, let the blood course freely. The perspiration may freeze on the grass (or moss), but the feet remain comparatively warm and dry. The buckskin moccasin, Indian-tanned with deers' brains and wood-smoke, always dries soft after wetting. In autumn, when the leaves and twigs are dry as tinder, a man wearing shoes makes a noise in the forest like a troop of calvary; but in moccasins he can move swiftly through the woods with the stealth of a panther. The feet are not bruised, for, after enjoying for a time the freedom of natural covering, these hitherto blundering members become like hands, and feel their way through the dark like those of a cat, avoiding obstacles as though gifted with a special sense. Best of all, the moccasin is light. Inexperienced sportsmen and soldiers affect high-topped laced boots with heavy soles and possibly hobnails, imagining that these are most servicable for rough wear. But these boots weigh between four and five pounds, while a pair of thick moose-hide moccasins weigh only eleven ounces. In marching ten miles a man wearing the clumsy boots lifts twenty tons more shoe-leather than if he wore moccasins.

Rockahominy is one of the most nourishing and digestible of all condensed foods. It is simply Indian corn parched to a light brown and then pounded or ground to a coarse powder. It is ground coarse enough to mix with water without becoming pasty. A few ounces, generally about four, are stirred in a cup of water and drunk. The corn swells in the stomach and the man has the feeling of being satisfactorily fed for five or six hours. Rockahominy will not mold or deteriorate in a moist climate, nor is it attacked by insects when carried in a thin muslin bag. Our frontier ancestors relied upon it as their sole provision besides game killed, and made long trips on rockahominy alone when game was scarce or fear of Indians prevented hunting. Ackwoodsmen had been quick to learn what it has taken centuries of hard knocks to hammer into the heads of military pundits: that the men who can march hard and shoot straight will win; that any rule or tool that interferes is criminal folly. I dwell at some length upon this matter of equipment because it explains in great part the dress and the extraordinary feats of marching without pack-trains which were performed by our riflemen in the Revolution. After five years of campaigning, from Canada to the Carolinas, Morgan replied to General Green's offer of wagons for transportation: "Wagons would be an impediment, whether we attempt to annoy the enemy or provide for our own safety. It is incompatible with the nature of light troops to be encumbered with luggage.

Within three weeks from the time of their enlistment, some of the companies (not waiting for the entire battalion to be ready) took up their line of march to the Hudson River, on their way to the "army" at Cambridge, Mass. The Philadelphia "Evening Post" on the 17th of August 1775, stated, on the authority of a communication from New York, that "between the 28th of July and the 2nd of August, the riflemen, under the command of Captains Smith, Lowdon, Doudel, Chambers, Nagel, Miller, and Hendricks passed through New Windsor (on the Hudson, a few miles above West Point), on their way to Boston." The first of the companies (that from York County) reported at headquarters at Cambridge on the 25th of July, and the last of the battalion arrived there on the 18th of August. Lt. Col. Edward Hand wrote, August 20th, that he arrived with Col. Thompson on the 17th; that they were under Gen. Charles Lee's immediate command, but were to move four and a half miles into Gen. Isreal Putnam's department, and that Maj. Robert McGaw was in command at Cape Ann. The fine appearance and condition of the rifle battalion is mentioned by Thatcher in his "Military Journal of the Revolution," under the date of 1 August 1775.

It was a miserable life inside Boston for troops who had sailed from England in the belief that they were to take part in a triumphant, and leisurely, progress through a series of rich and repentant provinces. Moral deterioration began to be observed among these British soldiers, whose spring and energy were slowly and stealthily undermined by the depressing character of the existence which they were condemned to lead. No one could now show himself outside the earthworks without having a bullet through him; and the men on guard carried their lives in their hand at every moment. Officers bred in the traditions of European warfare complained of the proceedings of the colonists as ungenerous and unprofessional. The riflemen who had marched several hundred miles to have a shot at the British regulars, weren't going to be bothered by outmoded rules of European warfare. They now posted themselves in ambush, five or six of them behind as many neighboring trees, and watched for a favorable chance at a British sentry as they had been accustomed to wait upon the movements of a deer in the forest of Pennsylvania.

Rumor reached Boston about a peculiar kind of a musket called a "rifle" which was carried by these new Continental Soldiers from the South.

In August Washington held a review of his troops on the Cambridge Common. It was a gala parade. Farmers, their wives and children came from the surrounding country to see the show. British spies crept out from Boston to watch it. Some of them were recognized. Washington gave quiet orders to let them in - the more the better.

There were over a thousand riflemen there; spare, rangy men we may imagine with the independent manner of the western wilderness. Uncouth they were, no doubt, in their fringed hunting shirts; their breech-clouts and snug-fitting buckskin leggings; wearing moccasins instead of shoes. There they stood, their gunstocks resting on the ground, one hand around the longest barrel any one in Cambridge had ever seen. We may well imagine the small boys in the edge of the crowd pointing at these strange, long, slender - incredibly slender barrels; the farmers laughing and spitting in Yankee scorn.

A sergeant, far out in the Common, was just finishing supervising the setting of a row of poles, each averaging seven inches in diameter, into holes, previously dug for this purpose. He then paced away from the poles. A few of the crowd understood what he was doing, they told the others and the people began to count. Fifty - now he would stop . . . No! A hundred. No gun in the world could hit a seven-inch pole at a hundred yards unless by accident. But the sergeant was going on. A hundred and fifty. Two hundred. The farmers were openly laughing. The sergeant stopped at two hundred and fifty paces and the boys with the hunting shirts slouched negligently out to where he stood. Then they moved out into a rough line of companies, each company covering one pole as their target, at a distance of two hundred and fifty yards.

We may suppose that orders were given and indifferently obeyed. The new recruits were raw enough in discipline; each choosing his own way of handling his weapon. The crowd watched them uproarious, it was an amusing game; the sergeant had made a mistake, the boys would bluff him out. No gun ever dreamed of could carry two hundred and fifty paces.

It is doubtful if many shots rang out in unison. The riflemen aimed, and probably took their time over it. There was no command "aim!" in the manual\*. But the shots hit the poles; they were destroyed before the firing stopped.

If there is a record of what the generals in Boston said when the British spies got back, I have not found it. We know that Howe wrote home, later, about the "terrible guns of the rebels." We are told that Howe presently offered a reward for the capture of a rifleman with gun.\*\*\*

Rumors of this offer spread among the British forces. A rifleman was captured at Quebec. His name was Merchant, "a tall and handsome Virginian. In a few days, he, huntingshirt and all, was sent to England, probably as a finished specimen of the riflemen of the Colonies."\* Merchant gave exhibitions in England. They were intended to show the English what formidable antagonists the British Army in America was up against and so to stimulate recruiting.

They had precisely the opposite effect. There was already doubt in England as to the desirability of this colonial war. Englishmen had little enough desire to save these recalcitrant

\*Charles K. Bolton, *The Private Soldier under Washington*, P. 110

\*\*Sawyer, *Firearms in American History*, P. 81

\*John J. Henry, *Campaign Against Quebec*

and stubborn colonies three thousand miles away; when they saw the possibility of being killed at two hundred and fifty yards by a hidden marksman they soon lost the rest.

The result was that England was obliged to hire foreign mercenaries. As the likeliest troops to combat the riflemen, they hit upon the German Jaegers who had rifles of their own. So a quantity of these men were engaged and sent over. Their obsolete pieces were no match for the Pennsylvania weapon. We know something of the quality of the men. Out of some thirty thousand sent over, five thousand deserted. The bargain as Greene says, was "quite unique in its infamy and degradation."\*\*\* It profoundly damaged the English cause; the spirit of the American Army was helped by American anger against it.

It is possible that mercenaries might have been engaged whether or not the Pennsylvania rifle had been invented. It is quite probable that fewer would have been sent in the early years and that fear of American marksmanship also helped to determine the choice of the so-called Hessians.\*\*\*

But through the riflemen were, physically, among the finest troops in the patriot army, they were by no means equally remarkable for soldierly discipline and subordination; in fact, the very opposites of these qualities were shown by the men of some of the companies to an extent that brought them to arrest and punishment, as is made apparent by parts of the following extracts from officers' correspondence, which, however, are not given here for that purpose, but mainly to show the services and movements of the battalion.

In a letter dated Cambridge, August 13, 1775, Capt. James Chambers said, "*We arrived in camp on the 6th ultimo, about twelve o'clock. We were not here above an hour until we went to view the lines where the English camp is all in plain sight. We crossed the lines, and went beyond the outposts to a small hill, within musket-shot of a man-a-war and a floating battery, and not farther from the works at the foot of Bunker Hill, where we could see them very plainly. While I was standing there some of our riflemen slipped down the hill, about a gunshot to the left of us, and began firing. The regulars returned it without hurting our men. We thought we saw one of the red-coats fall. Since the riflemen came here, by the latest accounts from Boston, there have been forty-two killed and thirty-eight prisoners taken at the lighthouse, twelve of the latter were Tories. Among the killed are four captains, one of them a son of a lord, and worth 140,000 a year, whose name I cannot recollect. The riflemen go where they please, and keep the regulars in continual hot water.*"

"*They are every day firing cannon at our people, but have not yet killed a man. We expect six wagons loaded with powder here in two or three days, and when they arrive, our twenty-four-pounders will begin to play on their ships and the lines on Bunker Hill. It is difficult for our men to get within shot of them, as they have floating batteries that flank the end of Winter Hill and men-of-war on the other side, though our boys think they killed several of them. About an hour ago I saw a small cannonading between two of the enemy's boats and one of our batteries to the north of Boston. We can see all the town distinctly from our fort on Prospect Hill, and it is a very pretty place. Two deserters came to us last night.*"

The battalion was first actually engaged and sustained its first loss in killed and wounded on the morning of the 27th of August, while covering an intrenching party. An account of the affair is given in a letter written by Capt. James Chambers to his wife on the 29th of August, viz:

"*On the evening of the 26th instant, Saturday, I was ordered to draw fifty men out of each of the Cumberland companies and to be ready to march at sunset. Accordingly I did so, and marched without beat of drum to Prospect Hill, and thence proceeded with the riflemen stationed there--in all about four hundred--to Ploughed Hill, and then down the hill within three or four hundred yards of the enemy's strongest works, to cover a party of about two thousand musketeers who were at the same time to entrench on Ploughed Hill. They labored hard all night, and at daybreak had the redoubts nearly completed. The English began a heavy cannonading, which continued all day. They killed one adjutant and one soldier with cannon, and wounded three others with musket-balls. William Simpson of Paxton, was struck by shot, and his foot carried away...*"

Concerning this affair with the enemy and the death of private Simpson, James Wilkinson\* at that time a volunteer soldier in the rifle battalion and later became a Brigadier General) wrote as follows: "*The provincials broke ground at Ploughed Hill August 26th, about one mile northwest, and in front of the British post at Bunker Hill, on the peninsula of*

\*\*Francis V. Green, *The Revolutionary War*, p. 29

\*\*\*Sawyer, *Firearms in American History*, p. 82

\*Memoirs, vol. i.p. 16

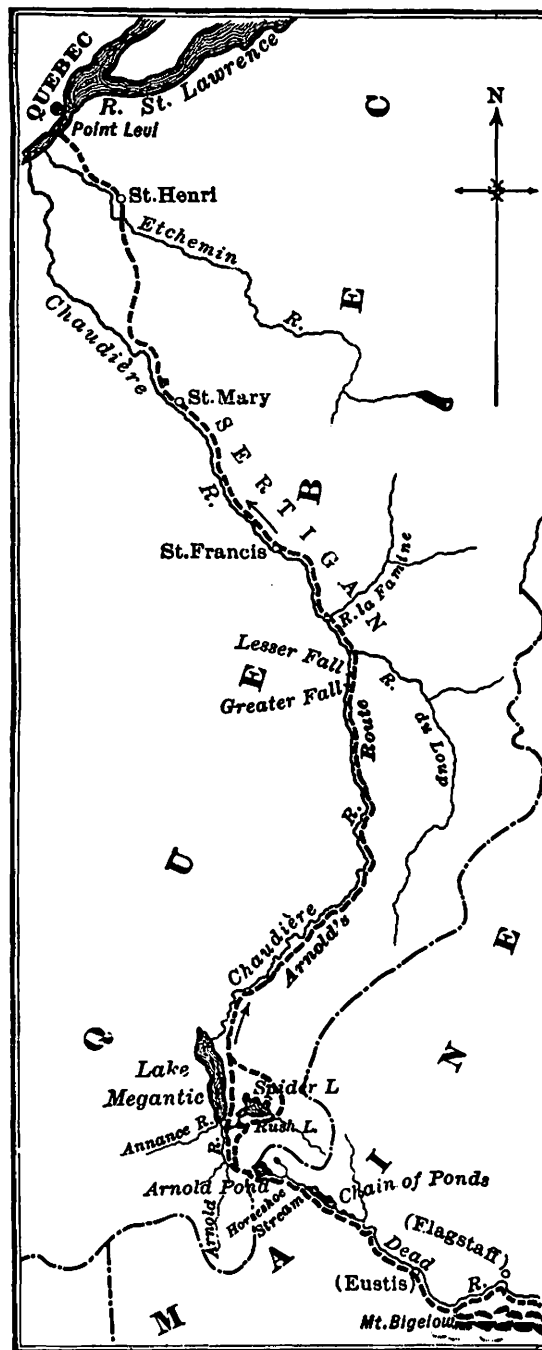
*Charlestown. A detachment of riflemen ordered to cover the working party took post in an orchard, and under cover of stone fences in advance. As soon as the enemy discovered the workmen they opened a battery upon them, and kept up a brisk cannonade by which volunteer Simpson, of Pennsylvania, had one of his heels and ankles so much shattered that mortification ensued, and he died in a few days. The young man was visited and consoled during his illness by Gen. Washington in person, and by most of the officers of rank belonging to the army. Every exertion of the faculty was made to save him, and his death became a theme of common sorrow in an army of twelve or fourteen thousand men."* William Simpson was a member of Capt. Smith's company from Lancaster County. He died on the 29th of August, 1775, the first Pennsylvania soldier who fell in the war of the Revolution.

In the summer of 1775 the Continental Congress and the commander-in-chief planned an expedition against Canada, the invading forces to consist of a column under Gen. Richard Montgomery to march from the head of the Hudson River by way of Lake Champlain and Montreal, and a detachment from the army in the vicinity of Boston to be under command of Col. Benedict Arnold, and to march through the wilderness of Maine and down the valley of the Chaudiere River to the St. Lawrence, near Quebec (Figure 3); the detachment to consist of about eleven hundred men, all New England troops, except three companies of riflemen. The rifle companies selected for this service were those of Capt. Daniel Morgan, of Virginia, Capt. William Hendricks, of Cumberland County, Pa.; and Capt. Matthew Smith, of Lancaster County. The orders, detailing these companies to join the expeditionary force, were received on the 5th of September, and five days later they, with the rest of Arnold's troops, marched from Prospect Hill, Cambridge, for Newburyport, whence they were to be moved by transports to a point on the Kennebec River.

Referring to the departure of the expedition from Cambridge, Jesse Lukens, in a letter dated September 13th, said, *"On Monday last (11th) Col. Arnold, having chosen one thousand effective men, consisting of two companies of riflemen (about one hundred and forty), the remainder musqueteers, set off for Quebec, as it is given out, and which I really believe to be their destination. Accompanied on foot as far as Lynn, nine miles, Dr. Coates, who goes as surgeon, Mr. Matt Duncan, Mr. Melcher, and several other southern gentlemen as volunteers. Here I took leave of them with a wet eye. The drums beat, and away they go as far as Newburyport by land, from here they go in sloops to Kennebec river, up it in batteaux\*, and have a carrying place of about fifty miles, over which they must carry on their shoulders their batteaux and baggage, scale the walls, and spend the winter in joy and festivity among the sweet nuns."* It proved to be very far from a true prophecy. Lt. Col. Hand, in a letter to Jasper Yeates, of Lancaster, dated September 23rd, said, *"Morgan, Hendricks, and Smith have left with their companies for Canada. Seven hundred musqueteers from here are on the same expedition. The expedition with which the York company was raised does not help on for their misconduct; had Smith's company been better behaved, they might probably have saved themselves a disagreeable jaunt."* The general refused peremptorily to take the York Company. This clearly indicates the general insubordination that existed at that time among the men of the rifle battalion, and which seems in fact to have been worse in Capt. Ross' Lancaster company than in any of the others. A mild lesson, taught them by court-martial, however, restored them to their senses, and they afterwards became as well-behaved and soldierly in camp as they had ever been brave and steady in times of danger.

The forces destined for the march to Canada under Arnold reached Newburyport on the 12th of September. They remained there in camp five days, and on the afternoon of the sixth day "embarked aboard of ten transports; sailed in the evening, and at dawn of day described the mouth of the Kennebec River." They "ascended the river to Col. Coburn's ship-yard whence they were transported in bateaux as far up the stream as Fort Western. There Col. Arnold designated Capt. Smith's lieutenant, Archibald Steele, to command a party of seven men (to be selected by himself) for the purpose of ascertaining and marking the paths which were used by the Indians at the numerous carrying-places in the wilderness towards the heads of the river; and also to ascertain the course of the river Chaudiere, which runs from the height of land towards Quebec." Steele made up his party by selecting Jesse Wheeler, George Merchant, and James Clifton, of Morgan's company, and Robert Cunningham, Thomas Boyd, John Tidd, and John McKonkey, of his own company. These made out the party of seven privates as ordered by Arnold, but by some means Steele managed to add "his messmate and friend," the

\*Batteaux - boats capable of carrying 6 or 7 men with their luggage and weighing 400 pounds or more.



*Fig. 3 The route traveled by Arnold's troops on their famous March to Quebec.  
(From Century Magazine, Jan - Feb 1903)*

youth John J. Henry of Lancaster, who had in the first place left home and joined the riflemen as a volunteer in defiance of the wishes of his father, then left the army at Cambridge and joined the Canada expedition without leave, and finally succeeded in adding himself to the already full party of pioneers. "Jeremiah Getchel, a very respectable man, and John Horne, who had grown gray in this cold climate," were employed as guides; and the party thus composed, embarked in canoes, and paddled northeastwardly, bound for the waters of Dead River and the wilderness beyond.

By the 27th of September Lt. Steele's party had advanced, carefully marking the trail to be followed, to the Great Carrying Place between the Kennebec and Dead Rivers. Here the "guides" informed Lt. Steele that they had never been beyond this point.

On the 30th of September it began to snow, so Lt. Steele and his party had to proceed as best they could, without map or competent guide, never knowing when the next step, onto seemingly solid ground, would plunge them into swampy mire to the waist. By the 3rd of October the weather turned extremely cold - a situation which was worsened by the fact that none of the men had any winter clothing, and their existing summer clothing was fast becoming threadbare.

The advance party under Lt. Steele continued, marking the route, until Oct. 8th when they reached the dividing ridge from which the waters of the Chaudiere flow northward. Having reached this point, they retraced the route of their advance, and after almost unparalleled hardships and suffering rejoined the main body on Dead River.

The 200 "light-weight" flat-bottomed, four-oared bateaux had been made out of green lumber, and in addition to being very heavy, leaked badly. Conditions necessitated poling, pushing and dragging more than actual rowing. Nineteen portages required carrying, not only the heavy boats on bruised shoulders, but all of the boats contents. Frequently the men were required to wade through swamps, then march the balance of the day in wet clothing. Boats overturned resulting in loss of guns, ammunition, provisions and baggage. Under the best of conditions the men could row 16 to 20 miles per day; however, with pushing, poling and carrying they could only cover 3 to 8 miles per day and sometimes even less. On one occasion they had to camp for three days because heavy rains made streams and flooded-plains impassable. Illness had dogged them from the start. In the latter part of October it became very cold and they had to make 4 portages through the snow. The musket battalion under the command of Col. Roger Enos couldn't take it anymore and turned back, taking with it more than its share of provisions. At Dead River Arnold sent back another 200 men, primarily sick or injured, with a small escort of able bodied men to look after them.

Finally on the thirty-second day of their march, with the riflemen still breaking the trail, they reached the longest portage and crossed the divide. From here they took only sufficient bateaux to carry the sick. Steep ravines (Figure 4), rocks, trees, dense underbrush, swamps, snow, ice, sleet and rain - all nature seemed to conspire against the success of Arnold's mission. By now their food supply became exhausted and they were forced to eat anything they could get, which included 3 pet dogs, the remainder of the candles, and any edible roots and bark they could find. Wild animals were impossible to find.

When they finally reached the outposts of civilization on the 3rd of November, they were again able to get adequate food. However, the men were unable to get any warmer clothing until in December, and had to continue on in the remnants of their summer clothing.

In early November Arnold's column finally reached Point Levi, on the south side of the St. Lawrence opposite Quebec. The force had now been reduced to only 510 men, many of whom were now sick or injured. About 75 men had drowned, got lost or died on the way. The Pennsylvania Riflemen seemed more capable of taking hardships in their stride, since only two of the riflemen failed to complete the march: Lt. John McCellan of Capt. Hendricks' Company, who died of pneumonia, and Private James Warner of Capt. Smith's Company who died of an undiagnosed illness - however, his wife, who accompanied him, completed the journey.

With this emasculated force Arnold could not risk an attack on Quebec, and had to wait for Montgomery. On the 13th of November Arnold moved his troops across the river to "Wolf's Cove," and during the following night they toiled up the steep and lofty bluff and took position on the historic "Plains of Abraham," three miles west of the city. Five days later they retired some fifteen or twenty miles up the river to Point aux Trembles, where, on the first of



*Fig. 4 The rugged Frontier Riflemen lead the way through the wilderness.*

December, General Montgomery arrived, having come down the St. Lawrence after capturing the British posts of St. John's, Chambly, and Montreal. On the night following the arrival of the commanding general, the whole force moved down the river to St. Foix, about three miles from Quebec.

In the disposition of the troops around the city the riflemen were posted on the low ground along the St. Charles River, about two miles from the Palace Gate and St. Roch's Gate in the city walls. Cannonading and sharpshooting occurred daily until and including the last day of the year 1775. The early part of the night of the 30th of December was clear and *"admirably enlightened by a luminous moon.....Officers as well as enlisted men had dispersed in various directions among the farm and tippling houses of the vicinity."* But by midnight the heavens became overcast, and a furious snowstorm set in. Every officer and enlisted man of Montgomery's command knew that this was the signal for battle, for the general had only been waiting for such a night of storm as a favorable time to assault the city. By two o'clock A.M. the troops were under arms and on the march through the blinding snow and piercing cold towards the gates. The command was split for a two-pronged attack, with General Montgomery leading about half the troops to the St. Roch's Gate, where an alert British non-com, seeing vague figures in the snow storm fired a charge of grape-shot from a waiting cannon, which killed General Montgomery, his aide, Maj. M'Phunio, and Capt. Cheeseman, together with several enlisted men. Col. Campbell then took command and led a retreat to Wolf's Cove.

Col. Arnold, in command of the other column, which included the three companies of riflemen (Lieutenant Steele was commanding Capt. Smith's Company due to Capt. Smith being sick in bed), led his troops against the Palace Gate, which they successfully breached and continued on into town till they met with a barrier which was more strongly defended. Here Col. Arnold received a severe leg wound and had to be evacuated to the rear. This caused considerable confusion in the ranks and might have precipitated a retreat had not Captain Morgan immediately assumed command, disregarding other higher ranking but more timorous officers. This barricade was taken, with the riflemen leading the way, the troops moved on into the inner city, hoping at any moment to meet up with and join forces with Montgomery's Column.

Fighting grew worse as daylight advanced. From the first barrier, the troops followed a circular course along a narrow street, fronted solidly with houses, till they reached a second barrier which had been erected across the end of the street, just before the intersection, to form a cul-de-sac. Musket fire grew more intense as, with Col. Campbell's retreat, all the British strength was now concentrated on Capt. Morgan's column. Capt. Hendricks was killed, Lt. Steele lost three fingers and other men were dropping fast, with the result that Capt. Morgan was finally forced to surrender.

General Carleton, their captor, was one of the more humane officers of that day and in addition to giving the wounded Continentals the same care the British received, he gave the prisoners very decent treatment. Some were coerced into joining the British army (many of these later deflected to the Continental army), the balance were exchanged for British prisoners or paroled on the 7th of August 1776. Many re-entered the Continental army, following the fortunes of the Pennsylvania Line with General Anthony Wayne down into Georgia, resisting the fearful night attack made upon Wayne's camp near Sharon, Ga., on the 24th of May, 1782, and only returning in the month of July 1783 when the last of the Pennsylvania troops embarked from James Island, S.C. on board transports for Philadelphia.

Leaving the two companies imprisoned at Quebec, we return to Cambridge to see what has been happening to the other seven companies, and find the following in the General Orders of 11 September 1775:

**"Col. Thompson's battalion of riflemen posted upon Prospect Hill, to take their share of duty, of guard and fatigue, with the brigade they encamp with." Also, on 13 September: "The thirty-three riflemen of Col. Thompson's battalion tried yesterday, by general court-martial, whereof Col. Nixon was president, for 'disobedient and mutinous behavior,' are each of them sentenced to pay the sum of twenty shillings, except John Leamon, who, over and above his fine, is to suffer six days' imprisonment. The pay-master of the regiment to stop the fine of each man out of next month's pay, which must be paid to Dr. Church, for the use of the General Hospital."**

A contemporary letter from Jesse Lukens,\* dated 13 September 1775, supplants these orders, thus:

*"Our camp is separated from all others about one hundred yards. All our courts-martial and duty was separate.*

*We were excused from all working parties, camp guards, camp duty. This indulgence, together with the remissness of discipline and care in our young officers, has rendered the men rather insolent for good soldiers. They had twice before broken open our guard-house and released their companions who were confined there for small crimes, and once when an offender was brought to the post to be whipped, it was with the utmost difficulty they were kept from rescuing him in the presence of all their officers. They openly damned them, and behaved with great insolence. However the colonel was pleased to pardon the man, and all remained quiet; but on Sunday last the adjutant having confined a sergeant for neglect of duty and murmuring, the men again began, and threatened to take him out. The adjutant being a man of spirit, seized the principal mutineer and put him in also, and coming to report the matter to the colonel where we were all sitting after dinner, were alarmed with a huzzaing, and, upon going out, found they had broken open the guard-house and taken the man out. The colonel and lieutenant-colonel, with several officers and friends, seized the fellow from amongst them, and ordered a guard to take him to Cambridge to the main guard, which was done without any violent opposition, but in about twenty minutes thirty-two of Capt. Ross' company, with their loaded rifles, swore by God they would go to the main guard and release the man or lose their lives, and set off as hard as they could run. It was in vain to attempt stopping them. We stayed in camp and kept the others quiet. Sent word to Gen. Washington, who reinforced the guard to five hundred men with fixed bayonets and loaded pieces. Col. Hitchcock's regiment (being the one next to us) was ordered under arms, and some part of Gen. Greene's brigade (as the generals were determined to subdue by force the mutineers, and did not know how far it might spread in our battalion). Gens. Washington, Lee, and Greene came immediately, and our thirty-two mutineers who had gone about a half a mile towards Cambridge and taken possession of a hill and woods, beginning to be frightened at their proceedings, were not so hardened, but upon the General's ordering them to ground their arms they did it immediately. The General then ordered another of our companies, Capt. Nagel's to surround them with their loaded guns, which was immediately done, and did the company a great honor. **HOWEVER, TO CONVINCING OUR PEOPLE** (as I suppose, mind), that it did not altogether depend upon themselves, he ordered part of Col. Hitchcock's and Col. Little's regiments to surround them with their bayonets fixed, and ordered two of the ringleaders to be bound. I was glad to find our men all true and ready to do their duty except these thirty-two rascals. Twenty-six were conveyed to the quarter-guard on Prospect Hill, and six of the principals to the main guard. You cannot conceive what disgrace we are all in, and how much the General is chagrined that only one regiment should come from the South, and that set so infamous an example, and in order that idleness shall not be a further bane to us, the General's orders on Monday, were 'that Col. Thompson's regiment shall be upon all parties of fatigue (working parties), and do all other camp duty with any other regiment.'*

*The men have since been tried by a general court-martial and convicted of mutiny, and were only fined twenty shillings each for the use of the hospital--too small a punishment for so base a crime. Mitigated, no doubt, on account of their having come so far to serve the cause and its being the first crime. The men are returned to their camp and seem exceedingly sorry for this misbehavior and promise amendment. I charge our whole disgrace upon the remissness of our officers, and the men being employed will yet, no doubt, do honor to their Provinces. For this much I can only say for them that upon every alarm, it was impossible for men to behave with more readiness or attend better to their duty; it is only in the camp that we cut a poor figure."*

In a general return of the army, dated September 23, 1775, the effective force present were three field officers, seven captains, twenty lieutenants, chaplain, adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, and mate, twenty-seven sergeants, six drummers, and fifes, and four hundred and eighty-five rank and file fit for duty, forty-nine sick, one on command, and none on furlough.

On the 17th of October, same number of officers were present, and four hundred and seventy-one rank and file fit for duty, one on furlough.

\*Jesse Lukens was a son of Surveyor General John Lukens. He returned from Boston in the winter of 1775, just in time to join Plunket's expedition against the Connecticut settlers at Wyoming, 25th December, in which he was mortally wounded, and died a few days later. A sad comment on his sportive letters.

October 3, Hand writes to his wife:

*"Capt. Ross goes to Lancaster tommorrow. Henry Fortney is well; his behavior does him credit. Mr. Henry, junior, has followed the troops to Canada without leave. Nothing but a perfect loose to his feelings will tame his rambling desire."*

October 23, Hand writes to Yeates from Prospect Hill:

*"One of our armed boats fell down to the mouth of Cambridge river, and sent a few shots into Boston. One of her guns bursted. Your old friend Worthington was on board, and had his shins broken. Gen. Wshington is irritated by Capt. Ross' absence without his knowledge, and declared to Col. Thompson that any officer who went home from his regiment must resign his commission. Heard last night that Falmouth was in ashes. An officer, Parr, from Northumberland, with thirty men from us, marched for Portsmouth. 24th, they marched at dawn this morning."*

On the 9th of November occurred the skirmish at Lechmere's Point; for their alacrity in which Col. Thompson and his battalion were publicly thanked by Gen. Washington, in general orders dated the 10th of November. The British had landed under cover of a fire from their batteries on Bunker, Breed's and Copp's Hills, as well as from a frigate which lay three hundred yards off the point. In a high tide it is an island. Col. Thompson marched instantly with his men, and though a very stormy day, they regarded not the tide, nor waited for boats, but took to the water, although up to their armpits, for a quarter of a mile, and notwithstanding the regulars' fire, reached the island, and although the enemy were lodged behind the walls and under cover, drove them to their boats. Loss, one killed and three wounded; British loss, seventeen killed and one wounded.--Philadelphia Evening Post, 1775.

*--Camp on Prospect Hill, 10th November, 1775.*

*"I give you the particulars of the fun our regiment had yesterday. About one, p.m., a number of regulars, taking advantage of a high tide, landed from twenty boats on Lechmere Point to carry off some cattle. Six men of our regiment were on the point to take care of our horses; they did their utmost, and partly effected it. One poor fellow was taken; he was of Capt. Ross' company. I think his name was Burke. When the alarm was given, Col. Thompson was at Cambridge. I had gone to Watertown to receive the regiment's pay, but thanks to good horses, we arrived in time to march with our regiment, which was the first ready, though the most distant of our brigade. Col. Thompson, who arrived before we had crossed the water, with thirteen men only of Ross' company, but not being supported by the musqueteers, before I could get up with the remainder of our regiment of duty, returned, and met Major Magaw and myself on the causeway; the whole then passed with the utmost diligence, up to our middles in water. David Ziegler, who acts as adjutant, tumbled over the bridge into ten or twelve feet water; he got out safe, with the damage of his rifle only. As soon as the battalion had passed the defile, we divided them into two parties, part of Capt. Chambers', Capt. Miller's. and Lowdon's, with Major Magaw and Col. Thompson, marched to the right of the hill, with part of Cluggage's, Nagel's, Ross'. I took the left, as the enemy had the superiority of numbers, and the advantage of rising ground, with a stone wall in front, and a large barn on their right and flank, aided by a heavy fire of large grape-shot from their shipping and batteries. We had reason to expect a warm reception; but to the disgrace of British arms, be it spoken, by the time we had gained the top of the hill, they had gained their boats, and rowed off. We had but one man wounded, I believe mortally, by a swivel ball, Alexander Creighton, of Ross' company. William Hamilton need not grudge the money his son cost him. His coolness and resolution surpassed his years. Billy Burd had his eyes closed, by the dirt knocked off by a cannon ball.*

*--Lieut. Col. Hand's letter to his wife, Hand manuscripts.*

*On the 9th of November, Col. Hand wrote: "We have appointed Rev. Blair, son-in-law to Dr. Shippen, our chaplain. He yesterday officiated for the first time." On the 10th of November, he also wrote: "One of our poor fellows of Capt. Ross' company was taken. I think his name is Burk."*

The general return of December 30 shows present six captains, seventeen lieutenants, twenty-four sergeants, five drums and fifes, three hundred and thirteen men fit for duty, eighty-five sick, forty-two on command, five on furlough.

On the 1st of January, the new army organization for 1776 commenced, and the rifle battalion became the **First Regiment of the Continental Army**. Its total strength reported at six hundred and ninety-three officers and men. On the 6th of January, Major Robert Magaw was



Fig. 5 A new regimental flag has made its appearance within the Continental Army.

commissioned colonel of the Fifth Pennsylvania Battalion, (and upon the return of Lt. Col. Hand from furlough received in November), on the second of February, Colonels Thompson and Magaw set off for Pennsylvania, leaving Col. Hand in command. The latter wrote, on the 8th of March:

*"I am stationed on Cobbe's Hill, with four companies of our regiment. Two companies, Cluggages' and Chambers', were ordered to Dorchester on Monday; Ross and Lowdon relieved them yesterday. Every regiment is to have a standard and colors. Our standard is to be a deep green ground, the device a tiger, partly enclosed by toils, attempting the pass, defended by a hunter armed with a spear (in white), on a crimson field, the motto, Domari Nolo."\**

On the 11th he wrote:

*"The enemy seem to be preparing to depart. Our regiment is ordered to march at an hour's warning. New York is at present our destination." The regiment left Cambridge on the 14th, being detached by general order of the 13th by Gen. Washington, with five other regiments, under the command of Gen. Sullivan to New York. Hand says: "I left on the 15th.*

*Hartford, 21st March, our regiment so far on the march to New York. New York, March 28, arrived here with the regiment this day. I received your letter by Capt. Ross. Day before yesterday received a letter from the president of Congress, appointing me to the command of the rifle regiment. New York, March 28, I have just arrived with the regiment, HOWE ABANDONED Boston on the 17th. Two of my officers were in the town; it is little damaged. Mr. Hancock's house is left in perfect repair." Meanwhile, March 1, Col. Thompson was made a brigadier general, and Hand became colonel. March 7, with Capt. James Chambers as lieutenant Colonel. On the 5th of April, Gen. Putnam detached three companies to scour the shores of Long Island, and they captured a midshipman with his boat and ten sailors.*

*"April 12, I was moved to Long Island last Tuesday. My station is New Utrecht, eight miles from the ferry." -- Hand. This remained the head quarters of the regiment during May and June.*

On the 15th of April, Congress resolved to recruit and re-enlist this battalion and the independent rifle companies attached to it, for the term of two years, unless sooner discharged. Before Gen. Washington was aware of this action on the part of Congress, on the 22d of April, he wrote the President of Congress from New York:

*"The time for which the riflemen enlisted will expire on the 1st of July next, and as the loss of such a valuable and brave body of men will be of great injury to the service, I would submit it to the consideration of Congress whether it would not be best to adopt some method to induce them to continue. They are, indeed, a very useful corps; but I need not mention this, as their importance is already well known to the Congress."*

On the 24th of April, it was the First Regiment of the Third brigade, Gen. John Sullivan's, and on the 5th of May, its total strength, officer and men, five hundred and seven. On the 30th of June the time of those who did not re-enlist expired. *"Almost all the men discharged to-day declare that they will stay to know what the fleet will do."*-- Hand's letter, June 30, 1776. On the first of July it entered upon another term of service, as the First Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line in the Continental service.

\*The original standard, mentioned above, which was carried by this regiment through all the major campaigns from Boston to Yorktown, now faded and worn, reposes in a position of honor in the William Penn Memorial Museum, in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. The Latin motto "Domari Nolo" means "I refuse to be subjugated."

### PART 3

## ROSTER OF THOMPSON'S BATTALION

This roster is neither complete nor 100% accurate; it is, however, as complete and accurate as historical research can make it. There was no complete roster preserved from the time of the Revolution. Instead, this roster has been reconstructed from various sources and partial rosters, some being found 100 years or more after the Revolution among the papers of this or that former officer.

One must remember that when this battalion was formed there was not only no War Department, but there wasn't even an Army. There were no printed forms to fill out, no Army regulations, in fact, no guide lines whatsoever.

The New England Militia Units which were adopted into the Continental Army by a resolution of the Continental Congress on 14 June, 1775, had been organized locally under the frame work of the various Provincial Governments. "Thompson's Battalion," however, was the first regiment (in actuality it was a regiment rather than a battalion and was so designated 1 January 1776) to be organized at the direction of the Continental Congress. It was the guinea pig; it set the pattern for other regiments ("battalions") to follow.\*

The officers in this battalion (regiment) were not only the first company and field grade officers to receive commissions from the American Government (they were almost all dated the same day) but they were unique in that they were given in the name of 12 colonies rather than the 13 colonies, since Georgia had not yet cast her lot with the other colonies. On the 25th of September, 1775, the delegates from Georgia took their seats; and the names of the several colonies, in commissions after that date were replaced by the words, "The Thirteen United Colonies of America". All these commissions were personally signed by John Hancock. The following is a copy of one of them:

**In Congress.\***

**The delegates of the United Colonies of New Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, the counties of New Castle, Kent, and Sussex in Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. To John Lowdon, Est.**

**We, reposing especial trust and confidence in your patriotism, valor, conduct, and fidelity, do by these presents, constitute and appoint you to be a captain of a company of riflemen, in the battalion commanded by Col. William Thompson, in the army of the United Colonies raised for the defense of American liberty, and for repelling any hostile invasion thereof. You are, therefore, carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of Captain, by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all officers and soldiers under your command, to be obedient to your orders as captain, and you are to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time as you shall receive from this or a future Congress of the United Colonies, or committee of Congress for that purpose appointed, or Commander-in-chief for the time being of the army of the United Colonies, or any other superior officer, according to the rules and discipline of war, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you. This commission to continue in force until revoked by this or a future Congress.**

**By order of Congress.**

**Philadelphia, June 25, 1775.**

**Attest:**

**Charles Thompson, Secretary.**

**JOHN HANCOCK, President**

Although the roster of this regiment includes no women, it is a known fact that some women marched along with their husbands the whole way to Cambridge, how many, we do not know. It is recorded (in Henry's narrative) that at least two women not only made the trip to Cambridge, but also marched the whole way to Quebec. They were Jemima Warner, the wife of private James Warner (of Smith's Company) who died enroute to Quebec. The other was the wife of Sgt. Joseph Grier, of Hendrick's Company, who successfully completed this terrible journey only to be killed in a gun accident at Quebec.

\*The results showed many things not to do as well as to do in the formation of future regiments.

\*Col. Thompson's original commission is preserved in the archives of the Cumberland County Historical Society in Carlisle.

In these days some women, usually the wives of non-commissioned officers, marched along with the men. Although they drew no pay, they were authorized rations since they performed many useful functions such as cooking, laundry, mending of uniforms, to say nothing of their great value as nurses when the need occurred.

The form of enlistment was:

**I have this day voluntarily enlisted myself as a soldier in the American Continental Army for one year, unless sooner discharged, and do bind myself to conform in all instances to such rules and regulations as are or shall be established for the government of the said army.**

The following roster includes every officer known to have served in each rank and/or position during the period of June, 1775 to 31 December, 1776. Also an attempt is made to include a brief resume of each man's military career.\*

## ROSTER OF FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS

### COLONELS

**Thompson, William** of Carlisle, commissioned 25 June, 1775; Colonel First Continental Infantry 1 January, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1 March, 1776; taken prisoner at Three Rivers 8 June, 1776; exchanged 25 October, 1780; died 3 September, 1781.

**Hand, Edward**, promoted from Lieutenant Colonel 7 March, 1776.

### LIEUTENANT COLONELS

**Hand, Edward**, of Lancaster, commissioned 25 June, 1775; Colonel, 7 March, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army 1 April, 1777; Adjutant-General Continental Army 8 January, 1781 to 3 November, 1783; Major-General United States Army 19 July, 1798; honorable discharged 15 June, 1800; died 3 September, 1802.

**Chambers, James**, promoted from Captain 7 March, 1776.

### MAJOR

**Magaw, Robert**, of Carlisle, commissioned 25 June, 1775; Colonel Fifth Pennsylvania Battalion 3 January, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington 16 November, 1776; exchanged 25 October, 1780; died 7 January, 1790.

### CHAPLAIN

**Blair, Reverend Samuel**, appointed 9 November, 1775; Chaplain First Continental Infantry, 1 January, 1776 to 31 December, 1776; Chaplain First Pennsylvania, 1 March, 1777; resigned 11 August 1777; Chaplain Artillery Brigade 1 March 1779 to 20 June 1780; died 23 September 1818.

### ADJUTANT

**Ziegler, David** (1748-1811) had just recently arrived from Lower Palatinate in Germany and didn't speak good English, however he was the most experienced officer in the Battalion, having served throughout the Russo-Turkish War (1768-1774), had been wounded and won a commission. He was commissioned a Third Lieutenant 25 June 1775; Second Lieutenant First Continental Infantry 1 January 1776; First Lieutenant 25 September 1776; wounded at Long Island 27 August 1776; First Lieutenant First Pennsylvania 16 January 1777; Captain 8 December 1778; retired 1 January 1783; Captain U.S. Infantry Regiment 12 August 1784; Captain First Infantry, U.S. Army 29 September 1789; Major 22 October 1790; resigned 5 March 1792; died 24 September 1811.

### QUARTERMASTERS

**Hubley, Frederick**, commissioned Second Lieutenant 25 June 1775; First Lieutenant, First Continental Infantry 1 January 1776 to 31 December 1776; died 23 December 1822.

**Craig, Thomas** of Bucks County; commissioned 25 June 1775; Captain Second Pennsylvania Battalion 5 January 1776; Lieutenant Colonel 29 September 1776; Colonel, Third Pennsylvania 1 August 1777; retired 1 January 1782; died 14 January 1832.

**Bower, Jacob** of Reading; Captain Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp 29 July to 1 December 1776; Captain 6th Pennsylvania 15 February 1777; transferred to 2nd Pennsylvania 1 January 1783 and served until 3 June 1783; died 1822.

\*Officers resume obtained for the most part, from the Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army by Heitman.

## SURGEON

**Reinick, Christian** of Lancaster, commissioned 25 June 1775; Surgeon's Mate 1st Continental Infantry 1 January to 31 December 1776; Surgeon 1st Pennsylvania 1 January 1777; died 21 September 1777 of wounds received 20 September 1777 at Paoli, Pennsylvania.

## PAYMASTER

**Harrison, David**, commissioned 25 June 1775; 3rd Lieutenant 8 November 1775; 1st Lieutenant 1st Continental Infantry 5 January 1776; Captain 1st Pennsylvania 1 January 1777; resigned 20 October 1777. Died 16 November 1809.

## COMMISSARY

**Biddle, John.**

## WAGON MASTER

**Egle, Adam** of Lancaster, promoted from Capt. Ross's Company.

## WAGONERS

**Yedse, Henry**  
**Leib, Stophel**  
**Smith, Peter**

## CAPTAIN CHAMBERS' COMPANY

This company was raised in that portion of Cumberland County which is now Franklin County. James Chambers, aged 32 was the son of the founder of Chambersburg.

## CAPTAIN

**Chambers, James**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Continental Infantry 7 March 1776; Colonel 10th Pennsylvania 12 March 1777, to rank from 28 September 1776; transferred to 1st Pennsylvania 12 April 1777; wounded at Brandywine, 11 September 1777; returned 17 January 1781. Died 25 April 1805.

**Grier, James**, 7 March 1776.

## FIRST LIEUTENANT

**Grier, James**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Captain 1st Continental Infantry 7 March 1776; wounded at Brandywine 11 September 1777; Major 10th Pennsylvania 23 October 1777; transferred to 6th Pennsylvania 17 January 1781; transferred to 3rd Pennsylvania 1 January 1783 and served until November 1783; Brevet Colonel 30 September 1783. Died 9 May 1803.

**McConnell, Mathew**, 7 March 1776.

## SECOND LIEUTENANT

**McConnell, Mathew**, commissioned 25 June 1775; First Lieutenant 1st Continental Infantry 7 March 1776; transferred to 2nd Canadian (Hazen's) Regiment 31 November 1776; Captain 8 April 1777; wounded and taken prisoner at Brandywine 11 September 1777; transferred to Invalid Regiment 12 February 1781 and served to close of war; Brevet Major 30 September 1783. Died 11 March 1816.

## THIRD LIEUTENANT

**Buchanan, Thomas**, commissioned 25 June 1775; 2nd Lieutenant 1st Continental Infantry 1 January 1776; First Lieutenant 1 January 1777; Captain-Lieutenant 1 October 1777; Captain 23 October 1777; resigned 15 October 1779. Died 13 October 1823.

## SERGEANTS

**Hay, David**

**Andrews, Arthur**  
**Crawford, Alexander**

**Johnston, Andrew**,  
from private.

## PRIVATEES

**Barnet, William**  
**Beatty, Thomas**  
enlisted June 1775; re-enlisted in First Penna. July 1776.  
**Benker, Michael**  
**Biddle, David**  
**Black, James**

**Boyd, David**  
**Brandon, John**  
**Brooks, Johnson**  
**Brown, Archbald**  
**Brown, Black**  
**Brown, John**  
**Campbell, Timothy**  
**Campbell, William**

**Carson, Benjamin**,  
enlisted June 1775; re-enlisted 1st Penna.  
**Chambers, Benjamin**,  
brother of Captain James,  
promoted second  
lieutenant Nagle's Com-  
pany, 5 January 1776.

**Chambers, Benjamin**, son of Captain James, resided in Saline County, Missouri, in 1832, then aged seventy-two.

**Cheesney, William**  
**Coneway, Patrick**  
**Davis, Thomas**  
**Derment, John**  
**Eaton, Joseph**  
**Everly, John**  
**Fairchild, Abijah**  
**Finley, William**  
**Furmoli, James**  
**George, Evn**  
**Gildersleeve, William**  
**Grady, Thomas**  
**Henney, Richard**  
**Hogan, Peter**  
**Houseman, George**  
**Hutchinson, John**  
**Hutchinson, Thomas**  
**Irwin, Charles**  
**Jamieson, Francis**  
**Jobler, Robert**  
**Johnston, Andrew**, promoted to sergeant  
**Justice, George**  
**Keith, Andrew**

**Kettling, Lewis**  
**Kelly, Michael**  
**Kelly, Thomas**  
**Kinkaid, Alexander**  
**Kilne, Daniel**  
**Leonard, Silas**  
**Likens, David**  
**Lochry, Thomas**  
**Logue, Patrick**  
**Lowrie, Nicholas**  
**Lucas, Thomas**  
**Lynch, John**  
**McCosh, John**  
**McElevy, James**  
**McEnally, John**  
**McDonald, John**  
**McGibson, Michael**  
**McGiggan, Cornelius**  
**McGuire, Redmond**  
**McHaffey, James**  
**McKinney, Henry**  
**McMurtre, John**, "December 1, 1775, John McMurtre, of Capt. Chambers Company killed John Penn by his rifle going off when he says he did not know it was loaded - Wright's Journal."

**Magaw, Patrick**  
**Mason, Thomas**, discharged 31 May 1776.  
**Neall, Patrick**  
**Owen, Michael**  
**Paine, Robert**  
**Parker, William**  
**Reynolds, Alexander**  
**Reynolds, William**  
**Riddle, David**  
**Rodgers, Thomas**  
**Rumphey, Richard**  
**Sawyer, Nicholas**  
**Scott, Joseph**  
**Shute, Jacob**  
**Skinner, Moses**  
**Sloan, Allen**  
**Stewart, John**  
**Stiles, Timothy**  
**Sullivan, Patrick**  
**Sweeney, James**  
**Sweeney, John**  
**Symmes, James**  
**Tidd, John**  
**Tdd, Randal**  
**Vaughan, Thomas**  
**Walker, William**  
**Weatherby, Matthew**  
**Wilson, Edward**

#### **CAPTAIN CLUGGAGE'S COMPANY**

This company was recruited in the area of Bedford, which at that time was on the far western frontier. At that time this was part of Cumberland County. Robert Cluggage was a farmer and a or.

#### **CAPTAIN**

**Cluggage, Robert**, commissioned 25 June 1775; resigned 6 October 1776.

#### **FIRST LIEUTENANT**

**Holliday, John**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Captain 25 September 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington on 16 November 1776; Captain First Pennsylvania 1 January 1777; resigned 1 March 1778. Died 19 August 1823.

#### **SECOND LIEUTENANTS**

**Burd, Benjamin**, commissioned 25 June 1775; promoted to Second Lieutenant 1 January 1776; First Lieutenant 25 September 1776; Captain 4th Pennsylvania 3 January 1777; Lieutenant Colonel Third Continental Dragoons 14 March 1777; resigned 20 November 1778. Died 5 October 1823.

#### **SERGEANTS**

**Holladay, James**  
**Stoy, Daniel**, discharged at Long Island 1 July 1776; resided in Somerset County in 1818.  
**Mernier, Quertinus**  
**Wright, David**

#### **CORPORALS**

**White, Aquila**  
**Lee, William**  
**McKenzie, Joseph**  
**McDonald, Angus**

#### **DRUMMER**

**Sullivan, Timothy**

#### **PRIVATES**

**Anderson, Adam**, resided in Westmoreland County in 1818.  
**Bechey, Philip**  
**Bowman, John**  
**Broughdon, Thaddous**, discharged 10 February 1776.

**Brown, Thomas**  
**Bruner, George**  
**Campbell, John**  
**Casak, Thomas**  
**Cessna, Stephen**  
**Clark, Patrick**  
**Conner, Philip**  
**Corrowan, James**

**Craig, Joshua**, resided in Cumberland County in 1820.  
**Crips, John**  
**Crugren, Alexander**  
**Cunningham, Thomas**  
**Curran, James**

**Davis, John**, later became adjutant, Flying Camp.  
**Dilling, Cornelius**  
**Donellin, William**, re-enlisted First Penna.  
**Dougherty, Matthew**  
**Dowling, Laurence**  
**Francks, Daniel**  
**Freeman, George**  
**Garrett, Amariah**  
**Gemberland, Daniel**  
**Gillespy, Reuben**  
**Hardistey, Richard**  
**Hanning, Conrad**  
**Jamison, Francis**, re-enlisted in First Penna.  
**Johnstown, Andrew**, enlisted 25 June; promoted Lieutenant First Penna.  
**Judry, Matthias**  
**Kelley, John**, "14 September 1775, John Kelley, one of Capt. Cluggages' men shot one of Capt. Chamber's men through the head for stabbing him." - Wright's

Journal.  
**King, Peter**  
**Knight, James**  
**Laird, William**  
**Lenning, Charles**  
**Leonard, Robert**  
**Lesley, John**, re-enlisted in Eleventh Penna.  
**McCartney, Henry**, discharged at Long Island, July 1776; resided as a weaver in Lycoming County in 1820, aged seventy-five.  
**McClain, Daniel**, re-enlisted in First Penna.  
**McCune, John**  
**McDONALD, John**  
**McDonald, Patrick**  
**McFarlane, Thomas**  
**Magee, Thomas**  
**Mangam, Daniel**  
**Miller, Michael**  
**Platt, Robert**  
**Pltts, John**  
**Plumb, Samuel**  
**Reynolds, Martin**  
**Rhodes, Daniel**

**Ritchie, Philip**, re-enlisted in First Penna.  
**Shehan, Thomas**  
**Shires, Francis**  
**Simonton, Alexander**, re-enlisted in First Penna.  
**Smith, Emanuel**  
**Smith, Henry**  
**Stoy, Daniel**, promoted to sergeant.  
**Stuart, John**  
**Taylor, Jonathan**  
**Thompson, John**  
**Turnoll, James**  
**Tweed, ANDREW**  
**Vanzandt, James**  
**Vandersilce, Daniel**, re-enlisted in First Penna.  
**Vaughan, Thomas**, re-enlisted in First Penna.  
**Wallace, Samuel**, re-enlisted in First Penna.  
**Walker, Solomon**  
**Warford, James**  
**Ward, Thomas**  
**Wilson, Alexander**  
**Whitman, George**, re-enlisted in First Penna.  
**Woodward, Samuel**

### CAPTAIN DOUDEL'S COMPANY

This company was enlisted principally at Samuel Getty's Tavern (now Gettysburg), York County, on 24 June 1775. It left for Boston 1 July and arrived at Cambridge, Mass. at one P.M. on the 25th of July 1775. Michael Doudel was a Pennsylvania-German, aged 32, with no previous military service, before the war he was a prosperous tanner in York.

#### CAPTAINS

**Doudel, Michael**, commissioned 25 June 1775; resigned on account of ill health soon after his company reached Cambridge.

**Miller, Henry**, promoted from First Lieutenant.

#### FIRST LIEUTENANTS

**Miller, Henry**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Captain 15 October 1775; Major First Pennsylvania 12 March 1777 to rank from 28 September 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Second Pennsylvania 1 July 1778 to rank from 1 March 1777; resigned 8 December 1778. Died 5 April 1824.

**Dill, John**, promoted from second lieutenant.

#### SECOND LIEUTENANT

**Dill, John**, commissioned 25 June 1775; First Lieutenant 15 October 1775; resigned a February 1776.

#### THIRD LIEUTENANTS

**Matson, James**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Second Lieutenant 13 August 1775; First Lieutenant 1 January 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington 16 November 1776.

**Clark, John**, commissioned 25 June 1775; First Lieutenant 1 January 1776; Major Second Battalion of the Pennsylvania Flying Camp 14 September to December 1776; aid to General Green; Auditor of Accounts February 1778. Died 27 December 1819 at York, Penna. aged 68.

#### CORPORAL

**Cruise, Walter**, captured in front of Boston, 29 July 1775; a prisoner seventeen months; promoted Captain Sixth Pennsylvania.

#### PRIVATES

**Armor, Robert**  
**Armstrong, George**  
**Beverly, John**  
**Bettinger, Christian**  
**Brown, John**, captured in September 1775 in front of Boston.

**Campbell, Thomas**, afterward Captain Fourth Pennsylvania.  
**Clark, John**, promoted to Lieutenant.  
**Cline, William**, re-enlisted and then

discharged March 1777. Died 1826.  
**Cooper, William**  
**Dougherty, George**  
**Douther, John**  
**Evans, Abel**  
**Ferguson, John**

**Graft, Robert**  
**Griffith, John**  
**Halbut, Joseph**  
**Kennedy, Richard**  
**Kennedy, Thomas**  
**Lelap, Daniel**,  
died 29 January 1776.  
**Lewis, Abram**  
**McAllister, John**  
**McCreary, John**  
**McCurt, John**  
**Minshall, Joshua**

**Mill, James**  
**Moore, Edward**  
**Ramsey, David**  
discharged 1 July 1776;  
enlisted in Colonel Han-  
num's battalion and taken  
at Brandywine.  
**Russell, William**,  
promoted Ensign in Third  
Pennsylvania.  
**Shields, Matthew**  
**Staley, Jacob**

**Start, Andrew**  
**Sullivan, Patrick**,  
re-enlisted First Penna.  
**Sweeney, Isaac**,  
promoted to Lieutenant in  
Hartley's Regiment.  
**Tanner, Tobias**  
**Taylor, John**  
**Turner, Cornelius**,  
taken with Corporal  
Cruise and carried to  
Halifax.

### CAPTAIN HENDRICKS' COMPANY

This company was recruited in Carlisle, and the area which now constitutes Cumberland County. Captain Hendricks was born two miles west of Harrisburg. William Hendricks, although barely 21, was a natural leader.

### CAPTAINS

**Hendricks, William**, commissioned 25 June 1775; killed during the attack on Quebec 1 January 1776.

**Nichols, Francis**, 1 January 1776.

### FIRST LIEUTENANT

**McClellan, John**, commissioned 25 June 1775; died on march through the wilderness of Maine on the 3rd of November 1775.

### SECOND LIEUTENANT

**Nichols, Francis**, commissioned 25 June 1775; assumed command of company upon death of Captain Hendricks. Captured and imprisoned by British at Quebec on 1 January 1776; returned from captivity 10 October 1776; promoted to Captain 16 December 1776 with date of rank backdated to 1 January 1776; Major Nineth Pennsylvania 7 February 1777; resigned 12 May 1779. Died 13 February 1812.

### THIRD LIEUTENANT

**Francis, George**, commissioned 25 June 1775; resigned 29 September 1776.

### SERGEANTS

**Gibson, Dr. Thomas**,  
of Carlisle, died at Valley  
Forge in the winter of  
1778.

**Come, Henry,\***  
of York County.  
**Gree, Joseph,\***

his wife accompanied the  
expedition to Quebec.  
**McCoy, William\***

### PRIVATEs

**Agnew, Edward\***  
**Albright, George**,  
was in provincial service  
1763-4.  
**Anderson, Thomas\***  
**Baker, Philip,\***  
wounded in Quebec.  
**Blair, John\***  
**Burns, Alexander\***  
**Burns, Peter\***  
**Burns, William\***  
**Campbell, John**,  
killed at Quebec.  
**Carlisle, Daniel\***  
**Carswell, John,\***  
released 21 April 1776.  
**Casey, Roger\***  
**Caskey, Joseph\***  
**Chambers, John\***  
**Cooke, Thomas,\***  
afterwards Lieutenant of  
Eighth Penna.  
**Cove, John\***  
**Craig, John**,  
promoted to Lieutenant in  
Skond Battalion, Col. St.  
Clair.  
**Cummings, Matthew\***  
**Eckles, Arthur**,

re-enlisted.  
**Frainer, Peter\***  
**Furrow, Francis\***  
**Gammel, William\***  
**Gardner, John\***  
**Graham, Daniel\***  
**Greer, James\***  
**Greer, Thomas\***  
**Hardy, John\***  
**Hardy, Elijah\***  
**Henderson, John,\***  
wounded at Quebec  
**Hoge, James\***  
**Ireland, James\***  
**Kelly, Dennis**,  
killed at Quebec.  
**Kirkpatrick, William\***  
**Lynch, Richard\***  
**Lamb, David**,  
discharged 1 July 1776;  
died in Center County, 12  
February 1837, aged  
eighty-three; buried in  
Jacksonville grave-yard.  
**Lesley, Thomas,\***  
served under Gen. Forbes  
in 1758; enlisted with  
British service after cap-  
ture; deserted at Mon-

treil, 31 August 1776,  
and returned to the  
American lines; killed on  
board the Pennsylvania  
fleet at Fort Mifflin in  
November 1777.  
**Lorain, John**,  
re-enlisted; wounded at  
Monmouth; promoted En-  
sign.  
**McChesney, John,\***  
wounded in left leg at  
Quebec 31 December  
1775; afterwards Captain  
in Flying Camp; died in  
Harrisburg, May 1822.  
**McClellan, Daniel\***  
**McClure, Richard\***  
**McCormick, Henry**  
**McEwen, Henry,\***  
enlisted 11 July 1775;  
wounded by bayonet  
through hand 31 Decem-  
ber 1775; paroled 3  
August 1776; exchanged  
in 1778; died in Center  
County 14 October 1823;  
buried at Center Hill.  
**McGuire, Barnard\***

**McLin, John\***  
**McMurdy, John**,  
 re-enlisted in Flying-  
 Camp; afterwards sergeant  
 in Capt. Patterson's Com-  
 pany, Second Penna.  
**Mason, Jacob\***  
**Maxwell, Philip\***  
**Morrison, George\***  
**Morrow, George\***  
**Morton, Edward\***  
**Murdock, Thomas\***

**North, Daniel\***  
**O'Hara, Daniel\***  
**O'Hara, William\***,  
 exchanged 8 November  
 1776.  
**Ray, John\***  
**Reed, James\***  
**Rinehart, George**,  
 re-enlisted in Scond  
 Penna.  
**Rodden, Edward\***  
**Shannon, William\***

**Smith, William\***  
**Snell, William\***  
**Steel, Robert\***,  
 exchanged 3 January  
 1777; promoted Ensign in  
 Fourth Penna.  
**Sweeney, Hugh**  
**Sweeney, Edward**  
**Taylor, Matthew**  
**Turpentine, Henry\***  
**Yound, Michael\***  
**Witherop, Thomas\***  
**Wright, Joseph\***

\* indicates those who were captured at Quebec

### CAPTAIN LOWDON'S COMPANY

The Journal of Aaron Wright, published in the 1862 New York Historical Magazine, states that Captain Lowdon's Company was sworn in at Northumberland, on the 29th of June 1775, after which we lay there until the 7th of July, when we got our orders to march the next morning. The next morning we boarded boats for Harris Ferry and finally reached Reading on the 13th of July where we got our blankets, knapsacks, etc. They left Reading on the 20th of July and were at Bethlehem on the 1st of August; reached North River opposite New Winsor on the 20th of August. On the 24th marched through Lichfield, Conn. crossed the Connecticut near Hartford on the 26th, and reached Dudley, Mass., on the 30th of August. On the 31st they marched to Weston, and stayed all night; thence through Farmingham, Watertown to Cambridge; thence to Prospect Hill. John Loudon, age 44, had served as a junior officer during the French and Indian War. He was a widower with 5 children.

### CAPTAIN

**Lowdon, John**, commissioned 25 June 1775; wounded at Montreal 12 November 1775; Captain of First Continental 1 January 1776 to ----; elected to Supleme Executive Council of Pennsylvania 4 November 1776. Died in February 1798.

### FIRST LIEUTENANT

**Parr, James**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Captain First Continental 9 March 1776; Major Seventh Pennsylvania 9 October 1778; retired 17 January 1781.

### SECOND LIEUTENANTS

**Wilson, James**, commissioned 25 June 1775; First Lieutenant First Continental 1 January 1776; Captain First Pennsylvania 16 January 1777; retired 1 January 1781.  
**Wilson, William**, promoted from third lieutenant.

### THIRD LIEUTENANTS

**Wilson, William**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Second Lieutenant 4 January 1776; First Lieutenant 25 September 1776; Captain First Pennsylvania 2 March 1777; Brevet Major 30 September 1783; served until 3 November 1783. Died in 1813.  
**Daugherty, John**, promoted from sergeant 4 January 1776; promoted to Second Lieutenant 25 September 1776; discharged 31 December 1776.

### SERGEANTS

**Dougherty, John**, promoted to third lieutenant 4 January 1776.  
**Hammond, David**  
**McCormick, Alexander**  
**McMurray, William**  
**Dougherty, Cornelius**, enlisted 1 July 1775 at Derr's Mill.

### CORPORALS

**Henry, Thomas**  
**Edwards, William**  
**White, John**, died 8 January 1776.  
**Carson, James**, enlisted 1 July 1775 at Derr's Mill.  
**Cochran, Charles**

### DRUMMER

**Grosvenor, Richard**, died 10 November 1819 in Nicholas County, Kentucky.

### PRIVATEs

**Adkins, William**  
**All, Joseph**,  
 discharged 31 July 1775.  
**Benickler, John**,  
 afterwards sergeant in the

German Regiment.  
**Brady, Samuel**  
**Briggs, William**  
**Butler, George**  
 discharged 25 January

1776.  
**Calhoun, William**  
**Carothers, Robert**,  
 enlisted 1 July 1775 at  
 Derr's Mill.

**Carson, James**, promoted to corporal 4 January 1776.  
**Casaday, John**  
**Coaly, Samuel**  
**Clements, David**  
**Cochran, Charles**, enlisted 1 July 1775; promoted corporal 8 January 1776; discharged 1 July 1776.  
**Condon, Peter**  
**Davis, David**  
**Dean, John**, discharged 19 July 1775; re-enlisted in Tenth Penna.  
**Eicholtz, John**  
**Evans, John**, discharged 10 July 1775.  
**Finkboner, Jacob**, discharged 26 January 1776.  
**Ford, Charles**  
**Ginter, Phillip**  
**Giltson, Thomas**, enlisted 1 July 1775 at Derr's Mill.  
**Hamilton (Hamberton), John**, enlisted 1 July 1775.  
**Harris, David**, served four months two weeks; he was brother of John Harris, founder of Harrisburg.  
**Hare, Michael**, enlisted 1 July 1775 at Derr's Mill  
**Hempington, Thomas**  
**Henning, Christopher**  
**Humber, William**  
**Jamieson, William**  
**Johns, Samuel**  
**Johnson, James**  
**Jones, Lewis**

**Kilday, Thomas**  
**Kilne, Nicholas**  
**Ladley, John**  
**Landon, Samuel**  
**Leek, William**  
**Lines, Robert**, enlisted 1 July 1775 at Derr's Mill  
**Lindy, Jacob**  
**Lobdon, Thomas**  
**Masseker, Reuben**, deserted 31 July 1775.  
**Madock, Moses**  
**Malone, John**  
**Maloy, Charles**  
**McCleary, James**  
**McConnell, Cornelius**  
**McCoy (McAvery), Martin**  
**McGnigal, Patrick**  
**McMasters (Masterson), Edward**, enlisted 1 July 1775.  
**McMullan, Alexander**  
**Morgan, William**  
**Murray, William**  
**Murphy, John**  
**Murphy, Timothy**, the famous rifleman who not only served throughout the entire war, but was the man who at a distance of approximately 300 yards shot Gen. Fraser off of his horse at the Battle of Saratoga thereby helping to win the battle.  
**Neely, John**, captured at Fort Freeland, 28 January 1779 and taken to Canada.  
**Oakes, Daniel**  
**Oliver, John**  
**Parker, Michael**  
**Peltson, Thomas**

**Pence, Peter**  
**Ray, John**  
**Ritchie, Robert**  
**Roach, Bartholomew**  
**Robinson, John**  
**Sands, George**  
**Saltzman, George**, enlisted 1 July 1775 at Derr's Mill.  
**Segar, George**  
**Silverthorn, Henry**  
**Shawnee John** (a Shawanese Indian).  
**Smith, John**, died in service; he was the son of Widow Smith, who built the first mill on the White Deer Creek in Union County.  
**Speedy, James**  
**Sutton, Arad**  
**Swalney, James**, discharged 20 July 1775.  
**Teel, John**, re-enlisted in Twelfth Penna.  
**Tuft, Robert**, discharged 25 October 1775.  
**Valentine, Philip**, discharged 20 July 1775.  
**Ward, Peter**  
**Weid, John**  
**West, Charles**, died 4 January 1776.  
**Whiteneck, Joseph**  
**Wright, Aaron**  
**Youse, John**  
**Young, Robert**, re-enlisted in Capt. Wilkinson's Compnay. Lt. Col Proctor's Regiment; discharged at Trenton 1 January 1781. Died 19 Nov. 1824.

### CAPTAIN MILLER'S COMPANY

This company came from Northampton County and was one of the three companies composed primarily of Pennsylvania Germans. Abraham Miller, a German Farmer, had been a Sergeant during the French and Indian War.

#### CAPTAINS

**Miller, Abraham**, commissioned 25 June 1775; resigned 9 November 1775; became Captain in the Associators in 1776. Died in 1815.  
**Craig, Charles**, promoted from first lieutenant 9 November 1775.

#### FIRST LIEUTENANTS

**Craig, Charles**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Captain 9 November 1775; Captain Fourth Continental Dragoons 10 July 1777; wounded at Brandywind 11 September 1777 and did not rejoin the army. Died in 1782.  
**Craig, Thomas**, promoted from second lieutenant 9 November 1775.

#### SECOND LIEUTENANTS

**Craig, Thomas**, commissioned 25 June 1775; First Lieutenant 9 November 1775; Regimental Quartermaster July to December 1775; Captain Second Pennsylvania Battalion 5 January 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Third Pennsylvania 29 September 1777, to rank from 29 September 1776; Colonel 1 August 1777; retired 1 January 1783. Died 14 January 1832.  
**Craig, Samuel**, promoted to second lieutenant 8 November 1775.

#### THIRD LIEUTENANTS

**Craig, Samuel**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Second Lieutenant 8 November 1775; First Lieutenant 1 January 1776; Captain 1 October 1776; wounded at Paoli 19 September 1777; died 17 January 1781.  
**Harris, David**, Paymaster Thompson's Rifle Battalion 25 June 1775; commissioned Third Lieutenant 8 November 1775; promoted First Lieutenant Captain Nagle's Company 5 January 1776; Captain 25 September 1776; resigned 20 October 1777. Died 16 November 1809.

## SERGEANTS

**Homes, Christian**  
**Norcross, Aaron**,  
 promoted to lieutenant.

**Brodhead, Luke**,  
 afterwards captain in Sixth  
 Penna.

**Anderson, Enoch**

## CORPORALS

**Hains, Daniel**

**James, David**  
**Armitage, Shubert**

**Sawyer, John**

## DRUMMER

**Adams, Peter**

## PRIVATES

**Bennett, Jacob**  
**Bowman, Michael**  
**Boyd, Daniel**  
**Bruner, Rinehart**  
**Buckly, Christopher**  
**Burger, Jost**  
**Carter, Thomas**  
**Carey, Martin**  
**Clifton, Robert**  
**Clemms, Thomas**  
**Cooker, Nicholas**  
**Concklin, Richard**  
**Curtis, Marmaduke**  
**Dalley, Elias**  
**Dean, Samuel**,  
 of Bucks County; in 1776  
 appointed Lieutenant in  
 Col. Hart's Battalion,  
 Flying Camp; subsequent  
 Lieutenant of Eleventh  
 Pennsylvania.  
**Deats, Chris**  
**Decker, Benjamin**  
**Engle, Wendle**  
**Ferguson, William**  
**Frantz, Henry**

**Frantz, Peter**  
**Fitzman, Elias**  
**Galorath, Thomas**  
**Gaston, Hugh**  
**Hartney, Chris**  
**Harvey, John**  
**Hayward, John**  
**Hegeman, James**  
**Hernichon, John**,  
 wounded in jaw at Long  
 Island; drafted into the  
 Commander-in-Chief  
 Guards in 1778; resided  
 in Warrington Township,  
 Bucks County in 1810.  
**Homer, Samuel**  
**Hoster, Peter**  
**Jacobs, Cornelius**  
**Johnson, James**  
**Johnston, Robert**  
**Karich, William**  
**Kehrer, Martin**,  
 died in hospital in Prin-  
 ceton.  
**Kline, Bernahrd**  
**Koken, Peter**  
**Kaup, Michael**

**Leger, peter**  
**Leille, James**  
**Lavy, Nathan**  
**Louker, Henry**  
**McCarty, Daniel**  
**McElive, James**  
**McFerrin, John**  
**Marshall, Robert**  
**Matthias, Henry**  
**Miller, Jacob**  
**Miller, John**  
**Moeser, John**  
**Moyer, Jacob**  
**Nousted, Peter**  
**Orr, Joseph**  
**Price, Rees**  
**Richart, Thomas**  
**Rishell, George**  
**Robertson, Robert**  
**Roy, Patrick**  
**Snyder, John**  
**Sonn, David**  
**Wagner, Adam**  
**Watson, John**  
**Weill, Andrew**  
**White, John**  
**Wighouse, Anthony**

## CAPTAIN NAGEL'S COMPANY

Captain Nagel's Company was recruited in and around Reading and its members were predominantly Pennsylvania-German. This company was one of the first, if not the first, company to reach the Boston encampment. George Nagel, aged 47, was a Pennsylvania-German merchant and blacksmith, and had been an ensign during the French and Indian War.

## CAPTAINS

**Nagle, George**, commissioned 25 June 1775; promoted to Major in the Fifth Battalion 5 January 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Ninth Pennsylvania 25 October 1776; Colonel Tenth Pennsylvania 7 February 1777; retired 1 July 1778.

**Conner, Morgan**, promoted 5 January 1776.

## FIRST LIEUTENANTS

**Conner, Morgan**, commissioned 17 July 1775; Captain First Continental 5 January 1776; Major 7 March 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Hartley's Continental Regiment 9 April 1777; Colonel Adjutant-Gener to General Washington 19 April to June 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel Commadent Seventh Pennsylvania 12 May 1778; granted 6-months leave 2 December 1779 lost at sea in January 1780.

**Harris, David**, promoted from third lieutenant in Captain Millers Company 5 January 1776.

## SECOND LIEUTENANT

**Scull, Peter**, commissioned 17 July 1775; Captain Third Pennsylvania Battalion 5 January 1776; Brigade-Major 23 March 1776; Major of Patton's Continental Regiment 11 January 1777; resigned 1 January 1778; Secretary to Board of War 17 January 1779; died at sea 4 November 1779.

**Chambers, Benjamin**, promoted from private in Captain Chambers Company 5 January 1776; discharged 2 September 1776; Ensign First Pennsylvania 2 September 1778; First Lieutenant 13 September 1779; resigned 26 November 1780. Died 29 December 1813.

### THIRD LIEUTENANTS

**Grubb, Peter**, commissioned 17 July 1775; resigned 10 September 1775; Captain Second Battalion of Miles Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment 12 March 1776; Captain Tenth Pennsylvania 27 November 1776; Captain in Patton's Continental Regiment 13 January 1777; resigned 6 July 1778.

**Welser, Peter**, commissioned 5 January 1776; First Lieutenant 25 September 1776; wounded and taken prisoner at Germantown 4 October 1777.

### SURGEON

**Potts, Dr. Joanathan**. Surgeon for the troops on the Canadian Expedition, 6 June 1776; Deputy Director-General of Hospital, Northern Department, 11 April 1777. By the act of 6th November 1777, it was "Resolved, that the unremitted attention shown by Dr. Potts, and the officers of the General Hospital in the Northern Department, as represented in General Gate's letter to Congress of the 20th of October, to the sick and wounded under their care, is a proof not only of their humanity, but of the zeal for the service of the United States, so deeply interested in the preservation of the health and lives of the gallant asserters of their country's cause, and that Congress therefor can not but entertain a high sense of their services which they have rendered during this campaign, by a diligent discharge of their respective functions." Transferred to the Middle Department 22 January 1778; retired 6 October 1781. Died October 1781.

### SERGEANTS

**Bower, Jacob**, appointed quartermaster.

**Lincoln, Hananiah**, commissioned First Lieutenant Twelfth Pennsylvania 1 October 1776; Captain 20 May 1777; resigned 17 October 1777.

**McKinty, John**  
**Brannon, Alexander**  
**Gibbons, Philip**

### CORPORALS

**Williams, James**  
**Hughes, Hugh**  
**Senevely, Henry**  
**Helner, Casper**

### DRUMMER

**Molay, John**

### PRIVATEs

**Bain, Thomas**  
**Baldy, Christopher**  
**Berger, Yost**  
**Burke, Conrad**  
**Bowman, Peter**  
**Brough, Peter**  
**Brown, James**  
**Bermeter, John**  
**Ceney, Michael**  
**Cool (Kool), Casper**,  
Died in 1807  
**Cox, John**  
**Creed, Robert**  
**Crowley, William**  
**Deckert, Henry**  
**Derr, Christian**,  
re-enlisted in Eleventh  
Penna.  
**Dennison, Hugh**  
**Dombaugh, John**  
**Duck, Jacob**  
**Elgerts, Jacob**  
**Ebright, Jacob**  
**Engle, Andrew**  
**Felix, Peter**  
**Fisher, George**  
**Fought, Christian**  
**Foust, Michael**  
**Franklinberry, Lewis**  
**Gearhart, George**  
**Gordon, Charles**

**Gorman, Daniel**  
**Graff, Daniel**  
**Grant, John**  
**Griffith, Abraham**  
**Grow, John**  
**Harris, Timothy**  
**Huber, John**  
**Jones, William**  
**Kemmerling, George**  
**Kerner, John**,  
wounded at Lechmere  
Pond, 9 November 1775;  
re-enlisted in Sixth Penna.  
in 1777.  
**Kleckner, Charles**,  
promoted to Ensign of a  
German Regiment.  
**Lasure, Nicholas**  
**Leaman, John**  
**Leib, Casper**  
**Leithelser, Harmon**,  
commissioned Ensign  
Sixth Pennsylvania 15  
February 1777; resigned -  
October 1777. Died 11  
February 1829.  
**Lewis, John**  
**McFarland, Samuel**  
**Martin, Christopher**  
**Miller, Michael**  
**Mingle, Peter**

**Mogey (McGee),**  
**Alexander**  
**Moyer, Adam**  
**Moyer, Christian,**  
or **Meyer, Christopher**  
**Moyer, Michael**  
**Nibber, Ernst (Lawrence)**  
**Nipple, Frederick**  
**Orwig, Henry**  
**Parks, Samuel**  
**Pickle, Adam**  
**Reiger, Elias**,  
discharged 1 July 1776.  
**Relly, Thomas**  
**Rewalt, John**  
**Robinson, William**  
**Rone, Christian**  
**Shanefelt, Nicholas**  
**Shirk, Andrew**  
**Smith, Joseph**  
**Senevely, Henry**  
**Spotts, George**  
**Stone, John**  
**Streker, John**  
**Tuey, Frederick**  
**Umstedd, Abraham**  
**Waggoner, Phillip**  
of Tulpehocken  
**Waltman, Nicholas**  
**Wander, Christian**  
**Welser, John**  
**Willey, Isaac**

## CAPTAIN ROSSE'S COMPANY

This company was composed primarily of Pennsylvania-German recruited in the vicinity of the town of Lancaster. James Ross was in his early 20s and quite well educated.

## CAPTAIN

**Ross, James**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Major 25 September 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 12 March 1777; transferred to Eighth Pennsylvania 11 June 1777; resigned 22 September 1777.

## FIRST LIEUTENANT

**Zanck, Jacob**, commissioned 25 June 1775; resigned 25 August 1776.

## SECOND LIEUTENANT

**Hubley, Frederick**, commissioned 25 June 1775 also appointed Regimental Quartermaster; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster for First Continental Rifle Regiment 1 January to 31 December 1776. Died 23 December 1822.

## THIRD LIEUTENANT

**Zigler, David**, commissioned 25 June 1775; Second Lieutenant 1 January 1776; First Lieutenant 25 September 1776; wounded at Long Island 27 August 1776; Captain 8 December 1778; retired 1 January 1783. Captain United States Infantry Regiment 12 August 1784; Captain First Infantry, U.S. Army, 29 September 1789; Major 22 October 1790; resigned 5 March 1792. Died 24 September 1811.

## SERGEANT

**Dick, John**, promoted to third lieutenant First Penna.

## PRIVATES

**Anderson, Adam**  
**Barnett, Joseph**  
**Bealer, George**  
**Brown, James**, re-enlisted in Capt. Lane's Company of new levies, and taken prisoner at Long Island 27 August 1776; subsequently enlisted in the British service, and deserted to the American lines 23 November 1776.  
**Collins, Robert**  
**Connely, John**  
**Creighton, Alexander**, mortally wounded 9 November 1775.  
**Carpenter, Richard**  
**Burd, William**  
**Burke, -----**, captured 9 November 1775.  
**Decker, Henry**  
**Delwick, Casimer**  
**Dillinger, William**  
**Dorsh, Frederick**  
**Dugan, Michael**  
**Egle, Adam**,

promoted to wagon-master.

**Egle, Valentine**  
**Fortney, Henry**  
**Freany, James**  
**Freany, John**  
**Galbraith, Hugh**  
**Gribben, James**  
**Grimes, William**  
**Grubb, Jacob**, discharged July 1776; joined Capt. App's Company of militia, of Lancaster Co., and in the Battle of Germantown; re-enlisted in Capt. Craig's Cavalry Company, served till end of war.  
**Hamilton, -----**  
**Hoover, Albright**  
**Lock, Conrad**  
**Lutz (Lutis), John**  
**McCay (McCoy), John**  
**McHaffey, James**  
**McWilliams, Ephraim**  
**Maloney, John**, re-enlisted in First Penna.

and served until Jan. 1781.

**McNair, Archibald**, re-enlisted in Capt. Andrew Porter's Company of Artillery.

**Matthews, Henry**  
**Miller, Fredrick**  
**Morrison, John**  
**Moskell, Lawrence**  
**Newsorper, Christopher**  
**Newcomer, Christopher**  
**Newman, John**  
**Pgelby, Charles**  
**Porter, William**  
**Reese, David**  
**Reimer, William**  
**Seamls, Stephen**  
**Shaver, Jacob**  
**Smith, George**  
**Sommers, Matthias**  
**Stratton, John**  
**Thompson, Charles**  
**Weaver, Albright**  
**Welsh, Thomas**  
**Weyland, Michael**  
**Winegarden, Henry**

## CAPTAIN SMITH'S COMPANY

This company was enlisted in the general area of Harris'es Ferry (now Harrisburg). Captain Matthew Smith had been an enlisted man (most likely a sergeant) in the famous Paxton Rangers and it is generally believed that a number of his men were also former Paxton Rangers (unfortunately no roster of the Rangers exists today).

Captain Smith's Company was one of the three rifle companies chosen to accompany Colonel Arnold and his New England Musketmen on their march across the wilderness of Maine to make an attack on Quebec. The main purpose of the riflemen were to act as scouts to prevent any ambush by Indians or British, to serve as an advance unit to determine the best route of march through the trackless wilderness and to shoot game for meat. Of the eighty men of this company who left Harris Ferry in July 1775, sixty-five arrived at the Plains of Abraham in November 1775 after marching almost 1,000 miles, much of it over trackless wilderness in snow, rain and sleet. For details of this trip the reader is referred to Judge Henry's narrative. An asterisk (\*) following a name in this roster indicates that individual was captured at the battle of Quebec.

## CAPTAIN

**Smith, Matthew**, aged 41, lived on a farm where the borough of Penbrook now is; was commissioned 25 June 1775; resigned November 1776; commissioned Major Ninth Pennsylvania 11 January 1777 to rank from 27 Sep-

1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 7 February 1777; resigned 23 February 1778 because he was elected to the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania. He served as Vice President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania from 11 October 1779 till 6 January 1780 when he was forced to resign because of personal affairs at home. In November 1779 he was made Warrant Master of Lodge 21, F & A M at Harris Ferry.

#### FIRST LIEUTENANT

**Steele, Archibald\***, from Donegal was commissioned 25 June 1775; was in command of Smith's Company the night of 31 December 1775 and lost three fingers; Deputy-Quartermaster-General May 1777 to October 1781; U.S. Army 28 April 1816 to 1 June 1821, Brigadier General in command of Frankford Arsenal. Died 29 October 1822.

#### SECOND LIEUTENANT

**Simpson, Michael**, of Paxtang, commissioned 15 June 1775; Captain First Pennsylvania 1 December 1776; retired 17 January 1781. Died 1 June 1813.

#### THIRD LIEUTENANT

**Cross, William** of Hanover, commissioned 25 June 1775; Second Lieutenant 1 January 1776; First Lieutenant 10 August 1776; transferred to First Continental Dragoons 1 January 1777; Captain Fourth Pennsylvania 3 June 1777; resigned 14 May 1779.

#### SERGEANTS

**Dixon, Robert** 9of West Hanover. Killed in front of Quebec 17 November 1775.

**Boyd, Thomas\***, of Derry; made First Sergeant 25 June 1775; First Lieutenant in First Pennsylvania 14 January 1778. Member of Sullivan's Expedition, and was killed by Indians and Tories near Genesee, N.Y. on 13 September 1779.

#### CORPORAL

**Harrigan, Henry\***

#### DRUMMER

**Anderson, John\***

**Angles, James**, killed in Quebec.

**Ayres, John**, Upper Paxton, returned from Boston - did not go to Quebec.

**Bell, John**, died in Dauphin Co. in 1823.

**Binnagel, Curtis**, Londonderry.

**Black, James**, Hanover.

**Black, John**, Upper Paxton.

**Bollinger, Emanuel\***, resided in Dauphin Co. in 1813.

**Boyd, Hugh\***  
**Brandon, James**, left sick at Cambridge.

**Campbell, Patrick\***

**Carbach, Peter\***, wounded at Quebec; after his return, enlisted in Capt. J. P. Scott's Company; discharged in 1783.

**Carbach, Samuel\***

**Cavanaugh, Edward\***

**Chancellor, Robert**, left sick at Cambridge.

**Connor, Timothy\***, Bethel.

**Crain, Daniel\***

**Crouch, James**, Paxton; later supposedly rose to rank of Colonel.

**Cochran, Samuel**, Paxton, afterwards became a Captain in the Militia (1781).

**Crow, Henry**,

died in Derry.

**Cunningham, Robert\***

Londonderry, died in Lancaster soon after his return from diseases contracted in prison.

**Dixon, John**

**Dixon, Richard**, from Dixon's Food.

**Dougherty, James\***, Londonderry; subsequently enlisted in Twelfth Pennsylvania.

**Dean, Samuel\***

served one year, then appointed Lieutenant in Col. Hart's Regiment, Flying Camp. Subsequently 1st Lieutenant in 11th Penna.

**Elliot, Alexander**,

killed at Quebec.

**Feely, Timothy**,

Dixon's Food; killed at Quebec.

**Fitzpatrick, Michael\***

**Fraley, Francis**, left sick at Cambridge.

**Gunn, Thomas\***

**Griffith, John**,

Harris Ferry.

**Harris, John**,

Harris Ferry, son of John Harris Founder of Harrisburg; killed at Quebec.

**Henry, John Joseph\***, volunteer (not on company roll-marched without pay) from Lancaster; appointed president judge, second

judical district of Penna. on 16 Dec. 1793; died 22 April 1811 and buried at Lancaster, Penna.

**Harris, David**, Harris Ferry.

**Higgins, Joseph\***

**Hoffman, Daniel**, left sick at Cambridge.

**Kennedy, John**, Hanover.

**Labant, Anthony\***

**McAnnaly, Henry\***, Londonderry.

**McCarter (McArthur),**

**Alexander\***

**McGinnis, Owen**

**McGranagan, Charles**, Londonderry.

**McKonkey, John**, Hanover.

**McMullan, Daniel**, left sick in Cambridge.

**Marshall, Lawrence**, Hanover.

**Meyers, CConrad\***

**Mellen, Atchison**, Paxtang.

**Merchant, George**, Donegal.

**Miller, Henry**, killed at Quebec.

**Moore, Robert**, left sick in Canada; returned in 1776.

**Mortworth, Ingrahart**, killed at Quebec.

**Nelson (Nilson),**

**Alexander**,

Derry, killed 1 January 1776.

**Newhard, Phillip**

**Nagel, Nicholas\***  
**O, James,**  
 Derry.  
**Porterfield, Charles,**  
 Hanover.  
**Pugh, Thomas\***  
**Purree, John,**  
 left sick at Cambridge.  
**Ryan, John,**  
 Derry.  
**Sheaf, Michael\***  
**Silburne, Thomas\*,**  
 wounded at Quebec.  
**Simpson, William,**  
 brother of Michael, from  
 Paxtang; wounded 27  
 August 1775 in front of  
 Boston and died a few

days later.  
**Smith, Samuel,**  
 Paxton; died in Dauphin  
 Co. in 1785.  
**Sparrow, William,**  
 Derry.  
**Stewart, James,**  
 re-enlisted and discharged  
 in Trenton in 1781.  
**Taylor, John**  
**Taylor, Henry\*,**  
 returned 10 November  
 1776.  
**Teeder, Michael,**  
 re-enlisted in 5th Penna.  
**Tidd (Todd), John,**  
 Hanover.  
**Thompson, Robert,**

subsequently in quarter-  
 master department and  
 taken prisoner in the  
 naval service; died in  
 Dauphin Co. in 1823.  
**Walker, Thomas\***  
**Wann (Waun), Michael,**  
 Derry, re-enlisted in First  
 Penna. in Feb. 1777.  
**Warner, James,**  
 died in the Wilderness  
 near Chaudiere.  
**Weirick, Valentine\***  
**Wheeler, -----,**  
 from Paxton.  
**Willson, James**  
**Young, John Henry,**  
 re-enlisted in Hazen's  
 Regiment.

*Note to Historians and Genealogists: Approximately 98% of the names listed in these rosters are to be found in Vol. 10 of the Second Series and Vol. 2 of the Fifth Series of the Pennsylvania State Archives.*

## PART 4 APPENDIX

### A. ACTION TAKEN BY THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS IN 1775 TO CREATE THE CONTINENTAL (AMERICAN) ARMY.

After resolving to adopt the hodge-podge of Provincial troops surrounding Boston as the nucleus of a Continental Army, Congress proceeded with the more serious work of trying to expand and transform this into a meaningful army with the following action:

14 June. *Resolved\**, That six companies of expert riflemen be immediately raised in Pennsylvania, two in Maryland, and two in Virginia; that each company consist of a Captain, three Lieutenants, four Sergeants, four Corporals, a Drummer or trumpeter, and sixty-eight privates.

-That each company, as soon as completed, march and join the army near Boston, to be there employed as Light Infantry, under the command of the chief officer of that army.

-That the pay of the officers and privates be as follows, viz. a captain twenty dollars per month; a lieutenant thirteen dollars and one third of a dollar per month; a sergeant eight dollars per month; a corporal seven dollars and one third of a dollar per month; a drummer or trumpeter the same; privates six dollars and two thirds of a dollar per month; to find their own arms and clothes.

-That the form of enlistment be in the following words:

*I have this day voluntarily enlisted myself as a soldier in the American Continental Army for one year, unless sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all instances to such rules and regulations, as are or shall be established for the government of the said army.*

*Resolved*, That a committee of five be appointed to prepare Rules and Regulations for the government of the army.

-The following persons were chosen to compose that Committee, Mr. Washington, Mr. Schuyler, Mr. Deane, Mr. Cushing, Mr. Hewes.

15 June. *Resolved*, That a General be appointed to command all the Continental Forces raised or to be raised for the defense of American Liberty.

-That five hundred dollars per month be allowed for the pay and expenses of the General.

-The Congress then proceeded to the choice of a General by ballot, and GEORGE WASHINGTON, Esq. was unanimously elected.

16 June. The President informed Col. Washington that the Congress had yesterday unanimously made choice of him to be General and Commander in Chief of the American forces, and requested he would accept of that employment; to which Col. Washington standing in his place replied that although he did not consider himself qualified he would accept, but that he wanted no pay, only what expenses would be occurred.

*Resolved*. That a Committee be appointed to draught a Commission and Instructions for the General.

*Resolved*. That two Major-Generals be appointed for the American army.

-That the pay of each of the Major-Generals be one hundred and sixty-six dollars per month.

-That there be eight Brigadiers-General.

-That the pay of each of the Brigadiers-General be one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month.

-That there be one Adjutant-General.

-That his pay be one hundred and twenty-five dollars per month.

-That there be one Commissary-General of stores and provisions.

-That his pay be eighty dollars per month.

\*All *Resolves* and the one *Order* given above were copied verbatim from the Journal of the Second Continental Congress.

**-That there be one Quarter-Master-General for the Grand Army, and one Deputy under him for the separate Army.**

**-That the pay for the Quarter-Master-General be eighty dollars per month, and that of the Deputy forty dollars per month.**

**-That there be one Pay-Master-General, and a Deputy under him for the army in a separate department; that the pay for the Pay-Master-General himself be one hundred dollars per month, and for the Deputy Pay-Master under him fifty dollars per month.**

**-That there be one Chief Engineer at the Grand Army, and that his pay be sixty dollars per month.**

**-That two Assistants be employed under him and that the pay of each of them be twenty dollars per month.**

**-That there be one Chief Engineer for the Army in a separate department, and two Assistants under him; that the pay of the Chief Engineer be sixty dollars per month, and the pay of the Assistants each twenty dollars per month.**

**-That there be three Aids de Camp; and that their pay be thirty-three dollars per month each.**

**-That there be a Secretary to the General; and that his pay be sixty-six dollars per month.**

**-That there be a Secretary to the Major-General acting in a separate department; and that his pay be thirty-three dollars per month.**

**-That there be a Commissary of the Musters.**

**17 June. Congress issues commission to Washington as Commander in Chief of the army of the United Colonies.**

**22 June. Resolved. That the troops, including the volunteers, be furnished with Camp equipage and blankets where necessary, at the Continental expense.**

**Resolved. That the officers now in the army receive new Commissions through the hands of the General.**

**Resolved. That the Colony of Pennsylvania raise two more companies of riflemen, and that these, with the six before ordered to be by them raised, making eight companies, be formed into a battalion, to be commanded by such Field Officers, Captains and Lieutenants as shall be recommended by the Assembly or Convention of said Colony.**

**25 June. Congressional commissions issued to Col. William Thompson and the other officers of this battalion.**

**30 June. Congress approves Articles of War: Rules and regulations for the Continental Army.**

**11 July. On information, that there were two companies of riflemen raised in Lancaster instead of one.**

**Resolved. That both be taken into the Continental Service.**

**18 July. Congress recommends to each colony that all men between the ages of sixteen and fifty years be formed into companies of militia, be furnished with muskets, sword or tomahawk. That regiments or battalions be formed and suitably officered. That one fourth part of these militia be selected as minute men who can be ready to march on short notice any place where their assistance may be required.....**

**29 July. Ordered. That the continental treasurers do pay to Col. William Thompson, or his order, Five Thousand Dollars on account, being by advance for the service of a battalion of Riflemen under his command. (NOTE. This is the first Congressional payment of army troops.)**

## B. MISCONCEPTIONS CORRECTED

I will attempt to correct a few popular misconceptions about this famous regiment that have found their way into the writings of some other historians, who were for the most part from other sections of the country, and not as fortunate as I in having the complete facilities of the Pennsylvania State Archives and Museum available for research.

The flag of the First Continental Regiment is almost always erroneously shown in books with black lettering. The original flag which was carried throughout most of the Revolution is carefully preserved and on display in the William Penn Memorial Museum, in Harrisburg, and has always had white lettering on it. The lettering of the motto only was dark.

The First Pennsylvania Battalion was formed the 25th of November 1775, and was later redesignated the Second Pennsylvania Regiment. Although sometimes mistaken for Thompson's Battalion it was an entirely separate and distinct unit.

The prescribed uniform of Thompson's Battalion after it was designated the First Continental Regiment was brown faced with green. However, hunting shirts and leggins, or overalls, continued to be the service uniform for field duty. Due to cost and non-availability of materials, it is doubtful if the whole regiment ever got fully clothed in the new uniforms. The brown and buff uniform, ascribed by some writers to this regiment, was actually the uniform prescribed for the First Pennsylvania Battalion.\*

The men of Thompson's Battalion were all armed with the deadly accurate Pennsylvania Rifle. This was the only regiment of the Continental Army to be so armed. The later, so called, "Rifle Regiments" (including this regiment after it became the First Pennsylvania Regiment) were either armed with muskets, or muskets and a few rifles. There were several reasons. (1) Muskets were faster and easier to load. (2) Bayonets could be fitted to muskets but not to rifles. (3) Muskets were more uniform in caliber, thereby permitting interchange of ammunition. (4) Rifles were harder to procure. (5) It was easier to train a man to use a musket, than to use a rifle.

Regardless of accounts to the contrary, no "Kentucky Rifles" were used during the American Revolution. Only "Pennsylvania Rifles" were used. This famous gun was developed and perfected by Pennsylvania German gunsmiths in Lancaster and Berks Counties in Pennsylvania over a period of years prior to the Revolution. The term "Kentucky Rifle" is a misnomer which a certain misguided individual applied to the famed Pennsylvania Rifle during or after the War of 1812 and which caught the popular fancy in the same way Clare Booth Luce's reference to the American enlisted man as a "G.I." during WW II struck a popular fancy with the result the term came into general use as a synonym for "enlisted men."

\*Uniforms of The American Revolution by Lt. Charles M. Lefferts.

The Journal of Captain William Hendricks as herewith given is copied from a rare pamphlet printed in Glasgow, Scotland in 1776. This Journal, presumably kept by one of Captain Hendricks' men, at his direction, was found by a British officer after the attack had failed. This British officer then added his own account of the Siege of Quebec, and forwarded the whole journal to a friend of his in Glasgow, who in turn published it. The original is now extremely rare - so it is being reprinted here, both to again make its contents available to the public and to supplant what I have written about Thompson's Battalion.

A  
JOURNAL  
OF THE  
MARCH OF A PARTY  
OF  
PROVINCIALS  
FROM  
CARLISLE TO BOSTON,  
AND FROM  
THENCE TO QUEBEC,  
BEGUN THE 13TH OF JULY, AND ENDED THE 31ST OF DECEMBER,  
1775.  
TO WHICH IS ADDED  
AN ACCOUNT OF THE ATTACK AND ENGAGEMENT AT QUEBEC,  
THE 31ST OF DECEMBER, 1775.

GLASGOW:  
PRINTED BY R. CHAPMAN AND A. DUNCAN.  
MDCCLXXVI

THE  
JOURNAL  
of

Capt. WILLIAM HENDRICKS, and Capt. JOHN CHAMBERS, of the Rifle-Men, from Carlisle in Pennsylvania, to Boston in Massachusetts, and from thence to Quebec, begun July 13th, and ending December 31st, 1775.

July 13th	Miles
Marched from Carlisle, the county town of Cumberland, with my company of 90 men, John McClellan, Francis Nichols, and Matthew Irvine, my lieutenants. First day came to John Harris's ferry on Sasquehanna river, two miles wide, and there we encamped.....	18
14. Marched to Hummelstown.....	8
15. To Lebanon.....	17
16. To the sign of the King of Prussia.....	18
17. To Riding, county town of Berks.....	14
Staid at Riding until the 22d. Here we met Capts. Pater-son, Smith, Lowden, and Noggle, with their companies, destined for Cambridge.	
22. To Swan's Tavern.....	18
23. To Allan's town.....	18
24. To *Bethlem, over the rivers Jordan	
Carried over.....	111

*\* Bethlem is a small town pleasantly situated on the banks of the Lehay. Here are beautiful gar- dens, with all kinds of fruit and flowers, and also an elegant nunnery.*

## (5)

	Miles
Brought over.....	111
and great Lehay, To Eastern.....	18
25. Crossed Delawar river into the Jerseys, and to Oxford Meeting-house.....	13
26. To the Log goal, where we tarr'd and feather'd one of the ministerial tools, who refused to comply with the resolves of our Continental Congress.	
27. To Sussex Court House.....	10
28. To Dr. Hinksman's.....	23
29. To Brewster's Tavern.....	22
30. To New Windsor, on North or Hudson's river.....	11
31. Rested at New Windsor, to get our linens washed, and ourselves recruited, being weary, marching in exceeding hot weather.	
August 1. Proceeded on our march to	
Carried over.....	208

## (6)

	Miles
Brought over.....	208
Takin's.....	27
2. To Baker's Tavern.....	25
3. Thro' Litchfield, a small town in Connecticut govern- ment, where Capt. Price, from Maryland, came up with us, and brought with him another ministerial tool, whom he had caught on his march. Here they tarr'd and feather'd him; and, after his making acknowledgements, was drummed out of town. We then march on to ----- Tavern.....	29
4. Arrived at Hartford, the chief town in Connecticut government. This town is pleasantly situated on Connecticut river. In this place are seven very elegant Presbyterian parish churches.....	22
5. Crossed the river, about 80 perches	
Carried over.....	311

## (7)

	Miles
Brought over.....	311
wide, and marched through Farmington to Tunis'.....	29
6. To Mr. Thomson's Meeting-house.....	28
7. To Mindon, a small village.....	21
8. To Mr. Ellis's Tavern.....	23
9. To head quarters at Cambridge, four miles from Boston	20
Encamped at Cambridge until the 11th of September, and met with 11 companies of musqueteers, which, with our two companies from Carlisle, made 13, amounting to 1000 men, under the command of Colonial William Thomson of Carlisle.	
During our stay here, nothing very material happened un- til the 3d of September, that 1000 of the American troops went	
Carried over.....	432

## (8)

	Miles
Brought over.....	432
from Prospect-hill, to raise a battery on Plowed-hill, about a quarter of a mile from the enemy on Bunker's-hill; during the time that our men were at work, the enemy kept a con- stant fire from their cannon on Bunker's-hill, and from a floating battery which lay contiguous to us in the bay, which killed 2 or 3 of our people, and wounded a few more; but as soon as our people got some of their cannon mounted, they sunk the floating battery, killed several of the enemy, and obliged them on Bunker's-hill to keep close within their en- trenchments. This day was wounded Mr. William Simpson, a young gentleman volunteer with Capt. Smith, from Lan- caster	
Carried over.....	432

## (9)

	Miles
Brought over.....	432
county (Pennsylvania.) He was wounded in the foot, had his 'leg cut off, and died soon after. During these transactions, we were informed General Washington had received letters from gentlemen in Quebec, inviting him to send some from - thither, concluding it would be for the safety of the colonies. Accordingly General Washington ordered 11 com- panies of musketmen, with three of rifle-men, to march for Canada. The rifle captains cast lots who should go, and it fell to Capts. Hendricks and Smith of Pennsylvania, and Capt. Morgan of Maryland, who, together with 11 companies of musket-men, under the command of Colonel Benedict Ar- nold, began	
Carried over.....	432

## (10)

	Miles
Brought over.....	432
their march for Canada; the whole detachment amounting to 1000 men.	
September 11. Marched to Mr. Neal's Tavern.....	13
12. To Mr. Bankham's Meeting-house.....	15
13. Arrived at Newberry, a sea-port town, 45 miles N. E. of Boston, and there encamped until the 18th, when we em- barked on board 11 sail of sloops and schooners, which lay ready to receive us. Lay on board all night in the harbour.	
19. In the morning we weighed anchor, and steered our course for Kinnebec river, 36 leagues N. E. of Newberry.	
20. Arrived at the mouth of the river in	
Carried over.....	460

## (11)

	Miles
Brought over.....	460
the morning, after a good passage of 23 hours, fair wind, round sea. Most of our people were sea-sick.....	125
21. Sailed up the river for Fort Western where we arrived the 23d.....	45
25. Embarked on board 200 batteaus ready to receive us, and rowed up to Fort Hallifac.....	18
27. Pushed against the stream to Taconic falls. Here we carried our boats, provisions, &c., forty perches or so, and pushed up farther.....	3
28. Pushed up eight miles, the water full of rocks and shoals. The men got into the water to haul the boats over; the bottom so uneven, that the men were sometimes	
Carried over.....	651

## (12)

	Miles
Brought over.....	651
up to the chin in water.....	8
29. Pushing against the stream to the second Carrying Place, Cohigin falls.....	10
30. Carried boats &c. over 60 perches, and pushed up the stream.....	5
October 1. Pushed and dragged up over rocks and shoals, where we, from the unevenness of the bottom, sometimes plumped over head, we got to the third Carrying Place, Norridge Walk falls.....	7
2. Carried over boats, &c. and encamped, and entered a wild barren wilderness, birch, pine, hemlock. Some parts of the river side good bottom, with sugar trees.....	1-1/4
3. Pushing and dragging. To-day killed	
Carried over.....	682-1/4

(13)

	Miles
Brought over .....	682-1/4
a moose-deer.....	11
4. Pushed and dragged to Tentucket falls (Hellgate). Carried 40 perches, and encamped .....	8
5, 6, 7. We poled and dragged against a shallow stream, and encamped at the place where we leave Kinnebed. Three days made .....	20
8. Lay in our tents on account of a heavy rain.	
9, 10, 11. Carried boats, &c. three miles and a quarter over a high hill, very bad way, to the first pond in the Carrying Place, and made one mile and an half more, and encamped .....	5
12, 13. Carried three quarters of a mile to a second pond, a mile over; then two miles land to the third pond, two miles .....	
Carried over .....	726-1/4

(14)

	Miles
Brought over .....	726-1/4
over, and encamped .....	5
14, 15. Carried three miles and a quarter to Dead river, a mile of this way very swampy. We were up to the knees in mud. Then up the river's side a mile more .....	
16. The water now being deep and dead, we piled our oars, and rowed. This river comes from the N. W. running S. E. four perches wide. Here the water very black .....	10
17. After having carried over a short Carrying Place, rowed .....	16
18. Rowed up 20 miles, and carried over a short Carrying Place .....	20
19. This day we made 4 Carrying Places, and on our way .....	5
20, 21, 22. Encamped on account of the .....	
Carried over .....	786-1/4

(15)

	Miles
Brought over .....	786-1/4
heavy rain.	
23. The water now being shallow, we threw our oars aside, and took to our poles. We pushed up .....	10
24. Our provisions now growing very scant, and some of our men sick, the several captains concluded to send the sick back and a captain, with 50 men, forward, to reach the inhabitants as soon as possible, in order to send us supplies of provisions before we should run out. Accordingly the sick were sent back, and Capt. Hanchet, with 50 men, forward. Sometime before this, Colonel Innes, with three companies of musket-men, turned back, being discouraged by the many difficulties they met with; and our third lieutenant .....	
Carried over .....	796-1/4

(16)

	Miles
Brought over .....	796-1/4
Mr. Irvine, being sick, was left at the first pond, in care of a corporal and three men. This day several of our boats were upset, and much baggage, provision, and ammunition, were lost, with some few guns. We got forward this day .....	9
25. Snowed all last night, and very cold. Pushed up this day, and crossed two Carrying Places .....	8
26. This day pushed up through four ponds, and carried over two Carrying Places, one a mile over, the ground covered with snow .....	7
27. This day crossed a pond half a mile over, carried 15 perches to another pond, two miles over, to the greatest Carrying .....	
Carried over .....	820-1/4

(17)

	Miles
Brought over .....	820-1/4
Place. Here it was agreed, by the several companies, to leave all the boats, except a few to carry the sick down Chaudiere, after having carried them near 20 miles over mountains and rocks, and through such swamps as were never passed by man before. Our shoulders were so bruised by them that we could not suffer any thing to touch them. Our company carried but one boat over, which was to take our lieutenant down the Chaudiere. The carriage here to a small stream leading to Chaudiere pond four miles and an half. Here we encamped .....	7
28. We dealt out our flour, (meat we had none) four pints per man. Here we received a letter from Colonel Arnold, who .....	
Carried over .....	827-1/4

(18)

	Miles
Brought over .....	827-1/4
had gone two days before, letting us know we were within four days march of the inhabitants, and might expect to meet provisions in three days time. That General Schuyler had gained an advantage over the ministerial troops near St. John's, by killing and taking a number of them. This news put us in high spirits; but it proved hurtful to many of us; for we, supposing we were much nearer the inhabitants than we really were, ate up our bread more lavishly than otherwise we would have done.	
October 29. Set out thro' the woods for the head of Chaudiere river, and marched fourteen miles to-day, through swamps .....	
Carried over .....	827-1/4

(19)

	Miles
Brought over .....	827-1/4
in many places up to our knees, and over trees; that lay on the ground, covering it for several perches together .....	14
30. This day went astray over mountains, and through swamps, which could scarcely be passed by wild beasts -- -- Waded a small river up to our wastes, then marched on until night in our wet clothes. At night we found ourselves within five miles of the place we started from. We marched fifteen miles in vain .....	5
31. This morning set off on the path our advanced party had taken before, in better spirits than for many days past. In the evening came up with Mr. McClellan, our first lieutenant, who had come down the .....	
Carried over .....	846

(20)

	Miles
Brought over .....	846
Chaudiere, in a batteau, with four of our men to row the boat. They had been over set in the river, narrowly escaping being drowned; they lost clothes, blankets and ammunition. Capt. Smith and Morgan were also cast away in the river. Capt. Smith lost his chest and clothes, with his officers clothes, and a considerable sum of money. Capt. Morgan also lost his clothes and cash; one of his men was drowned. They then all took to the land, and made the best of their way towards the inhabitants. Mr. McClellan being far spent, and unable to march, was left in care of two of our company; he was greatly beloved by the whole detachment. Here .....	
Carried over .....	846

(21)

	Miles
Brought over .....	846
our Captain, and some others of our company divided their small moiety of bread and flour with him, parting in great tenderness, never expecting to see him more; we then marched on till night, in a very deplorable condition, several of the company being out of provisions. We marched to-day .....	25
November 1. This morning many of the company falling behind, being weary and faint for want of provisions, Capt. Hendricks thought it best to make forward as fast as possible to the inhabitants, with what men were with him. Our case being desperate, and every man, willing to save his life, if possible, marched on over mount .....	
Carried over .....	871

(22)

Brought over ..... Miles  
871  
ains, and through swamps, enough to weary and discourage the stoutest traveller. On our way, passed some of the musket-men eating two dogs, which they had roasted skins, guts, and all, not having eat any thing for two some three days before. I myself saw one of them offer a dollar, to one of our company, for a bit of cake not above two ounces. At night, we encamped in a very deplorable condition; some of us had not eaten for 24 hours. We made to-day..... 20  
November 2. This morning, when we arose, many of us were so weak that we could scarce stand; I myself staggered about like a drunken man. We got our..... 891  
Carried over.....

(23)

Brought over ..... Miles  
891  
packs on our backs, and marched off, hoping to see the inhabitants this day: A small stick, lying across the way, was sufficient to bring the stoutest of us to the ground. In the evening, we saw some cattle coming up the river, the most joyful sight that we had ever seen. When we came to them, the men who drove them told us, we were then 20 miles from the nearest inhabitants; and that Colonel Arnold had got in two days before, and immediately sent off these cattle for our relief. Accordingly some went to work, and, in a short time, had one of the beasts killed and dressed. This night we fared sumptuously. We marched ..... 891  
Carried over.....

(24)

Brought over ..... Miles  
891  
this day ..... 20  
3. This day marched 20 miles, wading several small rivers, some of them up to our waists, the water exceeding cold. In the evening came in sight of a house, the first we had seen for four weeks. Here we encamped all night, and got plenty of good beef and potatoes, little or no bread  
4. Snow in the night. Marched down the river, which was thickly settle..... 10  
5. Continued our march down the river, the people kind and hospitable, -- provisions plenty, at a high price; we paid 1 sh. Sterl. per quart for milk, and 1 sh. for a small loaf of bread, about 3 lb. To..... 941  
Carried over.....

(25)

Brought over ..... Miles  
941  
day we came ..... 12  
6. Came up with Col. Arnold and the advanced party, halted till 2 o'clock, then marched till 12 at night, most of the way half leg keep in mud and water..... 17  
7. Marched this morning 3 miles, halted till evening, when a Lieut. with 20 men, was ordered forward to see if the way was clear. Accordingly they marched till near 2 o'clock in the morning, then halted in sight of Quebec, the river St. Lawrence being between us and the city ..... 9  
In all..... 979  
8. Quartered along the river's side (Point Levy) until our men, which were behind, should come up.

(26)

Remained here until the 13th, when most of the men, who were behind alive, came up, who informed us that several of the musket-men had perished of hunger in the woods, and also some rifle-men, among whom was John Taylor of Capt. Hendrick's company. During our stay here, Capt. Morgan took a mid-shipman, belonging to a frigate in the harbour, who came a-shore, with some men in a boat, to carry away flour from a mill on our side the river. A frigate of 20 guns, some few merchant-men, and small craft, in the harbour.  
13. Crossed the river this night, in long boats and canoes. Some of the canoes overset in the river, by which some clothes and guns were lost. Got all safe over in the morning to a place called Wolf's cove.  
14. This morning were fired upon by the frigate, but received no damage. Took up our quarters in some.....

(27)

good houses, near the town, which were deserted by the owners. Took several prisoners, who informed us that there was not more than 100 regular soldiers in the town, besides a number of sailors, and other new recruits, amounting, in the whole, to between 3 and 400 men under arms. The first day we came over the river, we passed close by the city walls, and gave three cheers, then marched off, without being molested by them in the town. ----- They fired some cannon, but did no execution.

21. Marched up the river to Point au Tremble, 20 miles; our ammunition being insufficient to attack the town with. Here we were joined by Gen. Montgomery, with the New York troops, who had taken St. John's, Fort Chamblee, and Montreal, where they found considerable stores of ammunition, provisions, and clothing, with a great number of cannon, and took near 700 prisoners. Here the two.....

(28)

men, who had been left with Mr. McClellan upon Chaudiere, came to us and informed us that they had buried him at the first inhabited house they came to, after he had been brought down by two Indians, hired by Capt. Smith for that purpose. Continued at Point au Tremble till the 5th of December, when we marched back to Quebec, and laid siege to the town. We continued the siege till the 30th of December, during which time some were killed on both sides. The evening of the 30th prepared to attacked the city. Gen. Montgomery, with the New York forces, on one side, and Col. Arnold, with his detachment from Boston, on the other side. Accordingly, about 5 o'clock in the morning of the 31st began the attack; but the snow being so deep, where the General made the attack, they could not reach the wall; they retreated back to their quarters. Col. Arnold's party carried on the attack, but he being wounded in the beginning .....

(29)

of the affair, went back. Capt. Morgan then took the lead, who with Capt. Hendricks, and four or five other companies, (say Capts.) with some of their men, got over the walls, drove the enemy from their cannon, and got a considerable way into the town, when, at length, they being surrounded on all sides, and over powered by numbers, we were obliged to surrender prisoners of war, being assured of good quarters.

#### THE END OF THE JOURNAL.

The following Account of the Engagement at QUEBEC, from a Gentleman to his Friend in this City, is subjoined, as the Writer of the above JOURNAL leaves it rather unfinished.

I INTEND to send you a journal, containing every material occurrence during the blockade; (He apologizes for not sending it with the Journal.)

(30)

mean time, shall give you the words of it on the day the rebels attempted to storm us.

December 31st, 1775.

Wind N. E. snowy and cloudy Capt. Malcolm Fraser, of the Royal Emigrants, in going his rounds between four and five o'clock this morning, perceived signals made by the enemy; he immediately alarmed the guards, and picquets, who stood to their arms. All our centries saw flashes like lightning every where round about. Those between St. John's-gate and Cape Diamond saw an avenue of lanthorns, as if set upon poles, at regular distances; their sky-rockets were seen which was instantaneously followed by a shower of balls, from the rebels, on our people who lined the walls at Cape Diamond. The drums beat to arms; all the bells rang the alarm; and, in less than ten minutes, every person able to bear arms was in motion; Even old men,

(31)

upwards of seventy, were forward to appearing for the defence of the town.

A party of the British militia, under Colonel Caldwell, was immediately detached by Colonel Maclean, to reinforce Cape Diamond, as it was said an attack would be made there; There he posted the party, and returned to the parade. Mr. Montgomery attacked, at the same time, at Pres de Ville (a strong barrier and guard-house, at the southern extremity of the town,) with 900 picked men; and Arnold attacked at Saut au Matelot (the battery at the northern end of the lower town,) with 700 chosen fellows. Still the fire was kept up at Cape Diamond; and a strong body (it is said they were Canadians) appeared on St. John's suburbs, and their bomb battery played on us from St. Roc.

The guard at Pres de Ville had perceived flashes for some time; and every man was ready at his post. The

(32)

gunners, with lighted matches, stood ready to give the rebels a warm reception. Though the night was very dark, with thick snow, yet they were seen approaching. A body of about 150 came within 50 yards of our guns. They made a stand, at a narrow pass, as if in consultation. Captain Barnfair, who commended the guns, watched time, and fired the instant they began to move forwards. Shrieks and groans were heard, but nobody was seen. After this cool discharge, he continued his fire for some time. ---At the other end of the town, the rebels had better success: They forced our guard at Saut au Matelot, penetrated to the end of the street, where our people made a stand behind a barrier. A very hot fire began on both sides; the rebels fired under cover as much as possible. At this time General Carleton saw their error, and improved the opportunity. He sent Captain Laws, with a party, out at

(33)

Palace-gate, to attack the enemy in rear; and Colonel Maclean sent Captain Macdougall to support him, and take possession of the post which our guard had abandoned. Major Nairne, also of the Royal Emigrants, or Colonel Maclean's regiment, was detached to the lower-town with a strong party; and Colonel Caldwell, with a detachment of the British militia, was sent there also.

Major Nairne, and Lieutenant Dembourges, of the same corps, attracted the notice of every body, and gained much honour by their gallant behaviour. They entered a house by the windows where the rebels had lodged themselves, and, with charged bayonets, forced them to desert it, and thus secured a post, which had the enemy kept, must have been attended with the worst consequences for us, as it commanded a principal street, and overlooked the strong battery on Lymburner's wharf.

(34)

The general, from his knowledge in military affairs, foresaw that the sort would be crowned with success. The different corps, confiding in his abilities, marched with alacrity wherever they were led; and advanced, secure of gaining victory.

Colonel Maclean, the second in command, with all the presence of mind which distinguishes the brave soldier, made his dispositions in most excellent order, to counteract the plans of the attackers. In short, his indefatigability, ever since the town was invested, gave us a favourable presage of our success.

Colonel Caldwell, by his example, made his corps of militia emulous to appear where danger made their assistance necessary. --- The rebels, perceiving themselves vigorously attacked in front and rear, called for quarter, which was granted. In this affair, we made the flower of Mr. Montgomery's army prisoners; and we have reason to think

(35)

that many have been killed, and many wounded. ---Arnold was carried off at the first onset: He was shot in the leg, while he was passing the picquets behind the Hotel Dieu; from whence an inconceivable fusillade was poured on the rebels as they marched in the Saut au Matelot.

The prisoners say, that if Mr. Montgomery's party had attacked at Pres de Ville with equal bravery to that which was shown at Saut au Matelot, they would have carried the Lower-town: But, after the Lower-town is taken, it is commanded by the Upper-town.

The rebels had slips of paper pinned to their caps, with the words Liberty or Death! wrote on them.

We lost, this morning, Capt. Anderson, formerly lieutenant in the navy, killed; five privates killed; one private wounded.

We took two royals, three howitzers, two brass

(36)

three pounders, with a quantity of small shells.

We made prisoners, 1 lieutenant colonel, 2 majors, 8 captains, 15 lieutenants, 1 adjutant, 1 quarter master, 4 volunteers, 350 privates; 44 officers and soldiers wounded. ---426 taken in all.

Our fatigue this winter, has been excessive. Every man able to carry a musket became soldier, and did his duty cheerfully. We lived on salt beef, salt pork, and salt fish. Fresh meat was from 1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d. per pound; a turkey 1s. 3d. a dozen of eggs 2s. 6d. and everything in proportion. The newspapers will have informed you of our success on the day the rebels attempted to storm us. Quebec, May 14th, 1776.

FINIS.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Pennsylvania State Archives, Series Two, Three and Five.  
The Pennsylvania Germans in the Revolution by H.M.M. Richards  
Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army by Francis B. Heitman  
The Birth of the American Army by Horice Kephart  
The American Revolution by James Thatcher, M.D.  
March of the Iron Men by Roger Burlingame  
The War of the Revolution (Vol. 1) by Christopher Ward  
Attack on Quebec by Harrison Bird  
Campaign Against Quebec by John J. Henry  
The Journal of Captain William Hendricks  
The Revolutionary War by Francis V. Green  
Firearms in American History by Sawyer  
The Private Soldier under Washington by Charles K. Bolton  
John & Mary's Journal. No. 1, March 1975  
The Revolutionary Movement in Pennsylvania, 1760-1776, by C.H. Lincoln  
The Paxton Rangers by LTC O.H. Stroh

## HISTORICAL NOVELS ABOUT THOMPSON'S BATTALION

Although no previous book had been compiled by historians on Thompson's Battalion, the writers of good historical novels have not entirely neglected this historic regiment of the U.S. Army. For those who may be interested I'm giving a brief review of four good books that have come to my attention. ARUNDEL is currently available in paperback, the other three are available in most libraries and some book stores.

**THE RIFLEMAN** by John Brick (Doubleday & Co). This story is about the legendary Tim Murphy, that famous rifleman of Capt. Lowdon's Company from Northumberland. It follows him through the entire war, from the initial organization of Capt. Lowdon's Company and the march to Boston; then through the battle of Saratoga where his famous rifle-shot helped to bring about Burgoyne's defeat; then with Sullivan on his famous campaign against the Iroquois in 1779; then on to the final stages of the war. The book appears to have been quite well researched and quite accurate.

**RIFLES FOR WASHINGTON** by Elsie Singmaster (Houghton Mifflin Co.). This is an interesting story of the Revolution that starts out with the formation of Captain Doudel's Company at Getty's Tavern and depicts their march to Boston.

**ARUNDEL** by Kenneth Roberts (Doubleday). This is an outstanding historical novel accurately depicting Arnold's grueling march across the wilds of Maine to Quebec, and the attack on Quebec. It goes into graphic detail about the activities of the three rifle companies that accompanied Arnold and his musketmen. There is only one discrepancy that I found in the book and that was a very poor characterization of Captain Matthew Smith who was actually much superior to the type of man Roberts portrayed.

**THE HIDDEN CHILDREN** by Robert W. Chambers (Grosset & Dunlap) published in 1914 and now out of print, but should be republished for the BiCentennial. The book is primarily about Sullivan's campaign against the Iroquois in 1779. What makes the book a real gem however is the fact that the author took for one of his main characters, none other than the former Sergeant Thomas Boyd of Capt. Smith's Company, after Boyd had been promoted to Lieutenant in the First Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment. His portrayal of Lt. Boyd is outstanding in its historical accuracy and indicates a great deal of research on the author's part.

The following 2 books are available from: Sutter House, Box 146, Lititz, Penna. 17543, at \$2 each. (Pa. residents add 6% sales tax.) They are published by the Lancaster Bicentennial Committee.

**THE PERILS OF PATRIOTISM** by J. Samuel Qalker. This is John Joseph Henry's Narrative of the Campaign Against Quebec rewritten for easier reading.

**FIGHTING THE BATTLES** by Frederick S. Klein. This is an account of Capt. Ross's Company from Lancaster.

1994

ok  
Bm  
11/22

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Does Not Circulate

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

*Subject: Military*  
*Rev. 1,1*  
ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA

NO: 9842

DATE:

Oct, 1983

# TORIES OF THE REVOLUTION

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Donated By  
M. L. McClanahan

*G*  
*MEL*  
*Rev*  
*20.65*

Loyalists in the Revolution, by Lorenzo Sabine, pub. 1864 by Little, Brown & Co., Boston, Massachusetts. & v. Forces American Archives, & O'Callaghan's Doc. History of N.Y. *Excerpts, mostly. NoC.*

1100 Tories withdrew from Boston with the British fleet, incl. women & children.

About 25,000 Tories took up arms against the Whigs.

Quakers dismissed members for attending a militia muster, and many actively traded with the British, not the Whigs, so the movement began to die out after gaining many converts among the influential people.

Most of the people in North Carolina were loyal, yet most were exiles from the House of Brubswick. The state was about evenly divided, yet many Whigs often supported the king at times.

Jefferson stated that Wm. Hooper, North Carolina's delegate to Congress, was an outright Tory; was born in Massachusetts, and educated at Harvard. His parents and friends were Tory but he followed James Otis; was probably timid, like Morton of Pennsylvania. In Bute Co., N.C., most were Whig, and Mecklenburg County, but the best lands had been given to Col. and Flora McDowals, Charles Edward, "The young Pretender," was enabled to escape back to France thru their efforts, so, first, swearing fealty to the crown, their clan was given the best lands in North Carolina, having been shipped to the Cape Fear region, so Governor Jo Nartin soon had enough "loyal" Scots to pit against the "Regulators," who had assembled unarmed. They defeated the Scots at Moore's Bridge, later. Meanwhile they occupied the best land in North Carolina, to make the banks of the Cape Fear and its beautiful valleys, of its tributary streams, Deep and Haw rivers, flowing thru the counties of Moore, Orange, Chatham, Guilford, and Randolph, comprising the very heart of the colony, a very serious threat to all Whigs and their sympathizers. The most notorious of the plunderers were followers of Big Bill and Joshua Harpe, who finally escaped with their kidnapped victims to Kenfucky, etc., where several volumes were written about their murderous activities. Emigrant John Harpe had Big Bill, brother, William. Joshua.

Of 37 newspapers by April, 1775, only 7 or 8 were Tory minded, two of these were printed in German, 1 in German and English; in Mass. royalist editors were: Joseph Green, a wag & wit; Samuel Waterhouse, officer of the Customs & libeller of all times, Lt. Gov. Oliver, Jona. Sewell, & Daniel Leonard, who wrote "Massachusetts Papers." Hutchinson was a much annoyed Governor.

Oglethorpe lived to see Georgian independence; Dr. Lyman Hall of Ct. had his estate confiscated; res. Sunbury, Georgia. Rev. Dt. Zubly, another Georgia delegate, lost his estate to the Crown, Thuy overran, Georgia furnished 2679 men to the Continental army and overpaid its quota, Yet the last Royal Governor, Sir Wm. Wright, was an able and popular man who rallied many loyalists, that the Whigs had to flee.

Loyalists of the N.Y. Press: Rev. Samuel Chandler, Rev. John Vardill, Isaac Wilkins, In the south the crown had but one able writer, Charles Carroll. opposed Daniel Dulaney Governor of Maryland, there.

yet the press was rigidly licenced, tho the pulpit was free.

See Tory charges against Whig leaders against Whig leaders.

Nearly all the clergy, even some Episcopalians, were pro Whig. But some Presbyterians were against (probably valuing "law and order" more." (M. McC)

Most lawyers were Whigs, but the "giants of the law" were Tory.

James Madison was in public life by 1776.

Office in the militia, a civil requirement, but many quarreled about rank.

Kings men Reg'ts.: King's Rangers; Royal Fencibles; New York vols.; Kings' Americans; Prince of Wales American Vols.; Maryland Loyalists; DeLancey's Battallions; 2nd Am. Reg't.; Kings Rangers, Carolina; S.A. Royalists; N.C. Highland reg't.' Kings Am. Dragoons; Loyal Am. Reg't.' Am. Legion; N.J. vols.; British Legion; Loyal Forresters; Orange Rangers; Pa. Loyalists; Guides & Pioneers; N.C. volunteers; Georgia Loyalists; West Chester (Pa.) Vols.; 28 in all as DeLancey's & the N.J. Vols. were of three battallions, each' also, the Loyal New Englanders; Associated Loyalists; & Wentworths' Volunteers; & Col. Archibald Hamilton of N.Y.; commanded at one time 17 companies of loyal militia. And before the Battle of Guilford Court House, Light Horse Harry Lee's dragoons routed Col. Pyle's Scots on the way to join Cornwallis. at different times there were several battallions ravaging the south.

v. pg. #77 for mob actions. Bucks Co., Pa. fed the British troops during the time of Valley Forge. Of the whig contractors, most were in job stocking extortion, for selling at prices which, if the goods could be obtained, which stripped the soldiers of their miserab; pittance. They monopolized necessary articles, selling at high prices, if at all, and they trafficked with British troops - public securities were counterfeited, official signatures forgerplunder and robbery were openly indulged in. Appeals to them by the press, the pulpit and councils went unheeded. So the public spirit declined and factions spread.

148: Many of the surgeons were great rascals, urging men to sham complaints, etc. and receiving bribes for doing so. In 7778 there were many officer resignations - the Virginia line lost 90. Some of the New England officers were low and mean, being also elected by popular vote. Attendance of the congress delegates was irregular.

Tory soldiers: Little data taken of most of these. M. McC.:

Benja. Abbott, Rev. of the M.E. Church, b. L.I., N.Y., was suspect.

Rev. H. Addison of Maryland, in Md. Loyalists 1776; Capt. 1782; by all attained pre 1783.

Daniel Delaney, M.D., Maryland Loyalists, 1776; Capt. 1782; maj. 1783.

Agnes, John, Rector, estab. church, Suffolk, Va. Nansemond Co., Called to account 24 Mar., '75; fled to Dunmore's ship, William, at Norfolk.

7 Nov., '76 & became Chaplain of the Queen's Rangers, Taken prisoner with Stair Agnew, etc., during the Rev. & taken to France.

Stair Agnew son ? & Capt. of Queen's Rangers & exchanged at close of war. Was severely w. at Brandywine, and on voyage for recovery, was captured by a French squadron and sent to France.

Ackerly, . . in 1782 in command of a small party.

Allaire, Anthony, 1782, Lt. Loyal Am. Reg't.

Allen, Wm., Ch. Justice of Pa., on approach of the war, fled to Eng.

The richest man in Penn. On 1761 one of the 3 persons in Phila. having a coach etc.

Allen, William, his son, At first a Whig & Lt. Col. in the Cont'l.

service under St. Clait. In '76 he joined Howe, with his brothers. In '78 raised a corp of Pa. Loyalists, rank of Lt. Col., & commanding officer. noted for his wit, good humor, etc.

Allen, Andrew, a son, succeeded Judge Chew, who succeeded his father .

At first a Whig & M.C.; on Committee of Safety in 1776; to protection of Howe at Trenton.

Allen, John, a son ditto; Joined the Br. army an avowed loyalists from the first. He d. Philadelphia 1778, a. 39 y. 1 day, pre his surrender for trial.

Allen, James, the only son who did not join the royal army, tho he was wholly inactive. Declining in health by '76, d. fall of '77. Chn.!

James, Anne, Penn who m. James Greenleaf; margaret m. justice Tilghman' Mary m. Harry Walter Livingston of Livingston's Manor, N.Y. Mrs.

Allem, who d. 1800, was only dau. of Kohn Lawrence, & a cousin of Margaret Shippen, who was second wife of Gen. Arnold, etc.  
Allen, Isaac, lawyer of Trenton, N.J.; joined the Br. in 1782; becoming Lt. Col. of 2nd Batt., N.J. Volunteers.  
Allen, Adam, Lt. Queen's Rangers. p. 159  
Allen, Jolley, a knave...  
Allison, Edward of Long Island, N.Y., Allegiance sworn 1776, Capt. de Lancey's 2nd Batt.  
Althouse, John, N.Y., Lt. Prince of Wales Am. vols.  
Ambrose, Michael, 1782, Lt. Prince of Wales Am. Vols.  
 (Gov. Belcher of Boston res. corn. Harvard & Washington Sts. Belcher & Thos. Amory's wife's family the Coffins, to Nova Scotia with Howe.  
m(Henry Gardner succeeded the last Loyal Treasurer of Mass., Harrison Gray) Col. Sparhawk, pre ;775 not taken.  
Anderson, James, proscribed in 1778.  
Anderson, Culbert, S.C....  
Anderson, Joseph, Lt. in King's Reg't., N.Y.  
Anderson, Samuel, N.Y., Capt. under Sir John Johnson.  
Andrews, Samuel N.C., Maj. in the Loyal Militia; res. Nrébern. Early in '76 rec'd. comm'm. from Gen. McDonald at a Lt., was taken prisoner 1781, . . raised a company and joined Cornwallis and helped capture Gov. Burke. When Fanning was w., assumed command and took prisoners to the British lines and was promoted. Was one of the three the Whigs would not pardon.  
Arden, Dr. Charles of Jamaica, N.Y., in '75 signed the anti whig declaration.  
Armstrong, William, Capt. of a Loyalist corp. vide for later than 1780 story.  
Armstrong, Richard, Maj. of Queen's Rangers. Entered corps as a Capt./ a very efficient officer. see under Capt. Saunders.  
Apthorp, Thomas & Wm., Boston merchants, banished in '78.  
Arnold, Margaret dau. Edward Shippen, Ch. Justice of Pa.; m. as 2nd w., Benedict Arnold/ b. ca. 1760, beautiful, etc. Amired & feted by Gen. Wm. Howe and Andre the Major. Extravagant; youngest of the Shippens, Br. Lts. Underwood, Wynyard, Y Sloper at Phila, then ...  
Arnold, Benedict, of Ct., of the Arnolds of Rhode Island, an honorable family. He was an apothecary & book-seller at New Haven. Of honorable service until mg. to Margaret, They kept the best house in Phila., where she was lavish and favored Tories; res. in the Phila. mansion of Wm. Penn, Jr. m last royal Gov. of Pa. & kept a coach & four.  
Mr. Van Schrack of N.Y., a loyalist in London, First w. bore him 1. Arnold; 2 Richard; 3. Henry & five others, His sister, Hannah, always with him; was accomplished and affable. Henry, after his father's defection, became Lt. of Cavalry, Am. Legion. as did R'd. in '82.  
Ashley, Monathan, Rev. of Westfield & Deerfield, Mass. as was also Rev, Newton of Greenfield.  
Aspden, Mathias, Phila. Son of Mathias by Rebecca, dau. Philip Packer & b. there 1756. Merchant & owned ships & wharves, etc. At 1st joined the whig vols., Fate of friends, Hunt & Kearsley, caused his defection; he fled in '76. Hunt & K. carter and estates confiscated, 1 Apr. 1781.  
Atherton, Joshua, N. Hampshire....  
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel, N.Y. s. of Rev. Dr. Samuel of Trinity church - grad of Kings College in '76; & joined Br. royal army under Howe as Ens. of 5th reg't. Brp. Robert & Nichols vol. Br. army. Bro. R'd. a surgeon in Br. army a pr. at Stoney Point; was with Cornwallis at Yorktown.  
Jamrs, s. of Robert. Gen. Scott wrote Congress 5 July, '76: send you Jos. Auchmuty storekeeper, Engineer, Dept. & bro. Auchmuty to Danbury, Ct. (prison, M., CC.).  
- Col. Giles of the Continental army m. Miss Shippen.  
Y. Col. 1778 corps of Loyalist.

Babcock, Henry, bro. of Rev. Luke, a whig. Col. in command at Newpöstm R. I. a fine man.

Bache, Theophylast of N.Y.C., noted tory His bro. Richard a whig, who m. Sarah, dau. Benja. Franklin Associated with Jay and Lewis on comm'we of Correspondence at start of war. Res. Flatbush, N.Y. In '78 attempt by partisan Capt. Marriner & 3 others to capture Philip Livingston, he Maj. Moncrief, his wife & 4 slaves were captured and abused, etc. He was Was kind to Col. Graydon, Va. line. Md. a Barclay.

Bacon, John, N.J., notorious leader of Mauraders in Burlington and Monmouth Co's., N.J. At Cedar Bridge fight he killed Mr. Cook. The State offered a reward for his capture. On Apr., 1782 - Cook's brother, John Stewart & 4 others surprised him on a dark night at a tavern. Cook bayonetted him; Stewart shot him dead.

Badgeley, ,,, 20 June, ;782, condemned to death for treason.

Badger, Res. Moses once chaplain of deLancey's 2nd Batt.

Bailey, Wm., 1782? Capt. lt. of Loyal Am. Reg't.

Baile, George of Ga....

Bainbridge, Absolum, Princeton, N.J., of a highly respected family. To N.Y.C. '78; surgeon of N.J. vols. Physician- from Sir Arthur Bainbridge of Durham Co., Eng. Ancestor a founder of N.J. He m. a dau. of John Taylor of Monmouth, N.J.

Baldwin, John, Phila., '76, refused to receive continental money was finally jailed but escaped & served the crown almost thru the Rev. War.

Ball, Capt. of a militia Co. N.Y. Only a few became whigs. His Ens. was Peter Deitz, who became Capt. and was killed 1777. William succeeded in command Tories captured him & his family were murdered one by one before his eyes/ William to Niagara, & became a vistim of tory cruelty.

Barbarie, John, Capt. N.J. Vols. Pr. on Staten Island, '77 & sent to Trenton. In garrison of '96, S.C. & was w. at Eutaw Springs, again w. in garr. of '96. Oliver, bro., im '82,, Lt. Loyal Am. Reg't/

Barclay, Thos., s. Harry Barclay, rector of Trinity church, N.Y. b. there 12 Oct., '63. Student of law at Columbia College under John Jay. At beg. of the Rev. joined the Br. army under Howe; Capt. Loyal American Reg't/ To mayor by Clinton in '77. Actice in War of 1812.

Bard, Samuel, M.Y. phy. mayor, Mathews, N.Y., ;775-6 (royal mayor).

Bardan, John, Arrested by Lt. Nowell, he hated "rebels," Nowell released him om payment of 7 dollars, paper currency and was tried by C.M. & dismissed from the service "with infamy."

Barfield, ..Capt. of a tory co. In the affair with the whig, Melton, he was successful. Gabriel Marion, a nephew of the Gen., fell into his hands; was recognized and put to death.

Barnes, Marlboro, Mass.,

Barnes, Joshua, Capt. of DeLancey's corp. in '78. Maj. Leanworth of Mass., hearing that Barnes was on a plunder exped., ambuscaded & took h his full company of ca. 64 prisoners.

Barnes, John, J.J., sheriff of Hunterdon Co., N.Y. ousted by whigs. By '7 '78 was a Maj. of the N. Jersey Vols.

Barrell, Walter, Boston, Inspect. Gen. of Customs-to Halifax, N.S., with Howe in '79 was a memb. Loyalist Ass'n. formed in London.

Barrell, Volburn, Boston.....

Barron, Wm/ Petershal, Mass.....

Barry, W., Lt., Royal Forresters, d. of fever, Oct., '81 near Hellgate, N.Y. Bu. at Hallett's Cove.

Bartram, John, Pa/. b. Chester, Pa., ;701; fine botanical garden on Schuykill; Botanist of King Geo. III, Proficient in surgery, language & medicine, d. 1777 a. 75 y. s. Wm., d. 1823 a/ 84, young son succ. him.

Barton, Thos., Episc. min. of Kings College, N.Y. 1778.

@ Thos. Col. Loyalist body defeated in cutting off

Barton, Thos., Col, of loyalist body, defeated in cutting off whig militia, 1777 Succeeded at Paramus. Captured on Staten Island with ca. 40 men and sent to N.J.

Batwell, Rev. Daniel of Pa., Episcopal minister York & Cumberland Co's. (near Carlisle) active loyalist in York jail. In '82 Chaplain 3rd Batt. N.J. vols.

In 1780 Gen. Wadsworth commanded the Eastern dept. of Maine. tried 23/24 Aug., for piloting enemy soldiers.

Bayard, Samuel Vetch, N.Y., '77 appointed by Gov. Tryon to succeed Colder as surveyor & Searcher of the Customs.

Bayard, Samuel, N.Y. arrested by Gen. Lee in N.Y.C., '776, & under guard, house of Nicholas Bayard, Served the Crown in '82; Maj., King's Orange rangers.

Bayard, Wm., N.Y.C., head of merchant house of Wm. Bayard & Co. Assoc. with Jay, Lewis, etc. as memb, Committee of 50. (Colo.). Res. No. River. A Whig at first in '76; enl. with Howe and to England. (an addressor of Howe).

Bayley, Richard, N.Y.C., phy., b. Conn. 1743, establ an active treatment for croup formerly treated as "putrid sore throat," in '76. a surgeon under Howe. d. '77, he resigned.

Bayley, Philip, N.H.? Capt. Lt/ Royal Fensible Americans, '82.

Beach, Reb. Abraham//

" John

Beman, Thos., Petersham, Mass., Capt., Apr. '75, Acted as guide to br. troops to Lexington & Concord' to N.S.; as was proscribed by '78.

Beard, .. N.C., Capt. of tormes- after a bloody affray, was c. & hung.

Beardsley, Rev. John, Poukeepsie, N.Y., Refused the whig oath. Property at length seized. in '78;; Chaplain of Loyal Sm. Reg't/ Commanded by Beverly Robinson Res. Fishkill, too.

Bearmore, .. Maj. Loyalist corp., N.Y., '78. attack. a whig force of ca. 40, quartered in a dwelling house & barns, Taken pr. next year, to the joy of the people who called him a troublesome officer.

Becraft, .. a cruel, Bloody tory leader, who boasted of the maddacre o of the Vrooman family of Schorahie, N.Y. a boy escaped, aged 14 y., but was caught, throat cut, and body hung across a fence. After peace returned to Schogarie, he was whipped by ten men, some who had been his prisoners. then was sent away.

Bedle, John, Staten Island, N.Y., b. ;757, pvt. secty; to Col. Billipp.

Bell, Andrew, N.J., Scet'y. to Sir Henry Clinton. Diary kept. & rem'd. in March, tp Monmouth, N.J. md. Susannah, dau. Daniel O'Brien of Perth Smboy, N.J., Gov<sup>r</sup>. Patterson of N.J., m. his sister.

Bell, Jos., N.Y.'....

Benedict, Eli, Danbury, Ct., Guided Br. troops to town, '82. Ens. in Guides & Pioneers. After peace he was driven out of Danbury.

205 Bannerman, John, Portsmouth, Va., Capt. To England and became a p petitioner.

Beach, Rev. Abraham, D.D., Espic. church, b. Cheshire, Ct., ca. 1740. ordained in Eng., 1767, apt'd. missionery at New Brunswick & Piscataqua, J

New Jersey, On July '76, was told to omit prayers for the royal family. He shut up the church A few mo. later' resumed. Early in '77 he was in

was  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile beyond the picket guard of the King's Troops. Parties of Washington's army lurked about. Iome? drove off his horses, cattle and sheep. A few days later about 50 surrounded his house & fired on thence on the out-sentry of the Hessians. He continued in peace dispensing spiritual consolation to both sides, etc. His farm was on the Raritan. He m. Ann, dau. & sole heir of Evart Van Winklem one of the original Dutch settlers in New Jersey. He was frank, open, and free from guile, had an impressive countenance & lively feelings and had the respect of all who knew him.

Bach, Rev. John, grad. from Yale 1721; was for several years a congregational minister in Ct., but became an Episcopalian. In 1732 to England then was a missionary in Reading & Newtown, Cr. Prayed for the King after the Declaration of Independence, so suffered from the Whigs. He died in March, 1782. In life, he engaged in several religious controversies he also pub. a number of sermons. excerpts. m. Margaret Dibble (in 1852 a. 86 - had ten chn. Wm. Jarvis; Paul M., John, Geo. A.; Joseph Tyler; Walter Dibble; also 3 dau's.

Bernard, Sir Thomas, Bart. 3rd s. of Sir Francis Bernard, Bart., Gov. of Mass. & grad. of Harvard, ;767. To England & md. a lady of fortune, bro., Sir John, below, a whig, succeeded to the title.

Sir John, Bartm bro. of above. . stayed in America, a whig after the Revol. was in abject poverty (Moose Island, now Eastport, Me. property. His father's property was confiscated in '78- until then was wealthy. In the war was at Bath and Machias. Died penniless & unhinged, etc. in 1809 was aged 65 years.

Burguyn, of N.C.

Berton, Peter, Long Island, N.Y.

Bethune, John, N.C. Chaplain in the Loyal Militia. Taken prisoner at Cross Creek in '76. Confined in Halifax & finally Philadelphia, Pa. On release his loyalty cost him much; he became a chaplain to the 84th reg't.

Bethune, Geo., Boston.

Bettsm Azorn N.Y. Phy. Jan., '76 - before the Committee of Safety for denouncing Congress and the committee, The Continentals and Provincials " "a damned bunch of rascals, feathering their own nests , etc. Chose confinement in the Ulster Co. jail. Was dis. in April, on account of penitence, paying expenses of confinement & taking the oath of good behavior or paying of -L200 fine.

Joseph Battys (Joe), a noted Tory. shrewd, intelligent, daring and bad, Never felt pity or mercy. in '75 res. Ballstown, N.Y. & a whig. Did feats of valor in Arnold's battle with Carlton on Lake Champlain, & was taken prisoner and to Canada, where he was seduced & given a comm. as Ensign. Was a messenger & a spy. Finally captured by Whigs, was sentenced and spared only by Gen. Washington on the promise of reformation. He ret. directly to the enemy Ranks and subsequent career masked every enormity and concealment, catching victims, both noon and night. He at last was caught in 1782m with a dsipatch to the Commander of the Br. forces in N.Y., taken to Albany & executed, as a spy and a traitor.

Pyle, of N.C. (the Col. of loyal militia whose troops were routed by Harry Lee. V. his account of his campaigns. M. McC.

Biddle, John, Bucks Co., Pa. Collector of Excise. & deputy Q.M. of the Whig army. Changed sides in '79, so his estate was confiscated.

Billopp, Christopher, Staten Island, N.Y. Prior to the Revolution, the eldest son of Thomas Farmer m. the dau. of Capt. Chr. Billhopp, an officer in the Br. Navy, Upon his wife's inheriting of the estate young Farmer, adopted her father's name and became a noted character; commanded a corp of Loyalist militia raised in the vicinity of N.Y.C. and was active militarily. Was taken prisoner by whigs and jailed at Burlington, N.J. Boudinot, Comm'y. of prisoners, in the warrant of commitment, directed irons to be placed on his hands & feet. and to be chained to the floor of a closed room & to be fed on bread and water., for the cruel treatment of Leshier and Randall, 2 whig officers who fell into the hands of the Royal troops. in '82; he as Col. Billhopp, Supt. of Staten Island police, In '83 he and Abijah Willard, etc., petitioned to the king for lands with Willard Chipman, whose wife was Jane.

Birdsill, Benjamin, N.Y.

Bissitt, Rev. Geo. Newport, R.I. Episc. churchman.

Blair, James,

Blair, John, spy in '78, caught & executed at Hartford, Ct., much counterfeit money was found in his possession.

Blair, .... Capt./. Va., joined Dunmore - taken prisoner and died on a voyage to France.

Blake, Wm., S.C.

Blakeslee, Abraham, Ct., commanded a co. of 2nd reg't. militia. was contemptuous in speaking of the Committee, in 1775.

Blakeslee, Asa.'''

Blanchard, John, Dunstable, N.H. served in Loyalist corps.

Blauvelt, Tunis, N.J., an active "bush-ranger."

Blain, Waldron, N.Y. an addressee of Lord Howe, in '76; in '82 Capt. 3rd Batt. N. Hersey Vols.

Blain, Uriah, taken prisoner at Eutaw Springs battle.

Bliss, Daniel, Concord, Mass., s. of Rev. Samuel, there. Barrister and att'y.

apt'd. commissary of Br. army.

Bliss, Jno. Murray, s. of Daniel

Bliss, Jona., Springfield, Mass., d. 1822, a. 82 y.

Bliss, Samuel, Mass., bro. of Hon. Daniel.

Bloomer, Joshua, Jamaica, N.Y.

Blowers, Sampson Salter, Boston, Mass., proscribed & banished. etc.

Boardman, Rev. R'd. M.E. church. b. 1738. Intro Methodism to N.E. to England in '74.

Boggs, James, Pa., medical staff, Br. army. d. 1832, a. 91 y.

Bond, Phineas, Phila. Phy., a founder of the Univ. of Pa. & a prof. there. In '77 signed a parole, but notified the Council that he wouldn't be bound by it.

Bond, Thos. of Phila. phy.

Bonnell, Isaac, of N.J. Sheriff of Middlesex Co. under Gov. Franklin & a friend. Apprehended in '76 to remain inactive at Trenton. But he soon retired to the British lines and became Barracksmaster on Staten Island.

Bonnett, Isaac, b. New Rochelle, N.Y. d. 1838 a. 86 y.

Bonsall, Richard, of Wales & bro. of Sir Thos. Bonsall- stayed in N.Y.C. until '83.

Borland, John Lindall, Cambridge, Mass., '72, enl. in Br. army & became a Lt. Col. A grad. of Harvard, Univ.

Boucher, Jona. Episcopal clergy of Va. Rector, 1st of Hanover then of St. Marys's Gov. Eden gave him Rectorship of St. Anne, Annapolis, Queen Anne home in Md. Estate there.

Bourk, Wm., N.C., charged Mar., '76. John Strange, a wit. swore, he was jailed.

Bourn, Edward, Elisha & Lemuel & William. Wm.. joined the Royal forces in R.I.

Boutineau, James, Boston, att'y. wife's nephew, Edward Jones, a mer. of Boston.

Bowden, Thos., N.Y., ent. mil. serv. Mar., '82; Maj. in DeLancey's 2nd Batt.n.

Bowder, Rev. John D.D. of N.Y., b. Ire. 1757.

Bowes, Wm. mer. of Boston, addressed letter to Hutchinson in '74.

Bowers, Jerethmell, Swanzey, AMass., disbarred in '87.

Bowie, Rev. Jno., Episcopal Ch., Md. a native of Pr. Geo., Md., '74; Rec. Worcester'shire Co., a violent royalist. Imprisoned at Annapolis, Md. 2 yrs.

Bowles, Wm., Augusta, Md. Among the Creeks, 1796 styling himself as Gen.

Wm. Augustus Boles. 18 Mya., 1792, our comm'r. of Indian Affairs, Jas.

Seagrove, in a talk to headmen & warriors of the Creek nation, reviled him for treachery. He followed the Br. army but was despised & treated as a bad man and a coward. Lazy. The Br. denied his authority to act for them, etc.

Boyd, ... of Caroline, a Col. & comm. of a tory corp of robbers. who burnt what they could not carry. Bold, enterprising & dishonest. Plundered the uprising

in the back country. Was with Carlton when Charleston should be retaken.

In '79 head of 800 men. Passed thru '96 when on way to Ga., on a pillage exped. Under Anderson of Pickins corp, he lost 18th of his command

in k. & w. 7 m. Surprised by Lickens, & defeated. Rec'd. three wounds, which proved to be mortal. In exasperation, 70 prisoners were condemned to death but only 5 were executed. Ca. 300 escaped and joined the Br. in Georgia.

Boyd, Geo., Portsmouth, N.H., M.V. of royal government.

Boyleston Ward Nicholas of Boston, b. there 1749, qs Benjamin Hallowell

Boyleston an uncle on his wife's side.

Boyleston, Thos., Boston, a "firebrand," a viper, Jew and devil, but orthodox in politics, One of Boston citizens detained by Gage for imprisonment of Jones Hicks in Concord, and released by exchange, Aug. '75. He fell out of favor in '77, a profiteer bachelor merchant who wanted £ 65 per lb. for coffee from the consumer- action was then taken.

Ashden, a fellow loyalist d. 1798, a. 77 y.

Boyleston, John, Boston, merchant, to England in 1776.

Bradford, Wm., Mass.m

Bradish, Ebenezer, lawyer of Worcester, Mass.

Bradshaw, Eleazer, Waltham, Mass., spurned Whigs, would kill them, so was proscribed.

Braunan, Charles, in Kings service during the war.

Brantley, .. of Ga., Capt. in tory band. Shot three whig prisoners. David Emmanuel, He lived to become Pres. of the Senate & Governor of Georgia.

Beaten, Thos. Charlotte Co., N.Y. Constable - anti whig.

Brattle, Thos. Mass., Respectable in '79 back to America & R.I.

Brattle, Wm., Mass., Preacher, phy. lawyer, & Maj. Gen. of Militia.

Brattle, James, servant to Gov. Tryon & later of James Duane, M.C., & stole his papers for Gov. Tryon. Detected- was sent to England by Tryon.

Brenton, Jehial, 4th. Navy in youth, Lt. in '75; a Gentleman. Whigs offered him a command, but went to England & became active. Md. Henrietta Crowley.

Brenton, Benjamin, R.I. a contractor for the Royalists during the Rev.

Brenton, Wm. R.I.

Brewerton, Geo., N.Y., by June. '76 was dangerous to the whig cause- a traitor. Livingston, Jay & Morris signed a warrant to Gen. Greene for his arrest. He faced his accusers; was placed under a £ 500 bond. Jacob Brewerton, brother, as sec. Soon he commanded the 2nd Batt, of DeLancey's. And died in '79.

Brice, Rigden, Ga. Apt'd. 1779. Marshall, Court of Admiralty. in '82, Muster Master Gen. of Loyalists in the South.

Bridgewater, John, in '82, Capt. of Pr. of Wales Reg't. Am. Vols.

Brinley, Nathaniel, Framingham, Mass, m son of Col. Francis Brinley. Oliver deLancey in 1760, agt. of Admiral Sir Peter Warren of the Royal Navy.

Dau. was on the Brinley farm, too. Fled back to Framingham in Mar., '76. In Sept., '76 Ebenezer Marshall recco. that he was a villian (Eb. on Comm'ee. of Safety & Correspondence. (Inspection & Safety).

Brittain, James, N.J. joined the notorious Skinner with 70 men, was in many battles- was taken and doomed on appointed day, escaped prison, swam rge Delaware, & rejoined his corp. in '82 was Ens. of N.J. Bols. 1st Brig. Bro. of James, was Ens. there & taken pr. with James- escaped same time.

Brittain, Wm. a bro., king's service, but no commission. shared the captivity and the escape.

Brockenborough, Austin, Va., son of Capt. Wm. Served with Washington under Braddock. He finally returned to Va. & claimed the estate.

Brooks, James, On Comm'ee. of Safety, Pa., Was Capt. of a party of plunderers, jailed in Phila. and to Lancaster. for 2 years.

BROWNE, THOMAS, Augusta, Ga. An early victim of tar & feathers - became Col. of Kings Rangers of Carolina. A sanguinary & active officer. Very vindictive. Started action early in '76 in command of a corps on the banks of the Savannah. In '78 was joined by 300 Tories from Ga. and S.C. his regiment was then completed and uniformed. ' In '79 was on a forced march to Augusta, and after being wounded and twice defeated by Twiggs & Few, reached Augusta and established ..... post. He was despised by the British; feared by the rebels. in '80 Col. Clarke thot that he had enuf men to subdue Browne, but Browne held Augusta and accounts there show his worst qualities. He was shot thru both thighs, water supply cut, his men drank their own urine. Was relieved 4 days later by Cruger. Cornwallis dispatches captured by two daughters in law of Elizabeth (Marshall) Martin, wid. of Capt. Abraham, Cornwallis, enraged, ordered the execution of the captive 'wounded of Col. Clarke's retreat. This Browne gladly dis, 13 were hung on the stairway, 4 in other parts of the garrison, house; 5 were hung in 1780, and when almost dead, were cut down and delivered to Indians, who scalped and mutilated the bodies. One was the 17-year old son of a widow.

In June, '81, after a 3 mo. seige, he surrendered to Pickens and Henry Lee. During the seige, he has placed an aged prisoner in a bastion exposed to death from his own son's battery. B. was strongly guarded and sent to Savannah, . After the exchange, Browne served at Savannah. In May, '82, he marched out at the head of a large force, but Wayne, by a bold movement, got between him and Savannah and routed his whole command. In Oct., '82, the Rangers were sent from Charleston to relieve St. Augustine. Part remained there.

Browne, Arthur, Portsmouth, N.H. a D.D., who m. Gov. Benning Wentworth a b. to his servant girl. (Episc. churchman). And m. Martha Hilton, same day. He m. Gov. John Wentworth to Atkinson's widow- dau. of Abhur; m. Lucy m. Col. Smith of the Br. army; Jane to Samuel Livermore, Ch. Justice of N.H. & Senator in congress from N.H., etc. etc. and last dau., Elizabeth, m. the noted Maj. Robert Rogers and after his decease, Capt. John Roche of Concord, N.H.

Browne, Elisha, Northampton, N.Y., a "cowboy" killed by a fellow cowboy named Norton in an affray, 1783.

Browne, Zachariah, Lt. of deLancey's 3rd batt.

Bruce, James, Boston, Capt. of teaship "Eleanor." Hall of Dartmouth, & Coffin of the Beaver, the other two), arrived Boston Dec. 1, 1773.

Brumskill, Rev. John of Va. Episc. church.

Brush, Crean, Cumberland Co., N.H. To "The Grants," (Vt.), same county, 1771. Opposed the 2nd Continental Congress in '75. Clinton, Schuyler, & Woodhull answered him. He offered Jan., '76, to raise a co. of vols. for Howe, not less than 300, on same terms as the Royal Fusiliers, just raised. Mar. 10, under commission, plundered stores & dwellings & stripped them., using Violence & Pillage. He was captured after the evacuation & jailed Got drunk. Imprisoned for 19 mo. 5 Nov., '77. His wife provided money and a horse & her garments, so he fled to N.Y.C. A suicide, in May, '78.

Bryan, Samuek of N.C. Erected (by order of Gov. Martin) the Standard Jan. 26, in 1780 with a corps of 800 Loyalists, after Moore's defeat by Rutherford, marched to Cheraw Hill, S.C., & joined the British under McArthur. 3 of his companies were nearly annihilated by Major Davis near Hanging Rock. Soon after, Sunpter dispersed the rest. Reassembled, it was the rear division of Rawden's troops at Camden. Was censured in England for his premature uprising at Ramsour's, contrary to orders, which led to the defeat at Kings Mountain, also.

Buchanan, John, Md., merchant, fled to England.

Budd, Elisha, N.Y., Ens. in Kings Am. Reg't. B. White Plains, & settled in Rye His father, James, was shot at his own door by a party of Cowboys. He was at the siege of Savannah in the south.

Bull, Wm., Lt. Gov. of South Carolina. Father d. in '55. he had same name & same office. Jr. became C. in C. of the Colony. To England with troops in '82.

Bull, George, b. N.Y.C., Lt. of Cavalry in American Legion under Arnold.

Bull, capt. ... N.Y. Served the crown - was in interview between Mohawk, Brant & Gen. Gans, Herkimer at Unadilla N.Y., '72 a son of Sir William Johnson by Brant's sister Mary (Molly) and ca. 40 warriors met Herkimer, who demanded the surrender of several Tories. Brant refused. This was the last conference with the Mohawks.

Bullman, Rev. John, S.C. Episcopal. was offensive to whigs in '74; sailed for England March, 1775.

Bunhill, Solo. Lanesborough, Mass. Shot two neighbors thru the hear at battle of Bennington; was jailed in Northampton; estate confiscated.

Bunting, Roland, b. 1739.

Bush, Wm. Comm'r. of customs, Boston. Banished in '78 & in conspiracy Act of '79. A fellow Comm'r. Chas. Paxton, d. at Burch's seat.

Burnett, John, Ga. a foul man who pretended to be a whig. in '81 after Augusta's surrender the goods were placed in his hands. He loaded the goods on 60 negroes and sent them thru Kentucky to the Ohio river, & descended to Natchez & spent the profits there.

- Burhett, Mathias, Jamaica, N.Y. Only Presby. minister (b. N.J.), called a friend of the Loyal government; his wife an Episcopalian.
- Burns, Wm. & Michael, brothers, of Ct. Wm., a forage master, Royal Army.
- Buris, Samuel, a whig soldier '78, sent to prison from White Plains for desertion. rec'd. 100 lashes, after confession.
- Burtis, Wm., W. Chester Co., N.Y. '79, sent to prison by Burr, who wrote Malcom that Burtis wished to secure favor of the Whigs by giving info. '80. Confined at West Point at siege of Yorktown. He was sentenced to death for communicating with Br. Gen. Mathews.
- Burton, Napier Christie, Gen. in Br. Army by birth; entered the service Aug., '75, as Ens. Action in N.J., Va. & S.C. At Catawba & Yadkin, Guilford Court House, Cross Creek, Prisoner at siege of Yorktown.
- Burwell, James, N.J., b. Rockaway 18 Jan., 1754. s. of Samuel, eldest s. of John Burwell, who removed from Jamestown, Va., 1721, of the extensive Burwell family from Bedford & Northampton, England, the first of whom is bu. at York River, Gloucester Co., Va. 1652. James enlisted in His m's. service in '76, a. 22 & served 7 y. Was at the surrender of Yorktown.
- Buskirk, ... Lt. Col. of a loyalist corp, '77; attempted to cut off a whig militia party stationed at Paramus, but the commander escaped to another post. in '79, with a forage party of considerable size at Powle's Hook & other troop, up the north River to trap Whig forage party- met a larger force than anticipated, so fell back. in '80 John Marshall stated, with 100 dragoons & ca, 300 infantry, crossed Staten Island to Elizabethtown at midnight & took several prisoners, burnt the church and town house, plundered some inhabitants & retired without loss; was with Arnold in the Newfoundland expedition in command of a regiment or a batt'n.
- Buskirk, - s. of above, & Lt. 1b N.J. Vol's. (Skinner's Greens). in the attack by Gen. Dickenson Nov., '77, was taken prisoner. Was Capt. and wounded at Eutaw Springs, 1781.
- Bustib, Thos., Va. Joined royal army at N.Y. after hostilities commenced.
- Butler, John, Tyron Co., (Now Montgomery Co., N.Y.), of own reg't. N.Y. militia ca. '74. Joined the crown. During the war his wife was taken prisoner & exchanged for Col. Campbell. He & son, Wm., committed heinous crimes. Son Wm. commanded 1600 Indians at the Wyoming, Pa., massacre, where captive officers were held on a fire with pitchforks, etc. and drove mothers into the forest. etc. Not related to the Col. Butler, the whig, at Wyoming. During the Rev. war res. present town of Mohawk, in a 1 story dwelling with 2 windows and a front door in the center.
- Butler, Walter N. son of above, became a Major in the Br. service, and was worse than his father. A Lt. under St. Leger; taken prisoner at house of a loyalist near Ft. Dayton- was tried & convicted as a spy. (he had studied law at Albany). He escaped thru the magnanimity of La Fayette, etc. by a trick. Subsequent career was short and bloody. Was killed in battle in '81. Was so vindictive and passionate that Br. officers viewed him with horror. Brant tried to save a woman and child in bed at Cherry Valley.
- Butler, James, Ga., of Norwich, Ct., Arrested in '76 & jailed for toryism. A gent. Wife, Disdema & dau's. Rosanna and Minerva, bu. at Norwich, Ct.
- Butler, James d. 1812, a. 50 y.
- Butler, Capt. ... tory leader who committed fierce crimes in the Pee Dee region. During the whig ascendancy, he surrendered to Marion, claiming protection, and Marion's officers protested, but Marion was adamant.
- Butter, Eleazer, Pa., on the Royalist side at the Wyoming massacre.

Byles, Mathew, D.D., Boston, b. Boston 1706. etc. Mo. from Richard Mather & John Cotton. Was denounced in '77 at town meeting but was permitted to remain. A scholar & wit. First wife a niece of Gov. Belcher, 2nd a dau. Lt. Gov. Traylor. Res. corner Nassau & Tremont sts, stout loyalist, worshipped in Trinity church.

Byles, Mather, Jr., D.D. Boston, s/ of above. Rect. North Episc. or Christ church, Salem St, Boston. Persecuted by Quakers in '75; abandoned flock in '76 and fled to Halifax. '78. So was proscribed & banished.

Byrne, Benedict, Maryland or Va. Of a loyalist corp; taken pr. but he escaped to N.Y. & was employed as a pilot.

Caldwell, Capt. ... k. in Pa. by whig capt. McMahon, whom he and an Indian had taken prisoner. Probably the Wm. Caldwell of Pa. attainted of treason.

Calef, John, Ipswich, Mass. Phy, s. of Robert & Margaret (dau. Dea. John Standiford), & b. 1725. Ipswich; he became a surgeon in a reg't. at Casine, Me. & part-time chaplain

Calef, Robert, s. of above....

Callahan, Charles, mariner of Pownalborough, (now Wicasset), Me. banished in '78 but not active on the crown side until after several drafts in whig corps. so fled to Halifax and made a Kings pilot and became a terror to whigs. Commanded the "Gage," an armed vessel of 12 guns. It was wrecked & he drowned near Halifax in '79.

Calf, Philip. Pa. in '78 tried for carrying flour to a Br. post & got 50 lashes which were not inflicted; worked on whig public works while the Br. were in Phila.

Cameron, Alexander Deputy Indian agent for the Cherokees. connected with a settlement in east Tenn. People from Raleigh, N.C. arrived. Cameron ordered them to remove, Cameron backed down - if they would remain loyal. (500 rifles). . a lone people in the midst of savages, but they declined. Cameron's plan to destroy them was discovered, and t they fled back, tho a few established a garrison and held out till succored, in '75, the Council of Safety tried to buy his services, but he fled to ~~near~~ Cherokees and Tories and Indians in several skirmishes, t then fled to Ft. Augustine, Fla. Moses Kirkland brought his papers to Boston to confer with Gage in re talk with the Indians on the massacre of Whigs. He owned 2 plantations in Savannah.

Campbell, Mederick, N.Y. His son, Mederick, a whig, fled from school and joined the army as a drummer. Father followed him to camp and secured his release. etc. Campbell, Lord Wm., last royal Gov. of S.C. y youngest of four of the Duke of Argyle. Ent. the navy was Capt. in 1762; m. Sarah, dau. Ralph Izard of Charleston, S.C. became Gov. of S.C in '75. as the Prov. Congress sat, he refused to acknowledge it. He finally removed to a sloop of war, "Tamor," In the attack on Charleston in '76 he served aboard a Br. ship & rec'd. a wound which proved fatal, and he died Sept., '79.

Campbell, Farquard, N.C. wealthy gent. & ed. thought to be a 'flaming whig,' and sat in the provincial Congress when Gov. Martin retreated, 1st to Ft. Johnson, thence to an armed ship. He visited him at his residence. Res. Cumberland Co., Martin requested safety for him. Campbell disclaimed the request, but by then his character was doubted, but he continued his double dealing. In the fall of '76 he was seized at his home, entertaining loyalists. Banishment was called for but for several years after the war he was a senator in the N.C. legislature.

Campbell, Alexander, Balmouth, Va. merchant from Scotland Ca. '72/3 he returned to England. Son, Thomas, youngest son, Another m. dau. of Patrick Henry. Bro. Archibald a whig. and Washington and Lee were his Episcopal parishioners. Pat. Henry on his mother's side was

v descended from the stock of Robertson the historian and a relative of Lord Brougham.  
Campbell, Peter, Trenton, N.J., served the Crown & in '83 was Capt. of the N.J. Vols.  
Campbell, Colin, Ens. of DeLancey's 2nd Batt. & Q.M. of the corps. Later a Lt.  
Campbell, Wm., Worcester, Mass., "watched in '75; to Boston in '76.  
Campbell, Wm., Maj. in S.C. royalists; k. at Stone Ferry, S.C. June, '79.  
Campbell, Jno., N.C. Capt. of a loyal Co. of militia' k. at battle of Cross Creek, '76.  
Camp, Abiathur, Abrahams, Jr., & Eldah, loyalists of Ct. in a New Haven CB.  
Canby, Jos., Thos., Pa. were attainted.  
Cane, Barney, Atrocious attack on Hopkins, etc. Diamond Island, Lake George. He even killed a nursing mother leaving her baby to starve.  
Canner, Henry, D.D. Rector, Kings Chapel, 1st Episc. church, Boston. fled to Halifax to England, to Bristol, R.I., but banished in '78.  
Canfield ... Northampton, Mass. Whig soldier, 1st N.H. reg't. Deserted & joined the Rangers. Caught plundering, and executed June 6th. '82.  
Capen, Hopeskill. Boston a Sandemanian arrested in Boston and jailed for a year? Joseph Greenleaf, sheriff of Boston then.  
Capers, Gabriel, S.C. officer of the Crown after the Charleston, S.C.; M.C. of the Province, '75; md. Dau. Catherine m. Hugh Patterson.  
Carberry, .. Capt. in whig co. in Col. Mayland's reg't. June '83; fled to London with Lt. John Sullivan (Sullivan's plot).  
Carden, John. Maj. in Prince of Wales reg't. '80; Comm. of Hanging Rock post assaulted by Sumpter. Censured and disgraced by surrender to Capt. Rouselot of the infantry of the Legion in the heat of battle; d. 1783.  
Carew, Sir Benja. Hallowell, Mass. Navy, s. Benja. Hallowell, 1 of the Comm'rs. of Customs at Boston. A Lt. Aug., '81.  
Carleton, Jno., Me.  
Carlisle, Abraham, Phila., on Br. entrance rec'd. a comm'n. to watch & guard entrance & grant passports. Tried in '78 & found guilty of overt Act and executed. Thos. McKean, then ch. justice, Pa., presided. Exec. in '79. Great efforts were made to save him.  
Carlo, John & Martin, Me. brothers. Enl. with whigs in '79 to avoid detection. Escaped to Nova Scotia.  
Carman, Queens Co., N.Y., loyalist, & alleg. '79.  
Carney, Andrew, Ga. Capt. 1st Batln. Cont. Line raised in that State. res. between Altamaha & St. Mary's Rivers - large head of cattle & sold secretly to the Br. then stole his neighbor's stock. Fled with son to Br. & became active. as a traitor.  
Carson, Moses, Capt. in Contl. army; deserted to Br. in '77; Caught in '79, sentenced to be drummed thru the army at West Point with a halter around his neck and a label fastened to his back. "This I suffer for deserting to the enemy." of the United States, of America, and confined for war. The C. in C. approved.  
Castilles, Wm., Albany, N.Y., '80, lt. in Cuyler's corps stationed at L.I.  
Cayford, Richard, N.J. Accused Congress and Councils, etc. Res. Cumberland Co., Got close prison Jan., '76. Served the Crown in '77 as Capt. of Volunteers, N.J.  
Cazeneau, Edward, Boston, foreman of drug store of Dr. Sylvester Gardiner. To Halifax  
Cecil, Leonard, Md. ...  
Chambers, Geo. Md. Gent. Raised and commanded a corps of Md. Loyalists. a

Moore succeeded him. A native of Scotland, b. ca. 1742, a lawyer.  
Chalmers, Jas. Md. Gent. same as Geo. Col. Clifton succ. him. In serb.  
by 1782.  
Chaloner, Walter, R.I. Sheriff og Newport Co., - N.Y.C., 1782; depu'ty  
commisarry officer. of prisoners.  
Chandler, Rev. Thos. B., Elizabethtown, N.J. Episc. church. b. Woodstock,  
Ct. Contested with Wm. Livingston but was not molested, tho Gen.  
Maxwell in '79 wrote : no tories pass thru without waiting on Mr.  
Chandler, even on parole." Chandler, a portly man  
Chandler, Wm. N.J. s. of above. Fled Jan. '76, returned in Dec. left on  
evacuation of Elizabethtown, by royal troops. Jan., '77. Geo. Skinner h  
gave him a warrant in N.J. Vols. Apr., '77. He d, 1784, q. 28.  
Chandler, John, Mass., (Worcester), "th4 honest refugee," b. New London,  
Ct., 1720. a. 11 y. to Wor. Col in militia. in F. & I. War. Sheriff,  
judge of probate, & Co. Treas. in '74. Refugee to Boston.  
Chandler, Clarkm Worc., Mass. s. Col. John b. Wor. 1743, Clerk, Reg.  
of Probate Adj, Reg. with Timothy Paine. Offended whigs in town.  
Register, '74; June, '75 to Halifax; returned in Sept. Jailed but  
permitted to go to Lancaster (security). & returned. a small man, who  
wore bright red clothes, was odd and singular; provoked jeers of  
companions. but repaid the jokers in their own coin.  
Chandler, Rupee, Worcester, Mass., 5th child of Col. John by w., Mary  
Church. b. 1747. Lawyer. Sept. '74; Courts closed by pop. tumult.  
Chandler, Gardner, Hardwck., Mass., s. Coll John b. 1749. Merchant of  
Hardwick. After war, to Brattleboro, Vt., & Hinsdale, N.H.  
Chandler, Nat'l. Wor., Mass., b. 1756, phact. law at Petersham, Mass.  
Proscribed '78; ent. Br. service and led corps. of Vols. etc., seige of  
etc.  
Chandler, Wm., Worcester, Mass. 8th s. of Col. John, b. 1752, Wm. on  
Grad. from Harvard, placed in highest class and was named as most  
respectable, etc. Driven to Boston, '75, then to Halifax.  
Chandler, Thos. Cumberland Co., N.H. "grants," (Vt.), s. John of Wood-  
Stock, Ct., & uncle of John, "the honedt Refugeee." b. Woodstock 1709, to  
Chester, Vt., sec'd. a grant fr. N.Y. so was held a tory. He and sons John  
and Thos. as three first settlers, goy 500 a. Each. Ch. Justice in  
the Westminster trouble (Co. Court), & inducd by Judge Sabingen, Assoc.  
to favor York, or tory side. "court patty," Became poor an died. in  
westminster jail 1785; m. Elizabeth Eliott. (lingage of John, "apostle  
to Indians":  
Chandler, Gardiner, Worcester, Mass., brother pf Col. John, b. W. 1723.  
Chandler, Leonard, Norton, Mass. d. 1782. m. (1) Hannah Greene of Provi-  
dence, R.I.; (2) Ann Leonard, Norton, Mass.  
Chandler, Joshua, New Haven, Ct., Barrister at Law, b. Wo dstock, 1728;  
peopwrty confiscated.  
Chandler, Wm., New Haven, Ct., s. of Joshua, led royal forces to New  
Haven in '79; was Capt. of a Loyalist troop.  
Chandler, Thos., Vt., s. of Joshua, Am. off. of Loyalist troop, Assister  
bro. William to New Haven in '79.  
Chandler, John, Ct. ....  
Chapman, Samuel, Pa, joimed Br. Army in '76; commissioned; Captured by  
a warship & carried to Mass. charged as a traitor and a horse stealer.  
but was acquitted in 1781.

Chase, Shadrach, Mass. banished in '78, in '82 an Ens. in DeLancey's  
3rd batt;m.

Chauncey, Joseph & Isaac, Amherst, Mass., Joseph in Aug., '76, convicted  
of offenses to whigs and of disregarding limits of confinement.

Chesney, Alex'r., S.C., gent. of family & fortune, bore arms for the Kg.  
chew., Benja., Pa. Recorder of Phila. Reg. of Wills; & Att'y. Gen. &  
finally ch. Justice by '74. was claimed by both parties, Wash., then  
Adams dined with him at 4 p. and were fed turtle, flumery, jellies,  
sweetmeats, (20 kinds), trifles & a dessert of raisens, almonds, pears  
& peaches, rare wines incl. Maderia, etc. Father, Hon. Sam. Chew, a  
Quaker, judge and phy. Ben opposed whigs in '76 and retired, but after  
the Rev. regained his home, was aptid. Pres. Court of Errors & Appeals, e  
etc. died 1810 a. 81 y. His father had Wm. Tilgman, (later a ch.  
justice), and Francis Hopkinson, a signer, read law in his office.  
Chew, Wm. A Lt. in a loyalist corp.

Child, Jos., N.Y. Art. tried by C.M. for defrauding Christopher Stetson  
of \$1.99, drinking damnation to all whigs, etc. Guilty & was drummed  
out of the army.

Chipman, Ward, Mass., b. 1754, gr. Harbvard 1770-to Boston (friven to p,  
in '76; ca. '77 relinquished his stipend and went to N.Y. to the King's  
troops. Was employed in the military dept. & Court of Admiralty '82;  
was deputy Muster Master Gen. of loyalist forces. Sister, Elizabeth,  
m. Hon. Wm. Gray of Boston; wid. Elizabeth d. 1852 a. 86 y.

Christie, Jas., Jr., Mer. of Baltimore. Proclaimed an enemy in July, '75  
wrote a letter to Gabriel Christy of Br. army which was intercepted  
to pay guards, each man 55 s. for each 24 hours & officers 7 s. 6 d.  
Had lost his wife. End of July the guards were dismissed (he was sick),  
bond of £ 500.

Christie, Cn. Md., enl. in troyal army; estate condiscated but not debts.  
after the Rev. collected from Col. Richard Graves of Md. £ 1200 sterling.

Chubb, Jno., Phila.

Church, Dr. Benja., Mass. Poet, schollar, Phy., & poli. popular on both  
sides. his fine house was built in '68 at Raynham, which caused him  
pecuniary embarrassment, so he went to the Royal side & rec'd. money  
from Gov. Gage for info. Wash. presided at his trial, and he was still  
a member of the Prov. Congress). He and wife Sarah were expelled.

chypher, Sypher, //

Clark, James, R.I.

Clark, John, R.I.

Clark, Jos., phy., Stratford, Ct., in '76 fled to Br. army. Sent w. and  
chn. to N.Y. Died 1813, a. 79 y. w. Isabella Elizabeth.

Clark, Jno., N.J.,

Clark, Nehemiah, surgeon in Kongs service.

Clark, Samuel, N.J. Imprisoned in '80 for illicit trade with the enemy.

Clarke, Rev. Wm., Dedham, Mass. Episc. church, s. of Rev. Peter Clarke of  
Danvers, Mass. Was at peace there till spring of '77, when he was sente-  
enced. Wife was Mrs. Dunbar a widomw a little, pretty, delicate, chatter-  
ing woman, aged ca. 28 at time of mg., & unable to rough it.

Clarke, Kames, R.I., Sec'ty. Ass'n. of Loyal Refugees formed at Newpost  
Mar., 1779 to retaliate on inhabitants rebelling against the king.  
Sanctioned by the Br. church in N.J.

Clarke, Richard, Boston. Merchant, grad. Harvard '29. He and sons were  
consignees of the tea destroyed by "the patty." Dec., '73. Rioters  
assembled in front of his house etc. Son Isaac fled Plymouth- after 21  
months, Dec. 24, '75, and joined a loy list club.

After 21 days arrived in London and formed a loyalist club. Son in law, Copley, the painter, res. Leicester Square with him. He d. 1893.

pg. 316

Clarke, R'd/ Samuel, Boston, Min. New Milford, Ct. 19 y. etc. Episc. min. d. 6 Oct., 1824, a. 87 y. w. Rebecca d. 7 May, 1816, a. 67 y.

Clarke, Wm., b. N. Kingston, R.I., serv. of the crown, Capt. in Col.

Whiterman's reg't. Loyal New Englanders.

Clarke, Rev. R'd. Charleston, S.C., Rec. St. Philips' Church.

Clarke, Isaac Winslow, Boston,

" Jona. Boston, s. of Richard.

" Geo., Sec'ty. Colony of N.Y. (of Clarke family of Hyde Hall, Cheshire, England).

Clarke, Alex'r.

" N.J. a noted thief Between '78-'82 stole about 100 valuable horses from L.I. & sold them to the Royal army, He often penetrated Am. lines Framed June, '82, & shot dead near Woodbridge, N.J.

Claus, Daniel, m. a dau. of Sir Wm. Johnson .. Indian Deputy. under bro.-in law, Sir Guy Johnson. Brant hated him; s., Wm., Dep'ty. Supt. Gen. of Indian affairs. Mrs. Claus d. 24 Feb., 1801. (speech of Brant's).

Clayton, Francis, Wilmington, N.C., Memb. Com'ee. of Safety Sept. '74; Re rep'd. in House of Assembly. Defected to crown & fled State, but returned under flag in '82. Owned Clayton Hall, a fertile plantation.

Clementson, Robert, Boston merchant. d. 1782, a. 49.

Clement, Capt. Joseph, Boston, comm'd. in royal service.

Clements, Peter, by close of war, Capt. in Kings Am. Reg't.

Clinch, Peter, Lt. in Royal Fencibles Am. and corps. adjt.

Clopper, Jas., Lt., Loyalist corp, d. 1823 a. 89 y.

Clopper, Garrett, '82, enl. in N.Y. vols. was q.m. of the troop.

Clossey, Samuel, N.Y., phy. native of Ireland, and prom. phy. (Kings became Columbia college). He returned to Ireland & wrote treatises.

Clowes, several of the name in N.Y. Gerardus was a Capt., & Samuel, & James, lts. in DeLancey's 3rd batt. Timothy also a loyalist.

Cochran, Capt. John, Portsmouth, N.H., s. of Jas., & native of Londonderry, N.H. Proscribed and banished. a sailor and shipmaster- shortly before Lexington, in command of a fort at Portsmouth. The day after he and family were made pr. of war by James Sullivan (later, a Maj. Gen.), Pres. N.H., etc. He & family were paroled - all were pro-Br. He accompanied Gov. Wentworth to Boston. Capt. Dimick also res. at the fort.

Cochran, Capt. John. cousin of Lord Admiral Cochran, joined the Br. in Boston; Capt. Dawson a friend.

Cochran, Jas., N.H., ca. 1730 near present Belfast, Me. To Londonderry, N.H. D. New Brunswick 1794, a. 84 y.

Cock, Clark, L.I., N.Y., loyal in '76.

" Wm. had goods plundered, L 148. in '77, Abraham, master of schooner "5 brothers." captured in '79.

Coddington, Asher, N.J.

Codner, Jas. in '82, Ens. in 2nd Am. Reg't.

Coffield, Thos., in '83 Lt. in a N.C. reg't. m. Martha, dau. Melissa Carsman of Hempstead.

Coffin, Nat'l., Boston Post Receiver; Gen. & Cashier of M.M. customs there. m. Eliza, dau. Henry Barnes, merchant of Boston.

Coffin, John, Boston, s. of above. A warm loyalist; vol. to accompany royal army to (Battle) Of Breed's Hill. Capt. of Orange Rangers; son joined N.Y. vols. & went to Ga. '78 at Battle of Savannah, Hobkirk's Hill, Cross Creek, near Charleston. Opened battle of Eutaw Springs as Brevet Major Gen. Gen. Greene noticed him.

Coffin, Nat'l., Jr., Boston. Also Wm. s. of Nat'l.  
" Wm., Boston, d. '75. Wm. had two sons in Br. service.  
Coffin, Wm., Jr., s. of Wm.  
" Sir Thos. Aston, Bart, of Boston, s. of Wm., Jr., secretary to  
Sir Guy Carleton, during part of the Rev.  
" Ebenezer, Boston, merchant of S.C.  
" Nat'l., Boston, d. 1812.  
" Kohn, Boston, ass't. Comm'y. Gen., Br. Army, later.  
Coggeswell, James, R.I., Pt. officer in supply dep't. estab. at N.Y.  
Coil, N.C., notorious miscreant, taken and hung.  
Coke, Wm., N.J., Stamp master of the colony.  
Colden, Cadwallader, N.Y. b. Scotland & to Am. 1708. Dr. of medicine  
1761; apt'd. Lt. Gov. of N.Y. Prevented mob from destroying stamps.  
Arboretanist and astronomer d. pre confiscation Act.  
Colden, David, N.Y. d. a farm at Spring Hill, Flushing, N.Y. L.I., see. m  
md. Dau. of John Willett of Flushing,  
Colden, Alex'r., N.Y. P.M. succeeding father as Surveyor Gen. D. 1774 a.  
58. m. Eldest day., Alice, m. Col. Archibald Hamilton; (2), Maj. Jno.  
Amtill. Skinner's Brig., N.Y. Vols. (3) Capt. Anthony Farrington of  
London.  
Observation of Diseases of the Human Body, chiefly taken from the  
discussion of morbid bodies. (4) Dr. Samuel Possey of N.Y. N.Y. a  
patroon state.  
Colden, Richard Nicholas, N.Y. & s. of Alex. Ens. Royal Hilanders. 1766.  
Surveyor - Surcher of the Customs, N.Y.C. d. 1777.  
Colden, Cadwallader, N.Y. jailed June, '86 in Ulster Co. jail.  
COLE, Edward, R.I. Comm. a reg. under Wolfe. loyalist in Rev. insulted  
etc. and fled. Bro. John a whig, aptd. Advocate Gen. Ct. of Admiralty.  
Combs, Capt. .. Me.  
Conklin, Capt. DeLancy's 1st Batln. k, in Ga. 1780 near Ogeeche.  
Connell, John, Chester Co., Pa. schoolmaster. Joined royal army at  
Phila. and accompanied it to N.Y. Capt'd, '79. on board privateer  
Intrepid & jailed.  
Connolly, John, b. Lancaster, Pa. A phy. Pre. Rev. war res. Pittsburg.  
A very sensible and intelligent man, sd. Washington. At the head of  
an armed party in '74 was seized and imprisoned. Claimed Va. land at  
Falls of the Ohio (Louisville), Va. said Dunmore had no right to grant  
land, but he and John Campbell advertised for settlers. He became  
active for the Crown. Dunmore in '75 had him raise and command a reg't.  
of loyalists & Indians in the western country and Canada, called  
"Loyal Forresters." Taken prisoner on his way to do so, Wash. declined  
to interfere. Remained captive till near close of the war. Loyal  
Forresers were in service in '82. and later were in doubtful enter-  
prises. In Detroit, '88, planned to seize New Orleans.  
Copely, John Singleton, Boston. noted painter, s. of Richard of Limerick;  
md. Sarah dau. John Singleton and was b. 1738. price for half length  
picture: 14 guineas. In '74, hair dresser of Hutchinson.  
Cook, Abiel, Little Compton, R.I. Caught selling sheep to Br. aboard  
the "Swan," a Br. man of War, at Newport, Whigs took the sheep at  
Forkland ferry. Cook confessed sale & promised future sheep to be  
sent to Cambridge.  
Cooke, Rev. Sam. D.D. Shrewsbury, N.J. Episc. became chaplain to Guards  
reg't.  
~~Cochran, East. Thos. D. 1729, Phila. 1779, ordered to be sent Churches of~~

Coombs, Rev. Thos. D.D. Phila. a native. Ass't. Dir. Churches of Christ & St Peters, '72 in '77 ordered to be sent to Va. In '78 resigned and went to England.

Combs, John, Lt. 2nd Batt. N.J. Vols.

Cooper, Rev. Robert. Charleston, S.C. Episc. Rector St. Michaels, etc., Su Sunday June 30th, 1776, Tues., July 2nd, pulpit declared vacant on his refusal ...

Cooper, Myles, D.D. Pres. Kings College 1762; resigned '75.

Cornell, Samuel Newbern, N.C. M.C. of N.C., but hated whigs. friend of Gov. Martin. Tried to reenter Newbern.

Corbin, John Taylor, Va. Caroline Co., confined to that part by Va. Conv. in May, '76. Bond of £ 10,000.

Corie, Rev. Dela.

Corte John, S.C.

Corsa, Col. Isaac L.I. N.Y. Officer F. & I. war. jailed in '76 by order of Wash. & to Middletown, Ct. jail. Paroled, d. 1815-7 a. 80 y. Short & sm small; juvenile in appearance.

Corkel, Thos. Whig soldier, '78 attempted desertion to Br. got him 100 lashes.

Corstell, Chas. M. S.C. Ass't. judge of Supreme Ct. of colony.

Cotton, Jas., N.C. Lt. Col. of tory militia. Solomnly recanted '76; on royal side at Moore's Bridge (Creek), but fled at first fire/ Confisc. in '79.

Cotton, John, Boston, celebrated pastor of 1st church. Fa., Thomas, res. Brookline, N.Y. & Pomfret, Ct. Last royal deputy Sec'ty. of Mass. d. Boston, '76. m. Mary, dau. Wm. Dudley.

Cogle, Jas., Pa. Capt. 1st Batt. N.J. Vols.

Coulbourne, Chas., Norfolk, Va. Lt. in Loyal Am. Reg't. & Q.M. of corps. w., widow of James Bird, who was shot by some cowboys at Rye.

Coylson, Thos. merchant & shop owner of Falmouth (Portland), Me. Troublesome, wrote Rev. Smith 12 Apr., 1775. 10 May, '76, home on King St. was plundered by Col. Thompson. In reprisal Mowatt burnt Falmouth, etc.

Courtney, Thos. Richard, & James, Boston.

Cover, Abraham, d. 1824, a. 79 y. m. Phoebe ...

Cowden, Fitchburg, Mass. Phoebe.

Cowling, John, Va., m. Phoebe . . .

Cox, Daniel, N.J., memb. H.M.'s. Council Jan. '77. His elegant house, at trenton ferry was burnt by tory partisans of Hessians. He estab. Bd. of Refugees in N.Y.C., '79. Pres. & Christopher Son of Pa. wrote .. md. dau. of distinguished Dr. John Redman, Sarah., property, confisc.'d.

Cox, Lemuel, Boston, fall of '75 jailed at Ipswich for toryism.

Cox, Francis, Salem, Mass. Lt. of C l. Mansfield's reg't. Deserted camp at Cambridge, June, '75. Incited men to do the same. Ward wanted to make an example of him.

Cox, James. Va. ✓✓.

Coxe, Tench, Pa. s. of Wm. of N.J. attainted but dis'd. & worked for Washington, & Hamilton Acc. Br. army to Phila. but legally acquitted, yet most surely a loyalist. d. Phila. 1824, a. 68. w. Rebecca d. there 1806.

Cozens, Daniel, Capt. N.J. Vols. Killed '78 seige of Savannah, Ga.

Cranial, Bartholomew, N.Y., Pub. notary, 1782.

Creighton, Alex'r. & Jas., Jas. 1st sect'y. police dep't. L.I., '82; other of Ga., attainted '78.

Crocker, Josiah, Barnstable, Mass.

Croft, Frederick, N.C., At Battle of Cross Creek shot Capt. Dent in cold blood; taken pr. confined to Halifax jail; finally sent to Md.

Crossing, Wm., Newport, R.I., noted man/rauder. & robber. 1st employed as pilot of royal troops, '78. in '78 on Weightman's motley reg't.

robbed woemn of their jewelry; burht houses & carried off whigs. Taken pr. '78, & confined at Providence, R.I.

Crow, Chas., Boston, seized Sept. '77, fastened to a cart & carried to Roxbury, thence to Dedham, Mass.

Crowell, Jos. Capt. 1st battln. N.J. Vols.

Cruger, Jno. Harris, N.Y. Lt. Col. commandant delancey's 1st batt'ln.

Succ, fa., Henry Cruger, as M.C. (Kings.). by '75 Chamberlain of the city. In military service '77 Arduous endeavors fr. '79 to end. Made pris. at a dinner party in Ga. on king's body, but exchanged Comm. a garrison at Sunbury fast evac, ordered to Savanna, July, '80. Was at 96 & dir. to send part of his force to Camden. In Auf. Cornwallis offered him to execute all who had borne arms against the king. He k. many of them and hung many more. In Sept., force marched to Augusta to relieve Co. C Browne. and just saved him. In '81 Lord Rawden, sorely pressed, sent messengers to Cruger to join ~~Browne~~. ~~none gibe them~~ They shot African arrows, bribed an American lady lately md. to one of his officers approached & told him Rawdon was near. Mrs. Cruger of '96, too. Gen. Greene found her & w. of Maj. Green-set a guard to protect them. and left it. Cruger let it rejoin.

The dreadful civil war began at 96. It was evacuated after the seige, t taking 4 days to travel to see Eutaw Springs, Crugen in the center of Br. lines. House on Hanover Square, N.Y.C., was sold at auction after confiscation. He d. London, 1807, aged 69 years. She a dau. of the Sr. Oliver DeLancey. d. 1822, a. 68. At home when the Whigs burnt her father's house in '77. Col. Cruger's bro., Nicholas. Alex. Hamilton started mercantile clerkship in Nicholas' counting house. Bro. Henry d. 1827, a. 88 y. Sister Mary m. Jacob Walton; Eliza m. Peter Vam Schaack. Cumberland, ... N.C. Capt., k. 1780, at Ransome's Mills.

Cunnard, Robert, Phila., attainted.

Cunningham, Robert, S.C. One of the most prominent loyalists in the So. Judge of 96 district, in '75. Imprisoned at Charleston, bro. Patrick got a body to effect his release Maj. Williamson got a force to resist but superior force told. In Julu, '76, Robert allowed unconditional freedom, and went to Charleston. Co. Williamson wrote to Patrick Henry Drayton the same month. In '77 was aptd. Brig. Gen. in command of a garrison. in S.C. In '81 in the field, met Sumpter. Estate confiscated in '82. Cunningham, Patrick, S.C. m his bro. in '69 was deputy Surveyor of the colony. and a military man. in '75 at head of 150 men, met a whig party conveying ammo. Same year assembled 1500 men to oppose Maj. Williamson, who had to retire. Removed to Charleston and committed to prison by order of the Provincial Congress. In '80 comm'd. as Col. & got a regiment so his estate was confiscated in '82. etc.

Cunningham, David, bro. Pre the Rev. was Deputy Surveyor of 96 Dist.

During the war he commanded a company of the Royal Army at Charleston, then to 96.

Cunningham, Jno., bro. of Gen. Robert. Commissary of Br. army at Charleston

Cunningham, Wm. "Bloody Bill," acceptef whig comm'n. and aervice, campaign of '76; changes sides became an officer in desperate exploits and in hand to hand fights. in '81 with the royal army. Confined to Charleston as head of a tory band he reached the back country undiscovered, to plunder, burn and maraud. (A Capt. Turner & 20 men in self-defence, took a post in a house. Ammo expended, they surrendered. Cunningham killed them all A number of whigs at 96 under Col. Hayes took shelter in a building. It was set afire. On promise of protection, Hayes yielded. He and Capt. Daniel Williams were then hung on a pole, it fell, so C, cut them to pieces with his sword then hacked and maimed the rest.

exhausted, he had his comrades complete the work. 14 men in all were k.

Dawkins, Geo. S.C., '82 Capt. of Cavalry of S.C. Royalists. Wounded '81 at Hobkirk's Hill.  
Dawkind, Henry, Taken on Long Island and sent to prison.  
Dawkins, David, Chester Co., Pa. attainted & property confiscated joined the Br. in Phila, Captured and sent to N.Y. for passing counterfeit money. Detected in 1780 & executed.  
Dawkins, Jas., Pa. deserted from State Gallies & joined the Br. at Phila. Captured at sea, '79, to jail to be tried for treason.  
Dawkins, James, Charlestown, S.C., He & Lochlan Martin were tarred & feathered & driven thru the streets June, '75, & Dealey, besides, was compelled to leave the country.

Dean, Jacob, of N.Y.///

Dean, Silas, Ct. grad. Yale 1758. Dist. whig. Memb. 1st Cont'l. Congress, '84 & 1st diplomatic agent to France. His engagements and contacts embarrassed Congress; he was recalled, tried to explain misappropriation of funds. Continental delegates distrusted him from the 1st. In turn he accused Arthur & Wm. Lee abroad in cong. trust, as well as their brothers. in Congress of conducting secret correspondence with England. in '84 addressed the country but failed - to England. Jay tried to aid him but his character not cleared and 'twas heard that he was friendly with Arnold. He d. on the Boston Packet, 1789, a. 53 y. after 4 hrs. of illness. Wife, the rich widow Webb.

Dellors, Gilbert, Merch. of Boston.

Delbors, Geo. Salem Mass. . .

Deblois, Isaac, Lt. in serv. of the king.

Deblois, Lewis, merchant of Boston.

DeBow, James, served in Queen's Rangers he d. 1783; widow, Huldah d. 1847 aged 94 y.

DeLancey, Oliver, N.Y., Comm'd. Loyalists Brig. Eldest s. Stephen DeLancey by Ann Cortlandt. & b. N.Y.C?. 1717. Father a French refugee, gent. of wealth & first rank. Bro. James, Ch. Justice & Lt. Gov., N.Y. Attractive but unprincipalled and a demagogue. and agitator James d. pre the Rev, (good data therein). In '76 aptid. Brig. Gen. in Royal service.

Skinner of N.J., Brown, former gov<sup>r</sup>. of the Bahamas, Arnold the apottate, & Cunningham, S.C. of same grade, but commissioners were of later date. Had 3 Battallions. He promised a commission to any well-recommended men, who who could engage a company of 70 men as Capt. Lt. or Ensign). Common soldier to receive Br. Pay yet of 1500 men required, only 597 were embodied. by spring if '77 and but 707 a year later.

While raising men on Long Island, Col. Henry R. Livingstone made a little raid & carried off over 3,000 sheep & ca. 400 head of horned cattle. 1500 was offered for L's head In Nov., '77 a small party of whig 'advanced water guard'. passed Br. ships at nite and burnt his mansion at Bloomingdale and suddenly rudely treated the inmates ... the Council of Safety dissaproved, fearing retaliation.

In '80 Gen. Robertson succeeded AGov. Tryon as royal Gov. of N.Y. The Whig Government of N.Y. not Organ. till '77, attainted him. & confiscated his estate. He d. 1785, a. 68 y. V. Life of Van Shaack, a fellow loyalist. His mo. was of the Cortlands. Skinner were sisters. he m. Phelia Franks of Phila. who d. 1811. MHe m. Phelia Franks of Phila. who d. 1811. a. 89, a third dau. m. John Harris Cruger.

DeLancey, Oliver, Jr., s. of above, Gen. in Br. army, ed. in Europe. Capt. at begining of Rev. War. A Maj. a Lt. Col. early in '79 & succeeded Andre as Adg. Gen. of the Army. Am. Gen., Nathaniel Woodhull, surrendered, but hid his sword to him and was promised protection in '76. (Gen. of N.Y.). Instead, DeLancey struck him and permitted his men to hack him at their leisure. Denied care & attention, he died

(Robert Troup, a personal friend of Jay and Hamilton & of stainless honor. When Woodhull died, was a Lt. in Col. Lasher's Bat'ln. of N.Y. militia, a fellow prisoner of Woodhull). Gen. DeLancey a fat, ruddy yo young fellow ca. 25-39 years old, d. Edinburgh, 1820.

DeLancey, James, N.Y.C., s. Lt. Gov. James DeLancey, Br. army commander & aide of Gen. Abercrombie in F. & I. war. One of the Country's richest men W.C., 1769 (Episcopalian), in '75 to England Sir Wm. Pepperell & he the most active members of the Loyalists Comm'n. in London. to settle war claims. m. Margaret, dau. Ch. Hustice Allen of Pa., etc.

DeLancey, James, Westchester Co., N.Y. Lt. Col. of a Bat'ln. under his uncle, Oliver, Sheriff of Westchester, N.Y. his corps made free of all cattle in the county and wore the name of "The cow-boys." in '77 by Tryon, raised an elite corp ov the colony. same year, (of Putnam's scouting parties), surrounded the house to take him prisoner, found him under a bed, dragged him out and took him to camp. In jail at Hartfoed, he wrote to John Jay, his friend, who sent him \$100.00 In July, '81, Col. DeLancey at Morrisnna, A plan was formed to capture or destroy the notorious corps. Washington ordered the Duke de Laxon to advance & Gen. Lincoln to cooperate, while he put the army in morion to cover the advanced troops, but thru chance the plan failed.

DeLancey, James, N.Y., officer of DeLancey's 2nd Batt'ln.

DeLancey, John, N.Y. son of Peter of Westchester who succeeded father in the Assembly in '75, elected memb. Prov. Council/ In '76 an addressor of Lord Howe.

DeLancey, John Peter, N.Y., b. there 1753, Capr. Br. army In Brandywine & Monmouth & in the southm. Elizabeth . . .

DeLancey, Stephen, N.Y. Lt. Col. commandant 1st batt'n. N.J. vols. Aptd. Clerk, city of Albany in '65. Abraham C. Cuyler, mayor. on the King's birthday at head of band of celebrants, '76, enraged the citizens. cut in seized them, and jailed them. Sent to jail at Hartford, Ct. Gov. Trumbull released them

DeLancey, Warren, N.Y. at engagement of Chatterton's hill, Westchester Co., '76, Warren was a 15 y. as Br. rushed up the hill, killed standard bearer, Warren seized the colors, was the first to gail the summitt, so rec'd. a Cololel's command in the Dragoons.

DePeyster Abraham, N.Y. (of noble descent) a wealthy merchantb. 1753. 2 uncles and 1 great uncle, members of the Council; another, a chief justice of the colony. a brother in law, completed a reg't. of yoysl artillerry. He entered the King's service as Capt. N.Y. Vols. was 2nd in command at Kings Mountain in 1780 when Ferguson fell he hoisted the flas as a signal of surrender (most of F's. force were loyalists), of 1125 men, only 167 were Regulars, Ca. 206 loyalists, were killed, 128 w. 624 prisoners. of the regulars, 18 k. 103 woulded and captured.

DePeyster's life was saved by a doubloon (gold) in his vest pocket \*S. in his life of Marion), Maj. Postell, stationed to guard the lower part of the Peedee, captured DePuyster with 29 grenadiers. DePuyster had taken post in his father's housw. The letter had only 28 militia. He gained possession of the kitchen & fired it, and was prepared ro v burn down the house when DePuyster surrendered (whigs had 190 men).

DeRossett, Lewis H., M.C. of N.C. a conspirator. Lt. Gen. in war against the Regulators, etc.

PHILLIPS, Josiah, Princess Anne Co., Va., com'd. by Lord Dunmore- he commanded a band of Tories who murdered and pillaged, etc. their deeds made men shudder. Finally captured in arms, long after the Legislature bade him surrender under penalty of death, instead of proceeding under Act of Attainder, the Gen. of Va. indicted him as a common murderer, thief, etc. Plea of Phillips was overruled and hung in '78. Some thought the action of the atty. General was dishonorable.

DeVeaux, Andrew, Jr., S.C. Lt. Col. loyal militia '83. succ. exped. against Bahamas. Capt'd Wheeler & Doro under him. "I was going to smelt a match on fire." Suspected treachery when the enemy decamped).

DeVeber, Gabriel, N.Y. served the Crown. '82, Lt. Prince of Wales Vols. m. Margaret etc.

DeVeber, Gabriel, Jr., In '82, a Lt. in DeLancey's 3rd bat'ln.

Devoe, Frederick, W. Chester, Pa., N.Y. 300 a. farm at New Rochelle, was confiscated and given to Tom Paine by the N.Y. legislature,

DeVoe, James, N.Y. state. ...

Diblee, Jos., Danbury, Ct. Known Tory who sheltered Tories. His father entertained Gro. Tryon at Danbury when that ruthless officer was in command of the first expedition to Danbury. At one time he was removed from bed at night, by men in disguise, who dunked him in the river many times. Lived to age 100 years.

Dibblee, Frederick, b. Stamford, Ct., missionary, Episc. church.

" Fyler, Att'y. Stamford, Ct., Capt. 1st military Co. of the town. Early incurred the displeasure of Whigs in '78 he & 16 other loyalists taken pr. at Long Island by a party of Whigs, who landed there by boat. md.

Dick, Waldo, Warren, Me., active on part of the Crown.

Dickson, W., N.Y. Commended co. of N.Y. vols. drowned at L.I., N.Y., bath- in 1788.

Dingey, Chas., Pa., jailed in '78 as an acknowledged subject of the king, declining parole, and attempting to get to Phila., in enemy hands.

Doane, Bucks Co., Pa., 5 brothers, Moses, Joseph, Israel, Abraham and Mahlon, of fine figure & address, elegant horsemen, great runners and leapers, & excellent at stratagisms and escapes. Father reputable and respectable. Proposed neutrality, but was harassed and property sold. no submission, so they waged predatory warfare, living in open air; were spies for royal army; robbed & stole & plundered continually, yet spared the weak, poor and peaceful people. They aimed at public property, most expeditions were a horse, sometimes together, sometimes alone. If one was apprehended he broke jail; if assailed, they escaped. Reward of £300 offered for head of each. Finally 3 were slain, Moses, after a desperate fight, was shot by his captor. Abraham and Mahlon were hung at Phila. Joseph pre the Revolution, taught school. During the war while marauding was shot thru the cheeks and taken prisoner but escaped to N.J. Reward of £800 was offered. He assumed employment and resided N.J. for nearly a year, but escaped to Canada; Joseph was in Bedford Co. jail in '83.

Dodd, Robert, Pa., Deserted from State Gallies & joined the Br. in Phila. Captured at sea, was in jail in '79, & tried for treason.

Dodd, .. Served the Crown in Battles of White Plains, Monmouth and Yorktown. Widow, Elizabeth. ...

DeHarty, Edmund of Pownalborough, Me. at Halifax, N.S., Nov. '79. & employed by the Government. Implicated in concealing deserters, from 2 ships of war, was dismissed. Subsequently to Br. post at mouth of the Penobscott. Died 1782.

Doherty, Michael, Sgt. in Delaware reg't/ Taken prisoner and confined. A Br. recruiting sgt. "up to all kinds of cadjology," such is Michael's story, "by a dint of perpetual blarney, gailed my good will, slipped the King's money into my hands, which I pocketed, and enlisted a vol. in the 17th Reg't. Michael's corps was at Stoney Point when stormed by "Mad Amthony" Wayne, and our wag fell wounded into whig hands greatly to his amazement, for he had thought himself snugly out of harms way. His wound cured and whitewashed of his sins, his old commander received him with kindness. In the Battle of Camden when the Delaware Blues were cut up, and poor Michael made made prisoner. To escape from the ship he enlisted under Tarleton. In the battle of the cow-pens, soon after, Howard and Old Kirkwood gave us the bayonets so handsomely that we were captured, one and all.

Donaldson, Samuel, Va. At N.Y. in July, 1783, in a loyalist tract pub. in London, 1784. I find it said that he was a rebel Committeeman, then a spy, at N.Y., and that at the peace he returned to his estate in Va., took the oath of allegiance to the whig government.

Donagan, Robert, Lt., Col. Commandant at the garrison battallion.

Dorgan, Edward Vaughn, Lt. Col. commandant, 3rd batt'lm. N.J. Vols.

Youngest son of Walter Digan, of Staten Island & was bred to law.

Killed at 29 in August, 1777 in a skirmish on Staten Island. Left a widow his only child d. the day of his death.

Doud, ... of N.C. Capt. Loyal militia, k. ;781 in attack of McNeil on Hillsborough when Gov. Burke, his Council and other persons of distinction were taken prisoner and carried to Wilmington.

Doughty, Rev. John, An Episc. minister (see James Henlry), Grad. Kings college, N.Y., 1770. Ordained in England for the church at Peekskill, but soon trans. to Skhenectady. By '75 political troubles put an end to divine service and he suffered much at the hands of the popular party. In '77 he obtained leave to depart to Canada (after having been twice a prisoner, where he became chaplain to the Kings Royal Reg't. of New York. In '81 he went to England but returned to Canada in '84. and officiated as a missionary at Sorel. Resigned from Society for Prop. of the Gospel in foreign parts in 1803.

Doxstader, John, a tory leader. On an incursion to currietown he and his Indian associates took nine prisoners, who in an affair at a place called Ourleigh, N.Y., the day succeeding their capture, were bound to standing trees, tpmahawked & scalped. Friends hastily buried their bodies, but one of them, Jacob Diffendorff, was found alive on the outside of his own grave. He recovered and lived to relate the story. In 1780 on one of his incursions, in N.Y. Doxstader carried away a horse belonging to a whig, but coming to the same region again, from Canada, after the war, he was arrested by the owner and compelled to pay the value of the animal.

Drake, John, Innkeeper of Newcastle, Dela., was required in '78 to surrender himself or submit to the forfeiture of his property.

Draper, Richard, Prihter & prop. Mass. Gazette & Boston News Letter.

His paper devoted to the Gov't. & in the controversy between Great Britain & the colonies, gave strong support to the royal cause. Died June, ;774 aged 47, without childred,

Draper, Margaret, w. of Richard, with aid of John Howe, continued pub. of both until the evacuation of Boston in 1776.

Dredde, W. of N.Y. An officer in a band of mauraders.

Drummond, Robert, N.J. Maj. in 2nd batt. of N.J. Vol. of it, upwards of 200 of his neighbors enlisted under his influence, a persuasion served in S.C., Ga. & Florida. Went to England at the peace & d. at Chelsea, 1789.

Dry, Wm., N.C. Collector of customs & memb. of the Council, etc.

Ducke, Jacob, D.D. Episc. minister of Phila. born there. & grad. college there 1759. Entered the ministry. After the first Continental Congress assembled in '74, officiated as Chaplain, 7th of Sept., & was thanked by a vote of that body, for the excellent prayer. in 1776 he was elected chaplain to Congress, with a salary. He officiated about 3 months, when he abandoned the whigs & resigned. Oct., '77, he wrote an extraordinary letter to Washington, which was delivered by Mrs. Ferguson & which the C. in C. delivered to congress. Object: to cast an odium on the Whig cause & cause Washington to turn traitor, or, at head of the army to force Congress to cease hostilities, and rescind the Declaration of Independence. or to negotiate for the Army as its head, deploring Congress as weak and obscure persons. Duche went to England and became chaplain to an orphan asylum. House was bought by Thomas McKean. in April, '83, wrote Washington about banishment He d. Phila., a. 60 y. 2nd dau. m.

John Henry a supposed patriot.

Duchenfield, Sir Nat'l., Bart. N.C., M.C. of N.C. land owner. gay, good humored & popular. Gave up Eng. Committee in '75 and stayed behind. Estate confisc. in '79. James Iredel, Judge of Supreme Court, a friend and rival in love. HIS proposal repulsed m. Katherine Warde.

Dudley, Charles, last royal collector for R.I. & Surveyor of the Customs at Newport, a s. of Thos. & Mary (Leavitt) Dudley, of Staffordshire, Eng. Fled Nov., '75 on warship Rose. Presented one of best beds to Gen. Lee, in command at R.I. Son Charles E. of Albany.

Duffield, John, N.J. In '74 whigs destroyed his and Stacy Hepburn, and Capt. Allen's. Was consigned to Joseph Reed of Phila.

Dulaney, Daniel, Md. Early in the controversy against Chas. Carroll, Dulaney "Antilore Carroll," "First Citizen." Dulaney an eminent lawyer & pre the Rev. Sect. & Atty. Gen. of Md. & M.C. Stood against the Stamp Act, tho. He and Edward Rutledge of S.C. took no fee from widows & orphans. Dylaney, Lloyd, Annapolis, Md. 27 May '74, Acted for the King with Rev. B Bennett Allen, London, 1782.

Dulaney, Daniel, Md. son of Walter, enrolled in the militia but refused to sign the Test, so fled.

7 Dumoresque, Philip, Halifax, Mass., merchant of Boston.

Dunbar, Daniel, Halifax, Mass. off. of militia, refused to surrender the colors, so was rode on a rail and beater.

Dunbar, Jesse, Halifax, Mass., See this for Mass.

Dunbar, Moses, Bristol, Ct., to Plymouth, Ct. convicted of holding a captain's commission under Howe, and enlisting men in the royal army, by the Superior Court Jan., '77. After death sentence, cleared himself of irons, knowcked down senturies and escaped from jail, but was caught and Ex. Wed. 19 March. Sermon preached etc. etc. son, Moses, & met an untimely end, leaving a widow, Esther Adams, Md. Chauncey Jerome, and fled to Halifax.

DUNMORE, Earl of (James Murray), Gent., last royal Gov. of Va. Gov. of N.Y., 1770 of Va., '72. Also v. Howe's Hist. of Va. about the deaths of the negroes who deserted their masters for King's protection, and escaped Gen. Andrew Lewis' militia, and fled to the Bermudas. etc.

Dunn, John, N.C. Maj. in militia, in '75 was notoriously immoral to the

whigs, Walter, 1782, Maj. Md. Loyalists

He was seized and sent to Charleston; later released. but apprehended again in '76. He was allowed the liberty of living in Salisbury, on parole, on condition that he appear once every day at the House of Maxwell Chambers & give security of £ 1000 for good behaviour.

Duychings, .. of N.J. Col. in the militia. In '77 Col. Weedon wrote the Council that he was an infamous character, that he had been in the service of the Whigs, but when the Br. captured N.Y., he took oath with the Crown. etc. etc.

Eden, Sir Robert, Baronet & last royal Gov. of Md. His wife was caroline, sister & copheir of the last Lord Baltimore. Apt'd. Gov. in 1768. He was so accomplished, kind and courteous the whigs allowed him to remain in md. without restraint. When, however, some dispatches address- to him by Lloyd George Gessmain were intercepted his arrest was ordered, by General Lee. The Whig Council of Safety declined compliance, and he was permitted to embark for England, in sloop of war Forey. Created Bart. Sept., '76. Returned to Md., 1784; died near Annapolis 1785.

Edmiston, Rev. Wm., Md. Episc. minister. in '75 the Committee of Balti- more ordered him to appear and answer the charges against him. ... was voted satisfactory, In Nov., '76, was at Albany, N.Y., & asked Gen. Gates permission to go to Gen. Howe on private business & promised to return. at any specified time. Was in England previous to July, '79.

Edson, Josiah, Bridgewater, Mass. Noted politician of the times. known by the most odious appellation which prevailed, namely, as a as a resc'r. and a mandamus Councillor. Memb. House of Rep. in '71. in '74 he was driven from his house by a mob & compelled to reside in Boston. under protection of Br. troops. He accom. the army in the evacuation to Halifax, From Halifax to N.Y., & d. in that city Grad, of Harvard, Col. in militia, deacon of church a respectable, Virtuous man alluded to in "McFingal," as that old simplicity of Edson.

EDWARDS, Morgan, Baptist clergyman, b. 1722; to Zm. 1761. to 1st church in Phila. Opposed to the Revolution, he gave up the ministry during the war and died 1795. Apparently the only Baptist minister to oppose the war. He wrote Materials toward a History of the Baptist church, in the Province of Virginia," and the "Furman Mass.: ... 1772/4. They were of course, never completed.

Edwards, Stephen, N.J. An amiable young man who joined adherants to the Crown in N.Y. near close of the war, Sent by Col. Taylor of a loyalist troop to Monmouth Co., to ascertain Whig force there. Arrested at midnight in his father's home in bed with his wife, disguis- ed as a female, with a nightcap, by a party under Jonathan Foreman, a w whig Captain of horse, taken to Freehold and tried as a spy by a court martial. and 2 days afterwards executed. His father and mother arrived in town the morning of his death to enquire into his situation. and ret- urned home with his corpse. The Foreman and Edwards families had been on terms of intimate friendship.

Eliot, Andrew, N.Y. Collector of Customs for Port of N.Y. from ;64 to the revolution. in '76 seized some fire arms and was threatened with a visit from the "Mowhawk and river Indians." (a coat of tar and feathers). After the royal army took N.Y. became Lt. Gov. Because of Quit Rents," Supt. Gen. of Police Chief of Supt. dep't. estab. by Sir Wm. Howe, in '77, and in 1780 Sir Henry Clinton made him last effort to save Andre. Mr. Eliot was one of 3 persons sent to confir with Washington His estate in N.Y. was confiscated; also in Pa. His family sailed for England in the Nonesuch, of 64 guns, June, ;783.

Elliott, Capt. .... noted for his revengeful disposition and infamous deeds. in the documents of the times, McKee, Elliott and Simon Girty are mentioned together, as forming a sort of Triumvirate. The 3 were imprisoned by the whigs at Pittsburgh, but made their escape. & in '78 traversed the country & enlisted the savages against the rebels. The effects of their councils were long felt, and deplored. After the Rev, during the Indian troubles, of Washington's administration, Elliott's hostile feelings towards the country which he had abandoned were sufficiently manifest to deserve lasting detestation. He was dismissed from the Boston colonial service. Ca. 1801, without trial, but whether for misconduct is unknown to the writer.

Ellwood, John, Bucks Co., Pa., Tried in '78 for acting as pilot for the royal fleet & army in the invasion of the State by Sir Wm. Howe, and sentenced to hang. Was not executed as "was out of his head," at time of his trial and ever since the army left Phila. He was pardoned 7-;5-;1789.

Ennis, Jno. of Pa. Deserted from State Gallies Des. to Br. Waptured at sea '79, tried by C.M., & by Sept. 20th, sent to prison.

Enson, George, Southwick, Pa., attained by treason & Prop. confiscated . At the peace, went to Sheburne, N.S.

Erving., Jno. Boston. one of the most eminent merchants in America & member of Councill, of Mass. for 20 years. D., Boston, 1786. a. 93 y.

Erving, Bohn, Boston, (Jr.), Grad. Harvard '57. In 1760 signed Boston Memorial. and was chosen one of the 58 who were the first men in Am. to array themselves against the officers of the Crown. But on '74 was an addressor to Hutchinson and adj also appointed Mandamus Councillor. Fled to Halifax, '76, and to England, '78. Proscribed and banished '79, property confisc. d. England 1816, a. 88 y. His w., Maria Catherine (Youngest dau. of Gov. Shibley).

Erving, Geo. Merz of Boston, another of the first 58, v above), add'd. Hutchinson in '74. Prosc. '79 estate confisc. '79. to Halifax, then to England. son, George, Am. Consul at London, spec. Min. & Denmark & Min. Plenip. & Spain. Excerpt from his letter: "Many a time, and often, has my father expressed to me his heart bitter regrets & that his only consolation was that his errors had not deprived me of my rights as an American I have committed great fault but you are not responsible. I brought you away a child of 5 years, but remember that when you are 21 you are freed from my authority as a father & will then return to your native country so he sent me, & these commences my history. He remained to the day of his death an impassioned American."

Evans, Abel, in 1778 wrote Galloway. ....

Eversfield, Rev. John of Md. Episc, Minister. To America in 1727, placed over parish of St. Paul's Pr. Geo. Co., Md. A learned man. in '76 was arrested, tried but discharged because of age and infirmities and his want of ability to exert any dangerous influences d. 1780, a. 80 years; wife, Eleanor Claggett.

Everett, George, Quartermaster in King's service. Went to New Brunswick in 1783. d. Frederickstown, 1829, a. 70 years.

Everett, Benja., Samuel, James & Nicholas of Queens Co., N.J., Ack.

Allegiance Oct., '76. James signed declaration of loyalty previously. To Nova Scotia.

Fagan, Jake of Monmouth Co., N.J., One of the "Pine Robbers." Plundered whenever they could and often changes sides as interest dictated.

Jake, after a career of crime, was shot on '78 by whigs in ambush.

Body was disinterred wrapped in tarred cloth, suspended in chains with an iron band around it until birds of prey picked the bones clean. Skull was afterwards placed against a tree with pipe in mouth.

fairfax, Lord Thomas, s. of Thos. 5th Lord Fairfax & of Catherine, dau. of Lord Culpepper. B. England 1691, ed. at Oxford, succ. to title and family estate in Virginia. Came here in 1739. Returning to England, he came here again in 1740, but pleased with America he closed his affairs in England and came here again in 1745, lived several years with William Fairfax at Belvoir, then fixed his residence a few miles away from Winchester on the western side of the Blue Ridge. Mansion was called "Greenway Court." Lived in style of liberal hospitality. Fond of hunting. 'Tis said Christ Church, Alexandria, and church at Falls Church corners and the hotel at Alexandria, which was the headquarters of Gen. Washington, were built of bricks brought from England by Lord Fairfax. He was kind to the poor and allowed them a large part of the surplus produce of the land under him. Faithful in discharge of private duties, & public trusts he lived respected and beloved by men of all parties. Tho a frank & open loyalist he was never indicted or insulted by whigs. When he heard of the surrender of Cornwallis, it is said that he told his servant "Come Joe, carry me to bed, for it is high time for me to die." He d. 1782 at Greenway Court in his 92nd year. He was a dark, swarthy man, more than six feet tall, of large frame and of extraordinary strength. Friend and patron of Washington's early life.

his barony & his immense domain in Va. between the Potomac, and Rappahannock consisting as appears by proclamation papers, of 5282,000 acres descended to his only surviving brother, Robert Fairfax, 7th Lord F Fairfax, who died at Leeds Castle, England, in 1791. But another claimant was in possession during the Revolution so it was confiscated.

His estate, one of the largest & most valuable in the U.S. was granted by Charles<sup>2</sup> in 1681 to Thos. Lord Culpepper, the grandfather of Lord Thomas and Lord Robert Fairfax on a rent of £ 6,135 s. 4 d. payable as when mentioned. At Lord Culpepper's death it became the property of his daughter, the Right Honorable Catherine, Lady Fairfax, who by her will of 1719, devised the whole in trust to her sons, etc.

FAIRFAX, Geo. Wm., Va., a gr. grandson of Thos. 5th Lord Fairfax. s. of Hon. Col. Wm. Fairfax Lt. of the Co. of Fairfax, Coll. of Customs, of So. Potomac Memb. & pres. of the Council in Va. Ed. in England, but an early companion of George Washington and his association as surveyor of the estate. Md. the dau. of Col. Carey of Hampton, became a member of the council & lived at Belvoir. Some property in Yorkshire descended to him & he returned to England in 1773. In consequence of political differences which followed, he did not return to America. Res. at Bath, where he d. in 1787, a. 63 years. During the war he evinced much kindness to Am. prisoners who were carried to England. Part of his Va. estate was confiscated by which his income was greatly reduced. Washington esteemed him highly and they were friends. No issue.

Fairfax, Lord Bryan of Va. 3rd son of Hon. Col. Wm. Fairfax. w. was a dau. of Wilson Carey of Va. and his residence was at Towleston Hall, in Fairfax Co., for some years during the latter part of his life. An Episc. clergyman at Alexandria. an affectionate intercourse between him & Gen. Washington. Throughout life prior to July 18, '74, Mr. Fairfax attended several meetings of the whigs of Fairfax Co. but at THAT time withdrew from them. On the death of Robert Fairfax, in 1791, 7th Lord Fairfax, he became the 8th of the same name. Benevolence, Kindness were marked traits in his character. He was universally respected & beloved. Died in 1802, at Mt. Eagle near Cameron, aged 75 y. Two of his sons: Ferdinando and Thomas. Thos. inherited the empty title of Lord Fairfax.

Fales, David, Dedham, Mass. In 1763 he moved to Maine upon the Waldo patent, & within the limits of the present town of Thomaston., where he practised as a phy., taught school & surveyed lands. In 1775 whigs offered him the alternative of signing a Test of Fidelity, to the popular cause or residing in the wooden house. He refused but escaped the rail for his wife prepared a pail full of flip- his sons became surities for his good cobduct, who was in Maine in 1790.

Fanning, Edmund, N.C. Gen. in the Br. army, s. of Col. Phineas Fanning, b. Long Island, N.Y., Grad. Yale, studied law. Removed to N.C. to practise. Apt'd. Col. in the militia. 1763- 7n 1765 was Clk of Superior Court. a man of considerable note in the colony, respectable men averes that he was remarkable "for all the vices that degrade the most abandoned & profligate minion, etc. In '77 he raised a copps of 460 Loyalists. named the Associated Refugees, of the Kings Am. Reg't. which he commanded. The general charge that Fanning's corps were rude, ill-behaved is supported by evidence. In '79 his property was confiscated Went to Nova Scotia at close of war. ~~May~~ 9-23-1783, Was sworn in as Councillor & Lt. Gov. of that Colony. Died in England in 1818. Only son, A.F. Fanning, A Capt. in the 22nd Foot & d. in 1812.

Fanning, David, N.C., B. Va., 1755, a planter in '75, in back part of southern province, (re Maj. Andrew Williamson affair) in the Rev. comm. 100 to 900 men & S.C. Wounded twice; a prisoner 14 times.

Fanning, Thos. Suffolk Co., N.Y. etc.

Fanueil, Benja. Boston. merchant and a consignee of the tea. etc.

Fanaell, Benja., Jb. Boston.

Fanueil, Jos., Ga., Provost Marshall Royal Government, '79,

Farrington, Thomas, Groton, Mass. Lt. Col. Continental army, May, '77 was C.M. by Gen. Heath for passing counterfeit money. Jailed & expelled.

Farnham, John, Minmouth, N.J., a tory marauder In an affray in N.W. he attempted to shoot a young whig into whose father's house the band of tories and negroes had broken, but was preventef by Lippincott, the murderer of Huddy.

Farnsworth, David, '78 tries as a spy and held at Hartfoed, Ct., 10 Nov., Much counterfeit money found on him.

Faulkner, Thos. N.C. Sec'ty, of the colony.

Fayerweather, Rev/ Samuel, R.I. Episc. St. Paul's church R.I.

Fenton, John. N.H. Capt. Br. army. Col. of militia, Clk. ct. of Common pleas, & Judge of Probate Co. of Grafton. '75; also memb. Assembly for the town of Plymouth & expelled, escaped. chased to Gov. Wentworth's res. but surrendered. to Committee of Safety, at Exter. Enemy to Am. liberties in a whig camp. Confined like a gentleman Wash. told by Cont. Congress to discharge him 'on his honor." Fenton, Lewis, Tory robber & outlaw of the pine barrens of N.J. Orig. a blacksmith trade learned at Freehold, N.J. First robbed a tailor's shop. Warned to return the loot, was k. in Monmouth Co., N.Y. '79, by persuers.

Fenwicke, Edward, S.C. Joined Franklin, Lee, etc. then in England. rem. t to England; m. a dau. of John Stewart, Supt. of Indian Affairs, Stewart h had fled by '76. cornwallis at Camden succ. in '80.

Ferguson, Henry Hugh, Pa., Commissary of Prisoners ; md. dau. of Dr. Greene, Collector of Phila. & gr. dau. Sir Wm. Keith form. Gov. of Pa. Attainted '78, etc.

Ferris, Jos., Stamford. Ct., raised a co. and joined Col. Butler and was capt. of Rangers. Taken pr. by bro. in law, a whig, but escaped captivity,

Fanning, Barclay, Lt. in Kings am-regt.  
" , Jno.

Fisher, Jabez, Mund, Phila. Bro. of Samuel. Left State in '79 Merchany, N.Y.C. of Messrs. Joshua Fisher & Sons, incl. Samuel R.

Fisher, Wilfred, Boston. To Halifax Proscribed. Son, Wilfred a whig. & shipmaster, Captured by Br. taken to N.Y. and d. a prisoner.

Fished, John, Naval officer, Portsmouth, N.H. Ca. '74 Sec'ty. to Lord Germaine; w., Anna, dau. Gov. John Wentworth/

Fitch, Thos. Ct., Councillor or judge of Superior Court & Lt. Gov., & In. '54; leading legal light of colony.

Fitch, Eleazer, Jr., Windham, Ct., Sheriff of Windham Co.

Fitch, Benja., Me.

Fitzpatrick, Jas., Pa. a tory marauder (Capt. Fitz). at 1st a whig, & in Cont'l. army. Roamed Chester Co., a terror. Delighted in escapes. His exploits were the theme of every tongue. in '78 reward of £1000, so entered a whig house to levy his dues, was seized and overpowered, by Robert McPson. and a girl named Rachel Walker conveyed to Phila. prison twice broke handcuffs in the night & sent to another jail, he foled off his irons and escaped the dungeon; was hanged at last in Chester, Pa.

Fitzrandolph, .. N.J. Lt. in tory militia. K. near Elizabethtown, N.C. wh while acting with the Queens Rangers.

Fitsimmons, Peter, Merchant at Newtown, N.Y. at some time in the war etc.

Fleming, John, Printer of Boston, co-partner with Mien.

Fletchall, Thos., S.C. Col. of a large loyalist force there, during difficulties with the Cunninghams these, signed truce with the whigs. " in '76 Imprisoned at Charleston, after surrender commided the Crown by one time an important whig committee.

Floyd, Richard, N.Y. of an ancient N.Y. family, etc. a relative was whig General Wm. Floyd, of declaration of Independence (& of Welch origin), settled Brookhaven, N.W., 1654.

Floyd, Benjamin, Maj. of N.Y. militia, a tory.

Flusker, Thos. last Sec'ty. Prov. of Mass, Bay/ etc. Under Col. Paul Revere mechanics of Boston met at Green Dragon tavern. Church (of com ? proved to be a traitor.

Folliett, Geo., N.Y. Elected a memb. of the Prov. Congress for N.Y.C. & Co., in '75, but declined.

Forbes, Gilbert, gunsmith, Boradway, N.Y., arrested in '76. & put in irons, for plot to murder whig officers and blow up magazines, etc. A s short, thick man with a white coat. d. soon after.

Ford, Wm. Capt. loyalist refugees. In '81 with 38 men surrounded Middlesex church & took 50 "notorious rebels," their reverend teacher and 40 horses. Tho harrassed, he carried them off. 3 of his men were slightly wounded.

Ford, Elisha, Marshfield, Mass., seized and carted off the liberty pole in Duxbury so was compelled to sign a recantation. Afterwards was jailed at Plymouth at his own expense.

Ford, Samuel, 2nd lt. of Effingham galley '78 tried for desertion to royalists during the seige of Ft. Mifflin. Eexecuted.

Ford, John, N.J. fled to Staten Island

Fowle, Robert, apprentice of uncle Robert of Portsmouth, a partner in the N.H. Gazette, only newspaper in N.H. in '75, Robert a loyalist, Dan a whig, so partnership terminated in '74. Robert established himself at Exeter, Counterfeited new monet rgeh fled. etc.

Forrest Jas. merchant of Boston. '75, commanded the Royal Irish Vols. a Boston Co. Raised to mount guard every eve. Armed and distinguished by a white cockade With family of 6 to Halifax in '76. A vol. in the battle of Germantown. '77. and wounded. Proscribed & banished in '78.

Fowler, Jonathan, W. Chester Co., N.Y. Judge of Superior Court, seized by whigs.

Fowler, Caleb, N.Y. '82. Ens. in Loyal Am. regiment.

Fowler, Samuel, N.Y., s. of Wm. a capt. Gilbert an Ens. Loyal Am. Reg't. another, a Capt. on Delaware brig. k. on an incursion to Horseneck, '80.

Fountain, Stephen, Stamford, Ct., an ignorant man, etc.

Foxcraft, John 1 of 2 postmasters of the Crown until the 13 coloniel ... Discharged post rider between N.W. and Boston. April, '75. mail broken into The Whig P.O. was started May 1775. In Nov. he a prisoner at phila. '75.

Foxcraft, Thos. Thos., Jr., P.M. General with John.

Foy, Edward, Va., Br. army. Dunmore's sec'ty. to N.Y. 1770. Same when D. transferred to Va. Returned to England '75. Probably returned a year or two later.

Francis, Thos. a negro slave of Philip Lott bot of Elisha Spencer of N.Y. to N.Y. 2 Nov., '82, & enlisted by Capt. Thewal into the Jamaica Rangers.

Frankland, Lady Agnes, Mass. w. of Sir Chas. Henry Frankland, Bart. (maiden name: Agnes Brown or Surrage). Sir Charles a gr. s. of Frances, dau. of Oliver Cromwell. Agnes, a former servant and a beauty, his mistreas he md. her later. Res. Garden Court no. Square near or adjacent to Gov. Hutchinson's place. He a collector in '59. But suspended. Benja. Church, Jr., Chmn. sons of Liberty, & a traitor, signed her pass.

Franklin, Wm. Last royal Gov. of N.J., b. ca. 1731, a barrister at law. got the governership thru Lord Fairfax. Origanally a whig, a tory by '75. Salary of £ 1200, July, '76, Wm. Livingston was aptd. by Congress as Governor. & Wm. Franklin, now an enemy, arrested by a Capt. who tarried at Hackensack (& rebuked by Washington) chose East Windsor, Ct., for confinement at the home of Ebenezer Grant. In '78 was released & exchanged by Gen. Clinton. His w. was b. in the East Indies. She d. 1778, a. 49 y. Bu. in St. Paul's church, M.Y.

Franks, David, Pa. Commy. of the br. army. detected in '78. (Arnold then in command at Phila.), in a letter to the enemy and removed. His clerk, Patrick Rice, was sent to N.Y. Jan. '79.

Frazer, Chas., S.C. soon after the fall of Charleston was town mayor.

Frazer, James, S.C. Phy. '81, acting bqrracks master of Charleston & Br. deputy Comm, of Prisoners. He nagged & harried prisoners & starved their familiesme were imprisoned in ships.

French, Thos. N.Y. Thos., N.Y. & probably L.I. Capt. of DeLancey's 1st bat. '79, when Col. Cruger evac. Sunbury, Frence directed to convey the invalids by inland navigation. etc. had 111 men & 130 stands of arms. Col. White of Ga., trying to capture him by strategy (built false camp fires)with only 6 persons. French surr, then fearing a large forge. lost 4 vessels & 40 seamen, too. largest mounted 14 guns. Guided them to Lincoln's army

French, Jos. Jamaica, N.Y., elected to Prov. Congress in '75 bxt declined . In Feb., '76, a close prisoner for 30 days. in '77 Jamaica contributed £219 to a loyalist corp raised by Gov. Tyron in N.Y.

French, James, N.Y. Accepted a comm'n. in DeLancey's 1st batt. in '82, and was a capt. Died 1820, a. 75 y.

French, .. a tory in arms of some note. K. in battle at Bennington.

Frey, Hendrick, N.Y. A major in the Br. service.

Frey, Philip R., Tryon Co., N.Y. Ens. in King's 8th Reg't/ Engaged in battle of Wyoming. d. 1823.

Frank, Nathan, botm Pomfret, Ct. Ent. Br. mil. serv.; capt. of Cavalry in the American Legion & aide de camp to Arnold after his treason. in burning? of New London. d. 12-4-1817, a. 60 y.

Fry, Peter, Salem, Mass. Judge of Ct, of Common Pleas, Register of Probate, & Col. of militia. Co. of Essex. Name appears among the Salem addressees of Gage June, ;774. d. 1820. a. 97.

Frye, Peter Pickman, soldier in Cont. army. In May, '77 sentences to be shot in N.Y. for desertion with the desigb of joining the enemy.

Felton, James, N.H. In '74 he was proscribed & banished. In '83 was Capt. in Kings Am. Dragoons. D. 1824.

Fustnetner?, Andrew George, In Nov., 1788 Washington wrote the Pres. lf the Council of Pa. that F. was bro. in law to Rankin of York Co., that he went out of N.Y. frequently as a spy by way Stark river, then N.J. & thence to Lancaster from which place facts means might be devised to apprehend him.

Gabel, John. Loyalist d. 1816 aged 84 years.

Gage, Thomas. The first military and best Governor of Mass. Father was first Viscount Gage. He came to America with Braddock in command of the 44th Reg't. and was wounded in that fatal engagement of July 9th. Tis said his indecision was the cause of the defeat. He was with Amherst in the ex- against TRconderoga, and with Wolfe at Quebec. Was promoted to Maj. Gen. in 1761. in '63 was made C. in C. of Boston forces in America. In 1770 was made a Lt. Gen. Res. at what is now 6 & 61 Broad St., N.Y.C. Wife was Margaret, dau. Peter Kemble Pres. of the Council of N.J. died 1787.

Gaine, Hugh, Printer-bookseller, N.Y. & publisher of the N.Y. Mercury.

His polotical creed: "to keep with the strongest party." First a whig, & in '76 when the Br. were about to take N.J., he retreated with his family to Newark but soon returned to N.Y. where he printed under the protection of the Kings army and devoted his Mercury to the support of the royal cause. Petition to remain in N.W. after the war was granted.

Gale, Samuel, Cumberland Co., N.H. in the Grants. b. in England 1747 he came to Am. as paymaster in the Br. army. 1770. Left the army and settl- led in above county. In '74 he was apt'd. Clerk of the Court. He damned the whigs so was imprisoned and was seized again ib '76 in Fairfield, Ct.

Galloway, Joseph s. of Peter Galloway, b. in Md. 1730. Practised law in Philadelphia. M. dau. of Hon. Lawrence Growdon, Speaker of the assembly of Pa. In 1760 Mr. Galloway was a member of the Assembly of Pa. obtained the Speaker's chair therein. In '74 was elected a memb. of the Whig congress of the C. Took his seat, & was ~~an~~ active in leading

recommmendations. He subscribed to the non-importation act and "To address the Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec." near the close of the session was appointed with Mr. Adams & others, to revise the minutes of Congress. On terms of intimacy and confidence with Ben Franklin. The will executed by Franklin ptior to 1789 was left in his care.

On May 12, '75, excused from serving as Deputy in the Cont'l. Congress at his request. He abondoned the Whigs in '76, joined the Royal army in New York, and continued there. June, '78 he fled, joining the Royal army at N.Y.

Goddard was appointed to the Post Office, as second to Franklin. a little man.

Galloway, . . a dgt. in the Queen's Rangers unhorsed and wounded in battle.

Gamble, David, 8th Pa. reg't. Deserted in '78 tried same day and hung.

Ganey ..

Ganey, Micajah, of S.C. Loyalist who lived on Little Pedee.

Gardner, Alexander, Boston, Phy. b. So. Kingston, R.I. 1707. practised medicine in Boston. acquired great wealth and became proprietor of 1/12th part of "Plymouth Purchase," so called on the Kennebec River, Maine. A congratulator of Cornwallis on his success at Camden in 1780. Estate confiscated, and he banished.

Gardner, Sylvester, Boston. Phy. b. in Kingston, R.I. 1707 cont'd.: was named perpetual moderator of the properties. a man of broad and liberal views. In Boston he held the respect of all classes. Of the Great Party, he entertained as guests Sir Wm. Pepperell, Gen. Gage, Gov. Hutchinson, Earl Percy, Admiral Graves, Maj. Patterson, Maj. Small & others. An addressee of the royal Governor, in '74. & became identified with the royal cause. in '78 located in Quebec Proscribed and banished. Gardner, Wm. son of Sylvester, of Kennebec. Offended whigs because he would drink tea, refused to swear allegiance to their cause, Arrested in Boston, tried & jailed. Allowed to return home in 1778. He d. unmd.

Gardiner, Nathaniel of Pownalsborough, Me. Kinsman of the Dr. and a steady loyalist. In 1780 in command of an armed schooner "Golden Pippin." & captured by a detachment of Gen. Wadsworth's rebels near penobscott, jailed in Falmouth (now Portland). Four members escaped and went to New York.

Gardner, Abram, Long Island, N.Y., Col. in militia. in '76 took the oath of allegiance, to inhabitants of So. Easthampton. Same year was taken prisoner by Col. Livingston and his case reported to Gov. Trumbull of Connecticut.

Gardner, Emory, Salem, Mass., an addressee of Gage on his arrival in '74. D. at Malden, aged 71 years.

Garnett, Samuel, Mass. In London in '79 and addressed the King. of the Mass. family were Patrick, Ens. of Prince of Wales Vols. & Joseph, who settled in New Brunswick.

Garretson, Rev. Freeborn, Min. of Meth/ Episc. church, born Md., ;752, by '79 refused to take the oath of allegiance to whigs in Va. Beaten in md. in '78. Maltreated in Del. in '79, and at Salisbury, in Md., 1780, was jailed The Gov. released him Went to Halifax in 1785, returned to B Boston in 1787, preached ten years, d. N.Y. 1827, a. 75. Wife, Catherine dau. Chancellor Robert R. Livingston.

Gatesheus, Jacob, Phila. Joined the Br. and went with royal army to N.Y., 1778. In '79, Capt. on a privateer, Impertinent; was captured & jailed.

Getchell, Dennis, Me., A whig at first, a committeeman & capt. in the militia. In '79 of having been a "furious and revengeful rebel."

Gay, Rev. Ebenezer, D.D. Minister, Hingham, Mass. b. 1696, grad. Harvard, 1714 Ordained 1718, d. 1787, a. 90 years.

Gay, Martin, s. of Rev. E, An addressee of Hutchinson in '74, of Gage in '75; Proscribed and banished '78. To Halifax '76; Man of this name died at Boston 1804, a. 82 y. Presume he returned.

Gay, Samuel, s. of Martin, b. Boston settled in New Brunswick, Canada.

Geake, Samuel, Mass. ~~Whig taken prisoner and corrupted~~ and induced to act as a spy Arrested '78 tried and condemned to die. He confessed his crime but Wash, spared his life because the C.M. what tried him was irregularly constituted and his testimony was deemed important against Hammill, Formerly Brig. Maj. to Gen. James Clinton who had also entered into treasonable designs with the British, Geake was to receive the commission of Lt. in the corps that Hammill was to command, and was raised from deserters of the American army.

Gelston, Samuel, Mass., Phy. in Jan., '76, held to answer before joint Committee council 7 House. Escaped to R.I. during the proceedings., but confessed that he had contravened the Resolves of Congress, and

supplied the province to the enemy. Jailed, In July at Elia. Island, in custody ofv Bershick Besut (?) to Co. Suffolk for investigation by J justices.

Gerrish, Moses of Mass., Grad. Harvard, 1762, ~~During the Rev.~~ was attached to command of a ship of the royal navy.

Geyer, Frederick, William, Boston. Proscribed & banned in '78. Citizenship restored in 1789 by legislation. In business at 13 Union St., Boston, 1794. D. 1803 at Walpole, N.H.

Gidney, Joshua, near Poukeepsie, N.Y. Imprisoned for spiking cannon in the vicinity of Kings Bridge. Finally released, he raised and commanded a co. of loyalists. Died 1830, a. 88.

Gedney, Joseph, White Plains, N.Y. Owner of land which in the battle of White Plains was fought & commanded in Br. Army thither, d. 1811 a. 73 y.

Gilbert, Thomas, Freetown, Mass., in 1745 capt. at seige of Louisburg under Sir Wm. Pepperell. In French war of 1755 was Lt. Col. in Mass. fought under Brig. Gen. Ruggles at Crown Point Battle. In Rev. took an early stand for the Crown At this time was member House of Rep. & justice of the Quorum. And Col. of militia. In '74 was requested not to accept office of sheriff under the new laws. Soon after a party of 100 assaulted place where he was lodged. He raised and commanded in '74 a body of 300 Loyalists. April, '75, Congress of Mass. declared him an inveterate? enemy to his country. He then fled to warship "Rose," at Newport, R.I., thence to Boston. In 1775 was proscribed and banished. he d. 1796, aged 82 y.

Gilbert, Phineas, Jr., of Berkley, Mass., son of Francis. Fled to Boston in '75 pro/ and banned in '78 and continued with royal troops in the war.

Gilbert, Bradford, brother of Thomas, Jr.,

" Perez, bro. of Bradford.

" Samuel, bro. Col. Thomas.

Gelean,

ean, When about to stab an aged Whig Russell? into whose house he had broken, was shot by Russell's son, who lay wounded on the floor.

Gilfroy, John, boasswain of the Montgomery, armed ship of State of Pa. Was tried for mutiny in :78, and for joining the Crown in Phila. was found guilty and sentenced to death.

Gilleau, Wm., Mormouth Co., N.J. Tory marauder, shot in a raid.

Gilman, Peter. Comm. a reg't. F. & I. War. Was Speaker of Assembly, memb. Council of N.H. Ordered Nov., '75 by Prov. Council to confine between Exter town and not depart, without leave of that body, or Comm'ee. of Safety. Died 1788 a. 84.

Gilman, Robert, Banished, attainted Act of Confisc., 1778.

Gilpin, Thos., Phila. in 1777 was confined to the city for being inimical to Whig cause. Ordered to Va. a prisoner. d. in exile at Winchester, March, 1778.

Girty, Simon of Pa. Indian Interpreter. Born out of wedlock. Fugures in difficulties with Dr. Connolly and his party with authority of Pa. in '74. Early a prisoner of Whigs at Pittsburg. but escaped. Infamous career. In '78 went to British at last. Was at Ft. Boonesboro, Then in Va., seige of '80. K. under Proctor in 1813 in Battle of the Thames.

Glen, Wm., S.C. Am addressee of Sir Henry Clinton in '80. Petitioner to b be a sused on the side of the king. Banished; Property confisc., 1782.

Glover, Samuel, Ens. in Hancey's Brig. 1776' Captured on Long Island Jailed in New London.

Glover, . . . Newton, Ct., In '79 at direction of Sir Henry Clinton he and 8 loyalists Captured Maj. Gen. Sullivan on Long Island Sound.

Goddard, Wm., s. of Giles Goddard, P.M. of New London, Conn/ A printer in Providence, R.I., 1762. Abandoned Whigs in '77 mobbed in '79, died 1817 a. 77 years.

Godden, . . of N.C. Col. of a loyalist corp. Killed at Elizabethtown in '1781; in attack of whigs under Col. Brown (see Sunbury).

Golding, Palmer, Worcester, Mass., "True friend of the Government, " & Capt. or militia. in '75, mobbed and wounded by whigs.

Goldthwaite, Thos., of Me. b. Chelsea, Mass., Adhered to the Crown. in '65 aptd. commander of Ft. Pownall, in '75 allowed Mowatt who burnt Falmouth, to carry off the cannon. Judge of Ct. of Common Pleas & Col. in the militia. executioner at times arbitrary and cruel d. on way to Nova Scotia.

Goldthwaite, Philip of Me., 1 of two persons of Saco & Bradford, Me., ~~de~~ dealt with by whigs for their loyal principles. Office of Customs lived at Winter Harbor.

Goldthwaite, Joseph, Mass., Maj. & Barracks master kings troops at Boston & bro. of Philip. Addressee of Hutchinson, Proc. & banished ;778.

Goldthwaite, Ezekiel, Boston, Also addressee of H. and a protestor against the whigs. , '74. Register of Deeds, Suffolk Co., In ;760 was one of the 58, but recanted. Later was an addressee of Gage Early in '875 was restricted to Nantucket. After orgah. of Federal Government. h he aw Clerk of U.S. Courts. in Mass.

Goodrich, John, Va. Employed by whigs in '75, to import gunpowder to value of \$5,000 and entrusted with that sum in advance. In June, '76, pet. ~~Va.~~ Convention for an adjustment of his accounts. In March, '76, father & five sons abandoned everyone and were serving the Crown. June, '76 was in prison. Was finally released and went to England. Returned and engaged in fitting out privateers. In 1785 asked to settle at Newport, R.I., but was refused and apparently went to England.

Goodrich, John, Jr., Va. s. of John, implicated with father and brothers Wm. & Bartlett in gunpowder fraud, charging much more than it cost. Wm., Va., s. of John, in the gun powder deal, later commanded a King's tender, waters of Chesapeake Bay. A prisoner in Phila jail, '776 & ~~then~~ thence to jail in Baltimore.

Goodrich, Bartlett of Va. s. of John in gunpowder deal. Went to England.

Goodrich, Bridges or Bridger, Va., s. of John. commanded an armed vessel under Dunmore, '76. In prison with William; transported to Baltimore & in '77 to Bermuda. Gordon, Harry of Pa., Estate confiscated and attainted 1781. In war, held a military command for the Crown.

Gordon, Thos. Knox, S.C., Apt'd. Ch. Justice of the colony 1771; went to England, where he died.

Gordon, Charles, Att'y. at law, Cecil Co., Md. In '75 charged by whigs with great disrespect to Cont. Congress. Prov. Congress and Comm'ee. of of this Co. .../

Gordon, Alexander, Pby., Norfolk, Va. In Feb., '75, a whig Comm'r. of Observation held him up for public censure. Went to England and was loyalist addressor to the King in 1779.

Geore, John, Boston. An addressee of Gage Prosecuted and banished '78. citizenship restored '87. Died Boston, 1796 a. 77 y.

- Gorham, David, Mass. Grad. Harvard, 1733, in '74 one of the barristers of Mass. who addressed Hutchinson. Died 1786.
- Gornell, . . Dgt. in whig army, under Greene in S.C. Plotted to betray h him; arrested, C.M'd. executed.
- Gort, Wm. of N.Y. In 1780 he & James Plattan, another loyalist, fired house of Garrett Putnam, a whig. Two days after Putnam's departure a party of Sir John Johnson's Royal Greens entered the house at nite and scalped two men. In the morning the dead bodies revealed that they had murdered two friends, Gort and Platten.
- Goss, Rev. Thomas, Bolton, Mass. Cong. minister. Grad. Harvard 1737, Quar- rled with people during the Rev. war. He was forceably prevented from enterin the desk. D. 1780, w. 63 y.
- Graham, John, of Ga. Lt. Gov. of that Colony; went to England. attainted & estate confiscated.
- Grant, James, Salem, Mass. Add'r. of Gage. '74, Prominent commander in r royal army at Boston.
- Grant, Alexander, Maj., N.Y. vol's. k. '77. Fobts Montgomery & Clinton.
- Grant, Wm. Va., 1776, taught school' was zealous for "The Government."
- Graves, John, Pittsfield, Mass. In '75 sent to jail at Northampton, for h holding improper intercourse with Gen. Gage, at Boston. Accused May, '76 of aiding Capt. McKay a prisoner, to escape. Sent to Hartford prison. Prosc. & banished '78. a low spirited, murderous fellow.
- Graves, John, Providence, R.I. Episc. clergy. in '82 expelled from parsonage because he refused to follow scruples of (independency?) died 1785 at Providence.
- Graves, Rev. Mathew, Episc. min. New London, Ct. Came 1745; in '78 went to N.Y. and d. there 1780, unmd.
- Gray, Harrison, Receiver Gen. of Mass. proscribed & banished.
- Gray, John, s. of Harrison, fled to Ireland. back & middle pr? at Newberr port, In jail Feb., '76.
- gray, Solder of James Otis. Removed to Barnstable. L 1000
- Gray, Jos. belonged to the New Light sect (Baptists? M. McC.).
- Gray, John, Depty. Collector, Boston. & to Halifax.
- Gray, Sam, bro. of John of Boston. To Halifax. Boston, '76.
- Gray, Thos. merchant of Boston.
- Gray, Benja, Dingley, Va. A non associator & denounced war, 1775.
- Greene, Francis, Boston, merchant, had s. Hon. Benja. Greene and ancestor of John Greene, settler of Cambridge, Mass. ca. 1639, b. Boston 1742. banished.
- Greene, Thos. of Pa.
- Greene, Wm. Drummer in Washington's Guards, In Hickey plot against Wash, '76. Leading witness at C.M. and recipient of \$100 per man from Forbes for every man he enlisted. "all Forbes proposed to me was when the King's men arrived, wut Kings Bridge, then board a ship."
- Greene, Richard, L.I. b. there 1725. Loyal tho neutral, d. '79. Commoners called him "King Richard," m. Sarah, dau. Thos. Fry of Greenwich. 14 chn.
- Greenleaf, Stephen, Boston, Sheriff, Suffolk Co., Arrested v '76, d. Boston, 1795, a. 91 y.
- Gregory, Me., Had tavern at Georges River, often plundered by both parties. but reckoned a tory. a jolly, light-minded fellow- loved money
- Gregory, Wm., S.C. Ass't judge of Superior Court, only not am. ? on b bench at begnning of the war, was Wm. Henry Drayton.
- Gridley, Benja. Boston, a wastrel lawyer.
- Grierson, . . Col. of loyal militia. in '81 at seige of Augusta, Occupied an outwork which bore his name. After resistance evaporated, he joined Browne at Ft. Cornwallis. Taken pr. & murdered. K. by a well-known

whig for personal revenge-, he ordered the driver to whip .. when the old man tried to rest. 100 guineas offered for his assassin went unclaimed. Grierson, James, Highlander to America pre yje Rev. and served in royal army.

Griswold, Daniel, Litchfield, Ct. Advertised in '76 committee as ev.? of Rights of Mankind. In '77 tries as a traitor, and spy. Executed.

Groundwater, .. S.C. ca. '75/6 in command of a small vessell in service of whigs. In '78 caught deserting to the enemy and executed. Suspected of setting fire to Charleston.

Grout, John, Cumberland Co., N.H. gtants, b. Lunenburg, Mass. 1731. restless and meddlesome a violent anti whig. met harsh treatment-fled the country in '77.

Grymes, John Randolph, Va. Maj. in Queen's Rangers. '76 joined Dunmore, raised and commanded a troop of Horse. "a great acquisition to the royal cause, and of first family in Virginia. Rich, Amiable, honorable, brave active and able. Expelled with 35 negroes, horses, cattle, & f furs, Later, joined the Rangers and won the confidence of Simcoe & the corps- near the close of '78 he resigned. went to England mdf. there Dau. of John Randolph, last att'y. Gen. of Va. and a bro. of Peyton Randolph Pres. of Congress.

Grymes, Henry, Va.

Guest, Wm., S.C. to jail in '76 destructive to peace of the colony. commissioned by Br. at fall of Charleston.

Guthrey, Thos., Pa. deserted State galleys, joined Br. in Phila. Captured at sea Prisoner in '79 & tried.

Habersham, James, Ga. B. Eng. 1712 Act'g. Gov. of Ga. '71, in absence of Sir James Wright To N.J. in '75; then to New Brunswick., Canada.

Haddon, Isaac, '82, Lt. 1st batt. N.J. Vols.

Haddon, ... Maj. Gen. in royal artillery. entered army during the war. Serving Burgoyne and Cornwallis. Capt. in 82.

Haddon, Cornwallis, Capt. in 83?

Haggerty, Patrick, in '82 Lt. 1st batt. N.J. Vols.

Halliburton, John, R.I. Phy., surgeon, Br. navy in Rev. wife a sister of Admiral Brenton, s. John, an officer, Br. Navy.

Hall, Rev. Willard, minister, Westford, Mass. grad. Harvard '22. complained against May, '75. final hearing 4 June, '76, d. '78.

Hall, ... S.C. Lt/ in Kings Rangers, a whig at first in comm. of a small fort in S.C. which he treacherously surrendered to Cherokees, who k. all but him. In '79 taken pr. & hung.

Hall, James Borden, Boston. In command of the Dartmouth (112 chests of tea, 12 Nov., 1773). 112 thrown overboard. in '78 was banished. (Bruce in the Eleanor, Coffin in the Beaver, soon arrived, and the tea party of 242 bbls. took place.

Hallett, Daniel, '82, Lt. in DeLancey's 2nd Batt.

Hallett, Samuel, L.I. N.Y. Arrested in '76 & sent to Cont'l. Congress. under guard at N.Y.C. Pd. expenses & was discharged (£ 500, fine. in '82 Capt. in DeLancey's 2nd Batt'ln.

Hollowell, Robert, Boston Comptroller, Customs, House at Hanover mobbed in '68, order Hancock's Liberty party seized for smuggling wine, etc. Port shut down June 1, '74 to Plymouth, Proscribed in '78.

Hollowell, Benjamin, Boston, bro. of Robert. comm'r. of Customs. very obnoxious commissioners. .. zn office of mandamus councillor especially so. In '74. chaise persued by 16 men on horseback. Aug., '75, q street fight between Hallowell and admiral Graves. In Ja., '76, wrote to son, Wardin Londonhis country estate at Jamaica Plains was used for burial of dead soldier.

Hamilton, J hn, Lt. Col. Commandant of N.C. vols. (merchant of Halifax

or Norfolk, Va. a fair and honorable fighter. In nearly every action in 3 southern colonies & w. and taken prisoner finally. Comm. & Ft. Augustine N.C. and Va. attainted him of treason.

Hamilton, James, Pa. '77, prisoner on parole. aged, wanted to remain in his own home; nephew, Wm. Hamilton, to maintain estate. Council suggested v Easton, reading or Bethlehem for retreat. Mar., '78, under restraint at Northampton. Returned home 23 April, at full liberty. & allowed to visit a phy. in Phila. in '81.

Hamilton, Pa., Prop. of most of Lancaster. Orig. proprietor, James Hamilton. Wm. Marshe there in '74, raised a regiment but resigned at Declaration of Independence. Treason trial lasted 12 hours in '78. a defect in paper proved Cornwallis (his direction being torn off); escaped from prison then till Philadelphia one, 22 Oct., 1780.

Hamilton, Archibald, Queens Co., N.Y. Neutral pledge but became active for the crown and aide de camp for Gen. Robertson, and Commandant of Queens Co. militia. army pay. In Oct., '80 house at Flushing burnt down. Commanded 17 companies Name headed address to Gen. Robertson (who succ. Col. Tryon).

Hamilton, Wm., N.C. Capt. ov Vol. corp.

Hamilton, Andrew, Capt. at Kennebec, Me. on suspicion of affording supplies to the enemy, case examined Aug., '75. Mass. General a crafty, designing fellow, prying - held a crown comm'n. Sent to Springfield jail.

Hamilton, Thos., Va. planter...

Hamm, Andrew, d. 1816, a. 62 y.

Hammell, .. Am. officer, service and Brigade Major to Gen. James Clinton. Taken pr. by Sir Henry Clinton & entered treasonable designs against friends. By confession of Geak, a confederate, who was arrested, he was promised Colonelcy of a new Irish reg't., & of such others as could be enlisted.

Hancock, Thos. Bookseller & subsequently a Boston merchant, & s. of Rev. John Hancock, of Lexington, Mass., got a fortune in business Nephew, John Hancock, THE WHIG, got the greater part.

Hanks, John, N.J., "worse than Satan himself," brought up by a whig named Beesley, & who in the Rev. had a son in militia, Hanks saw the son engaged with a tory, and ran to slay him. The young Whig wounded the tory of their former relations, & begged him to spare his life. Hanks replied that was the reason he meant to kill him. and immediately stabbed him. The youth lived long enough to tell all his friends.

Hardenbrooke, Theophilus, N.Y.C. "we had some grand tory rides, in this city this week," wrote Peter Elting, June 13, 1776. H. was one of the victims of John, N.Y.C. an ass't. Alderman. Hare, ... Lt. N.Y., Entered service of crown & in bloody affrays with Gassett? and the Johansons in '79, seized by whigs, C.M. d. and hanged. Gwn. Schuyler: "death gave satisfaction to all inhab tants of the section where his infamous deeds were committed."

Collmer, Jacobus, a whig, N.Y. w. fighting for his country.

Harrington, Rev. Timothy, Lancaster, Mass., Cong. min. Grad. Harvard 1738d Lancaster 174877

Harriss, Joseph, a runaway mulatto slave to Henry King, Hampton, Va., in '75 informed on smuggling schooner, which was seized in Cherry Stine creek, Recco. to Capt. Montague former pilot of Va. waters.

Harrison, ... Maj. in command of a large body of tories, Marion often in pursuit.

Harrison, Thos., "a finished villian" under at least 6 different names, and sentence

Under death sentence at Boston escaped one day prior to death date, May 1, '78. Forehead had been branded & both ears cropped so wore his hair to conceal those marks of infamy. He was soon apprehended & on July, shot on Boston Common. Real initials R.C. Last crime: desertion. Harrison, Charles, Capt. 2nd Batt'ln. N.J. Vols. Related to Gen. Wm. H. Harrison.

Harrison, Richard Acklen...

Hast, ... Dukes Co., N.Y. apprehended at Providence, R.I. for holding a commission under Howe, & recourting (?) Executed.

Hartshorn, Lawrence of Shrewsbury, N.J. Fled to N.Y.C. where he was a merchant and royal informer.

Hassell, James, Memb. Kings Council, of N.C.

Hatch, Hawes, Boston, Bro. of Christopher, Halifax, His Majesty's service '82. Capt. in DeLancey's 2nd Batt'ln.

Hatch, Christopher, Boston. owned dock where ship left & cannon found. Comm'd. by Crown Capt. of Loyal Am. Reh't. W. in action.

Hatfield, Isaac, N.Y. Lt. Col. & Commandant of Loyal Westchester Vols, In Jan., '80 his home attacked but men escaped from burning home thru the windows. he Col., 3 officers & 11 pvt. taken prisoner.

Hatfield, Abraham, Westchester Co., N.Y. Loyalists met at his house to pledge allegiance to the King. All farm at White Plains.

Hatfield, Davis, N.J.

Hatfield, John Smith, Elizabethtown, N.J. Joined the Br. in '78. Infamous acts in revenge for the execution of a tory spy. He retaliated on one Ball, who secretly supplied the Br. army with supplies. Against express orders, Hatfield carried him behind Br. lines & hung him. A Br. officer sent a message to the whig commander of the district disavowing of the deed.

Hatfield, Cornelius, N.J. Capt. in royal service. a raider, implicate in Ball (v. previous) murder.

Hathaway, Eben'r., Jr., Freetown, Mass. Banished (entered royal service as Capr., fitted out a privateer, captured at sea crew and officers confined at Simsbury mines. Active in annoying whigs, but escaped conviction. Captured whig committee men - often went 30 miles in rough weather to get one. wounded in war. Wife a whig in principle & dau. of a whig major. The privateer, son of a tory Captain.

Hathaway, Shadrach & Calvin, Freetown..

" Luther, Freetown, bro. of Eben'r. Lt., Loyal New Englanders corp

Hawkshurst, Wm., N.Y.C. Merchant dealt in pigiron, anchorsm potash, kettles, negro wenches, and children, horses, etc.

Hayes, Jno. & Wm. N.Y. Seized at L.I., '75 etc.

Haggard, Thos., R.I. wealthy merchant. to N.Y. by '82. wife, Eunice...

Head, Sir Edward, Bart.

Head, Frederick, L.I., N.Y. to prison prior to '79; in jail, his house was plundered four times.

Heath, Andrew, Germantown, Pa. drest in green uniform guide of royal army pre. battle there & left him.

Hecht, Frederick Wm. N.Y. Res. Queen) now Pearl) St. a German

Hedge, Rev. Lemuel, Warwick, Mass., Cong. minister, disarmed '75, etc.

Helme, James, R.I. Ch. Justice Supreme Ct. Remained in office till end of royalist government. d. Kingston, Rhode Island, in '77. w. d. Adam Ree

Helmer, .. Tryon Co., N.Y. Avv. Sir John Johnston to Canada. Bart. Violated violated his parole and in '78 returned to Johnston to obtain some of Johnston's valuables. In bearing off an iron chest, he injured an ankle His at his father's home. Arrested spring of '79; condemned from his own admissions.

Hill, Henry, Bucks Co., Pa. and Patrick of Wyoming.

Hill, Thos., Wyoming, "in the massacre of 1778. killed own mother and several other relatives with his own hands

Hilton, Benja., Jr., Schenectady, N.Y. att'y. wrote a treasonable letter to Alexander Whitem sheriff of Tryon Co.

Hogg, John, N.C., one of last acts of Gov. Martin was to commission him magistrate for Orange County.

Holland, Samuel, Surveyor Gen. of Colonies no. of Virginia. a Major (soldier)/

Holland, Alexander Sheppard, Jr., surveyor and a whig.

Holland, Stephen, Londonderry, N.H. Col. of militia memb. House of assembly. n Appeared as a whig, but estate was confiscated in '78.

Holland, John, N.H.

Holland, R'd., Mass., '82, Ens. in Queen's Rangers infantry.

Holliday, Wm., Charleston, S.C. '80 Judge of Pendleton Co., of S.C.

violated parole and fled from Charleston Clinton threatened retaliation on whig prisoners. Congratulated justified escape because Holliday & band of tories were detirmined to seize & hang him at the town gate.

Hollingsworth, .. Ga. Capt. of the infamous McGirth corp. in '80 on exped. to S.C. the party murdered 17 men on their farms in one or two days, & ruined the countryside for miles. Disappointed at not finding the whig they sought, they took flint from a musket, put in his wife's thumb and turned the screw to compel disclosure. Timothy and Valentine Hollingsworth of Ga. attainted of treason, etc.

Holt, Moses, Capt. of Pa. loyalists.

Holt, Wm. Johnson, s. of above, Ens. in Ferguson's Rangers. Of Burkoyne's army at time of surrender, and with other provincial prisoners, permitted by Hates to retire to Canada. md. (1)) Ruah Stevens of Pittsfield, Mass.

Holyoke, Edward Augustus, Salem, Mass. s. of Pres. Holyoke of Harvard u. b. 13 Aug., 1728, m. (1) dau. Col. Benja. Pickman of Salem, (2) d. of Nat'l. Viall of Boston. But tho an addressor, was allowed to remain.

Honeyman, James, R.I. last royal Advocate Gen. of Court of Vice Admirelty there, etc. Lawyer; m. Elizabeth Golding.

Hood, Zacheriah, Stampmaster for Md. '65. several hundred pulled down his house, Fled to N.Y. in safety effort & finally resigned in terrob.

Houghteling, Wm. Deserted from Whig N.Y. reg't. & became a tory marauder. May, '79; executed at Albany.

Hook, John, wealthy Scot of Campbell Co., Va. When Cornwallis invaded the State in '81, an Am. commanderm Venables, seized two of Hook's cows for the whigs. Venable sued him for trespas at peace P. Henry on defense Wm. Cowan on offense.

Hooper, Wm. Cong. min. became an Episc. Son Wm. to N.C. Jefferson called him a rank tory, yet he was a signer of the Declaration of Indep.

Hooper, Geo., N.C. Bro. of Wm. a refugee in S.C.

Hooper, Thos., N.C. bro. of Wm., signer.

Hopkins, ...Ga. in '75 rediculed Comm'ee. of Safety; tarred & feathered. was placed in a light cart and carried thru the streets for several hours. (John?).

Hopton, John, merch. of Charleston, S.C.

Horry, Daniel, S.C. Whig, but attained by '82.

Horsemanden, Dan'l. N.Y. Recorded of city & subsequent pres. of the Council & ch. Justice of the colony. Old by then, ill with rheumatism. & d. in '79. See history of the negro plot.

Hough, Benja., Magistrate of New Hampshire grants Seized, beaten, stripped of Property. Fled to N.Y. Ethan Allen & Seth Warner in charge,

Allen both judge & exec. officer. Hough got 290 lashes. He had informed Tryon of Robbery and injury by of Benjamin Spencer, esq.  
Housekeeper, Nicholas, traitor, Lancaster Co., Pa. Orig. a whig, a Maj. in Waynes command but went over to the enemy, a mercenary.  
Houston, Sib Patrick, Georgia. '77. Comm'ee. of Safety of St. John's parish gave him & two others permission to ship rice to Surinam under bond & security. "not to be landed in a Br. Port." Thru Wm. Planton destination was changed. Bonds were forfeited, Houston banished, Hogden's estate on S.C.  
Houston, Aohn, Bedford, N.H. minister & zealous loyalist, Mounted the :wooden horse," & rode it six miles.  
Houston, James, N.C. Stamp master.  
Howard, Martin, N.C. (fr. R.I.), '77 sailed for R.I.  
Howard, John, '82, Capt. in Kings Orange Rangers, Part of the time was under Tarleton, and had much difficulty with that officer. He & Col. Beverly Robinson were intimates.  
Howard, Hovey, John, Boston.  
Hoyt, Nonson, In '82 Lt. in Prince of Wales Am. Vols. q.m. of the corps.  
Hubbard, Rev., Dela. D.D. conn. with the Episc. church.  
Hubbard, Rev. John, Northfield, Mass.  
Hubbard, Adam, Schenarie, N.Y. Pr. in own house for a time, Keeper of light house on Sandy Hook.  
Hubbell, .. Capt. under Bd. of Associated Loyalists of N.Y.C. Spring of '81 at Lloyd's Neck. a raider by whale boats, burning guard houses, destroying flour mills, and salt works, raided for sheep & cattle, etc.  
Hubbell, Amon, served under Col. Ludlow, the tory.  
Hubbell, Nathan, Fairfield, Ct. ...  
Huck, Lawyer of Phila. To N.Y.C. & joined Tarleton. Later, in the south was Capt. of Dragoons k. in an affray in '80. while attacking some women who who were on bended knees. a profane miscreant, and cruel.  
Hodgekins, .. Corp. in Queens Rangers d. in the field.  
Hughes, John, Phila. formerly stamp master.  
Hughes, Jos. N.C., Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Security, Apr., '76. w., Mary, had to appear once a day at house of Maxwell Chambers.  
Humphries, Nicholas, Phy. surgeon In N.J. volunteers.  
Humphries, Jas., Jr., pub. the Pa. Ledger in Phila. Rittenhouse, etc., saved him from people., Nov., '76 and warned him to leave town. Too late, He remained a prisoner with his father in his own house until the British arrived.  
Hunlock, Thos. in '82 Capt. 2nd batt'ln. N.J. Vols.  
Hunt, Isaac, Phila. mob seized & carted him -had baited whigsconn's given.  
Hunt, Leigh, Phila., prominent literary man ; his son a whig.  
Hunt, Jno., Phila., '77 sent to Va. for disaffection. Lt. of Guides And Pioneers.  
Hunt, Cosby, N.Y., '82, Lt. in N.Y. vols. & adj. of corps.  
Hunt, Wm., North Castle, W. Chester, Co., N.Y., arrested after peace for belonging to the "cowboys".  
Hunter, Jno. Norfolk, Va. Dec. '75, aide de camp to Lord Dunmore; July, '76, refugee with family aboard brigantine, Hammond, Chesapeake Bay excursion.  
Hunter, Wm., Va. ...  
Haiston, Joshua, leader of N.Y. horse thieves, '78, attempted to enter a house On entering, via a window, was stabbed mortally.  
Huston, Robert, Pa., From Ireland to Am. when young. situated near Phila. a farmer In Rev. belonged to troop of heavy dragoons, often engaged  
Houghton, Solo., Lancaster, Mass., Sold Tea. fled M. estate X'd. 7 July, '75.  
House, Jos. Lancaster, Mass.

in N.J. & West Chester, N.Y.  
Hutchinson, Thos., Gov. of Mass. b. 1711. Well liked until the Rev.  
Hutchinson, Thos., Jr., mer. of Boston, 1/3rd of the tea consigned  
 to him and bro., Elisha, Mandamus Councillor, - d. 1824, a. 80 y. m. Ma  
 Mary, eld, day. Col. George Watson, Plymouth, Mass. (Elisha's wife).  
Thos., Jr., d. 1811, a. 76 v.  
Hutchinson, Foster, Mass. Bro. & Gov/ Mandamus Councillor.  
Hutchinson, Eliakim, Boston.  
Hutchins, Wm., '82, Capt. Lt. of 1st Batt'ln. N.J. Vols.

Ingersol, Jared, Ct., b. Milford, Ct. 1722. Of New Haven, '70. Comm'd.  
 Judge of Vice Admiralty for N.Y., N.J., Pa., Md. & Va. & moved to Phila.  
 He, John Adams, and several others boarded with a widow in Phila. who  
 bu. 4 husbands & was ready for a fifth. a lion hearted whig said:  
 between the fun of Thornton, the gravity of Shelburne, the formal  
 toryism of Ingersol Adams, will have a curious life of it." Ingersol  
 returned to Ct, d. New Haven, '71, a. ca. 59 y. Son Jared, Jr.,  
Ingersol, David, Great Barrington, Mass. seized by the mob, and impri-  
 soned, Inglis, Rev. Chas., D.D., N.Y. Episc. bishop of n.s. Last rector  
 of Trinity church '64, to '76. and Washington's Rev. Dr. Achmuty in '77  
 succ. as Rector. (church had been burnt). Wash, designing to enter church,  
 b sent word by a gen. to omit prayers for the King & royal family.  
Inglis paid no attention, So afterwards was called a tory. At least  
 150 armed men entered the church, bayonets fixed, drums bea ing, fife  
 playing, stood in the aisles a few minutes, on invitation of the sexton  
 they took seats in the pews, The congregation was in consternation, and  
 several women fainted. but Mr. Ingals continued the service & read the  
 offensive pyarers. Aug., '76, to L.I., concealed.  
Ingraham, Duncan, S.C. Only loyalist in the family.  
Innis, Alexander, Col. S.C. royalist N.Y. k. '81, His large party of  
 Brs & Tories defeated at Musgrove's Mills on the Enoree River, He and w.  
 in '82. Inspector Gen. of loyalist forces.  
Inslee, ... N.J., Lt. Bd. assoc. Loyalists in M.Y. k. '81, attacking  
 whig post, Tom's River, N.J.  
Ireland, John, N.Y., '77, pr. at Lloy'ds Neck. in arms, '78, spring  
 allowed home "for 30 days,"  
Irving, Alex., S.C. Oct. '75, Gen. of "Quit Rents," Charleston, S.C.,  
 Taken pr. at sea, to New London, etc.  
Irvine, .. S.C. Lt. Governor  
Ives, David, R.I. Capt. corp of associated loyalists.

Jackson, Richard, Berkshire Co., Mass., '77 hearing Col. Baum advancing  
 toward Bennington, joined him. In battle of Hoosac (Bennington) taken pr  
 & sent to Great Barrington, a shire town of Berkshire, by Gen. Fellows.  
 the sheriff comm'd. to prison. Jail in poor condition. Sheriff permitted  
 parole. May, '78 trial at Springfield, in woods of Tyringham, found  
 guilty & condemned but pardoned.

Jackspn, .. marauder & murdered. Murdered also Benja. Mitchell, see John  
Mitchell),  
Jacobs, John, Exec. at Charleston, S.C. Feb. '77. for issueing counterfeit  
 money.

Jeffrey, George, Portsmouth, N.H. Treasurer of the Province.  
James, Jacob, Pa. Capt. in Br. Legion. whig kidnapper around Phila., '77,  
 especially. Horsethief. joined Tarleton Apr., '80, in N.C. Pres. of  
 Pa. wrote: not to be changed.

James, Frank, pilot of royal fleet, in N.Y. harbor. March, '76 Lord  
 Sterling sent a secret party with express orders "take or destroy him."  
James, John, Pa. emmissary of Lord Howe in '77. Council of Pa. transmitted

to Col. Smith an arrest.warrant.

James, Benja. and Abel, attainted of treason.

James, Edward, Lt. Kings Oganage Rangers.

Jarvis, Rev. Abraham, Conn. Bishop Episc. church, b. 1739, Norwalk, Ct.,

James, Srephen, In 1782 Lt. of Cavalry, in S.C. royal .. d. Toronto, Can. 1840. a. 84 y.

James, Munson, Ct. B. Borwalk, '42. Apr., '76, comm'ee. of Insepct. & advertised him as an enemy to his country. Pct., 1183 Swlwctmen of Stamford secured warrant ordering him to leave town & never return. D. 1825, a. 83 y.

Jarvis, Samuel of Stamford, Ct. seized in his house at nite, & with his family put into a boat & taken to L. Island, N.Y. In landing he waded waist deep in water to the shore, Did not recover from the effects of this affair, tho he survived about a year, d. Sept. 1780 a. 60 y.

Jarvis, Wm., Cav. officer, Queen's Rangers. Wounded, seige of Torktown. d. 1817. Widdow, Hannah, dau. Rev. Dr. Peter Hedron, Ct.

Jatvis, ... of Danbury, Cy., guide to Br. army across the country to that town. Went to N.B., Canada. after many years in hope his offense had been forgotten, but a mob surrounded his father's house prepared to tar & feather him. Was concealed in an ash can by his sister, so escaped notice of the searching party. Never again set foot in his native place.

Jarvis, Samuel, Ct., warrant issued Dec. '83 on pet. of citizens of Stamford ordering him to depart town & never return."

Jarvis, Robert, Mass. addressee of Hutchinson '74; og Gage, '75. Prosc. & banished '78.

Jauncey?, James, N.Y. He like Loe and Sherbrook was an associate with Jay on the Committee of Courts. was probably on thw whig side at the start. Property confiscated in '75. Memb. Hse, of Assembly & 1 of 14 who addressed Gen. Gage at Boston, '75. on an early und to the unhappy contest. Was an American loyalist well known for relieving the poor at chapel doors & on the street. His res. in N.Y. was near Bethune St. of our day. Died, London, ;790.

Jauncey, Jas., Junior, N.Y. s of James, md. niece of Sir Gilbert Elliott Treas. Gen. Br. Navy, & was soon appointed Master of the Rolls, '775. m memb. of Council, '76. He, his bro. & mother were prisoners at Middletown, Ct. Applied to Washington to be released & was referred to the Provincial Congress. d. '777, bu. Trinity ch. yard.

Jauncey, Wm. N.Y. wounded & sent to prison to Middletown, Ct., but released on parole.

Jeffries, John, Boston. P. & B. b. Boston 1734, grad. Harvard. '63 med. school in England, '71-'74. Surgeon on Br. Ship of the line, Boston harbor after Bunker hill battle, it is said, a dignified body of Warren in presence of Sir Wm. Howe, At any event went to Halifax, then to Eng. Ret. to Smerica & was profitably employed by Br. forces at Charleston, N.Y. Resigned '80 & went to England. in 1785 crossed British channel in a baloon. In 1790 to Boston in sloop Lucretia. was an eminent surgeon midwife and physician. Attended the poor as cheerfully and faithfully as the rich, & was never known to refuse a poor call. D. Boston, 1819, ' a. 75.

Jenkins, Edward, Ga. Espic. minister. in '79 Rector Christ Ch., Savannah.

Jenkins, John, S.C. same. in 1782, chaplain S.C. Royal .. banished ten years afterward preaching in Charleston, but without a church.

Johnson, Ichabod, N.J. A tory plunderer. his deeds of guilt caused whig authorities to offer a reward for apprehansion. Finnally k. in an affray with body of light horse & militia in '83.

*Y. 12*

- Johnson, .... Capt. loyalist force under COL. THOMAS BROWNE, k. in seige of Augusta, Ga., '80.
- Johnson, Wm., Del. In 1778 a party of whigs attempted to take him from his house were beaten off. Returned in greater force, next day, when he fled. After his flight his house was burned and one of his party, Sumans, was hanged on the spot.
- Johnson, George Milligan, M. S.C. Surgeon Gen. of all Br. garrisons in S.C. & Ga. In public life was conspicuous for his loyalty to the Br. government. d. England, 1799, a. 72 y.
- Johnson, Lewis, des. unknown. B. & A. ? & estab. conf.
- Hohnston, Andrew, Capt. in Fla. Rangers. K. '80 at Augusta, Ga., attack.
- Johnstom, Laurens, Pa. In '77 Gov. Livingston sent him as prisoner to Pres. of Pa. and said he appeared to be an impudent, detirmined villian, undoubtedly in service of the enemy. & that if he would examine him, apart from his companions, would find Johnston opulent liars he ever met with."
- Johonnet, Peter, distiller of Boston. Adressoe of Gage '75. P. & Banished '78. d. Eng., 1809, a. 79 y.
- Johonet, Francis, Boston, to England & was in London 1776. d. previous to Mar., '77. Mary his widow, d. Boston 1797. adm. on his estate in Mass.
- Jollie, Martin, Ga., '79, memb. Councill, comm'r. of claims, a judge pf Sup. Ct. & of admiralty, & app'td. to take possession of negroes & property of active whigs.
- Jones, Thomas, N.Y. by mg. to dau. of Lt. Gov. James Delancey, and s sister, wife of Sir Wm. Draper, he became connected with family of Sir Peter Warren, Br. Navy, and of Sir Wm. Johnson, N.J. At Rev. Wm. was a judge of Superior Court. Adhered to the royal cause, and lost his estate under the Cobfisc. Act. In '79, in retaliation for capture of Capt. Silliman, by Gen. Glover & others, a party of whigs detirmined to seize upon Judge Jones at his seat. in L.I. Capt. Samuel Hawley of Newfield Conn. & 25 vols. crossed the Sound Nov. 4, & reached Jones' house. 52 miles distant. on evening of Nov. 6, A ball was in progress, and judge Jones in the doorway when mob wntered and seized him. As he was borne off a party of royal soldiers was near, & he hummed vary loud to attract their attention. Hawley told him not to repeat the signal, but he disobeyed. & was threatened with death. unless he desisted. Thus 6 whigs were captured by a troop of horse, the remainder of the party carried their prisoner safely to Conn. The lady of Gen. Silleman invited the judge to breakfast and he not only accepted her hospitality but continued as her guest for several days. But he remained gloomy distant and reserved, In May, 1780, the object of his seizure was accomplished, the British comm. having at yet time, consented to give up Gen. Silliman (Sullivan? M. McC. & her son, in each for the Judge. & a Mr. Hewlett. The whigs, however, throwing in as a sort of make-weight, one Washburn, a tory of infamous character. The judge returned to Eng.
- Jones, John, Capt. in Rogers Rangers, of a dark complexion, he was called "magogany Jones." In or near Pownalborough, he was surveyor of the Plymouth Co. whigs accused him seceeding and broke up his store. Next they fastened him to a long rope and dragged him thru the water until he was nearly drowned. Was finally jained in Boston. Escaped to Quebec, 1780 and rec'd. a commission th the Rangers. In Maine again before the peace, he annoyed his personal foes repeatedly. He captured his old enemy, Gen. Charles Cushing of Pownaldsborough. Joned own story, H he pretended to be a whig and found Cushing, who rose from his bed, put on his breeches, came down stairs, obtained a candle, and opened the door. that Mrs. C. soon followed but returned and screamed out of the window "murder," He told her if she did not hold her tongue, that

his Indian would scalp her. Further, that he gave the General shoes, & stockings and marched him off thru the woods 4 days to the Br. post at mouth of the Province. At peace went to Grand Menan?, bay of Fundy. in 1784 surveyor on River at St. Croix. At length his toryism forgotten, he removed to the Kennebec, In '93 made a map of the country on K.R. Of great courage, he surveyed the company lands at a time when squatters disgusted with Indians, threatened the lives of all who should attempt that service. Died Augusta, Maine/

Jones, Owen, Jr. Pa. in 1777 ordered by Board of War to be removed from Winchester to Staunton, & there kept in close jail & be deprived of use of working materials because he had kept wives? with persons in Pa. and exchanged gold at extra.. prem. -for paper currency. Appealed to Mr. Duane.

Jones, David, Ct. Suffered much at the hands of Sons of Liberty in '75. Was to have married Jane McCrea, cruelly murdered by Indians. Capt. of Royal Americans.

Jones, Elisha, Weston, Mass. Col. in Militia. s. 1775 a. 66y.

Jones, Josiah, Phy. of Weston, Mass. s. of Col. Elisha Joined Br. army at Boston in '75. and sent by Gen. Gage aboard sloop Polly to N.S. to procure some hay, etc. for troops. On passage were persons sent by the crown by the Comm. of Arundel, Me., to the Provincial Congress, lately jailed at Concord. They obtained release and joined the Royal forces. & see apt. in Commissary dep't. pre.

Jones, Stonecan?, Weston, Mass., son of Col. Elisha, '782 Lt. in Kings Am. Dragoons.

Jones, Stephen, Weston, Mass., s. Col. Elisha, grad. Harvard '75; Comm'd by crown an off. of Kings Am. Dragoons. m/ Sarah Goldsbury.

Jones, Isaac, Weston, Mass., Innholder & trader. Jan., '75 Whig comm. of ~~Weston~~ Co., denounced him recommending all inhabitants not to have any commercial connections with Isaac Jones, to shun his house & person.: Meet him with contempt he deserves. D. Weston, 18m. 85 t.

Jones, Caleb, Md. Sheriff of Somerset Co., '76. Ordered in Council of Safety to recognize L 200 with good security for due obedience to Whig authorities. Some months after escaped from Baltimore & arrived in N.Y. on frigate Brune. Entered Md. Loyal Am's. at Capt.

Jones, Edward, Ridgefield, Mass., '79 executed by Gen. Putnam at Gallows Hill. The scene described in shocking. The man to whom the duty of hangman devolved left the camp and on the day of execution could not be found. Gen. Putnam ordered a couple of boys, aged 12 to perform his duties. The gallows was 20 ft. from the ground. Jones was compelled to ascend the ladder and the rope around his neck was attached to the crossbeam. The Gen. then ordered Jones to jump from the ladder, "No, general P. I am innocent of the crime laid to my charge. I shall not do it." P. then ordered the boys to turn the ladder over. They cried and sobbed, earnestly entreating to be excused, P., drawing his sword, ordered them forward, and compelled them at sword's point to obey his orders.

Jones, .. Corney in Queen's Rangers, k. at Yorktownbu. at Willismaburg. with military honors.

Jones, .... Capt. in Ganey's tory banditti. Infamous fellow Promised Col. Robb, who surrendered a pr. of war, personal safety. but immediately killed him before his wife, & children & burnt his home.

Jones, Ichabod, Me., confined to Northampton, under large bond.

Jones, John, Corp in 1st Reg't. of Pa. Artillery, deserted to royal side & gave intelligence, dated Feb. 15, 1780. On this paper he says that he "lister Aug., '76, for 3 years. but because he had no certificate to show was obliged to take the \$100 and serve for the war."

Jones, John, Bristol, Ct., son of Capt. Nathaniel Jones. grad. Yale,

in '76. Went to L.I. as Capt. of marines. Killed at sea in probably the first fight. Probsbly before close of '76.  
Jones, ... of N.C. Notorious marauder. Taken & hung.  
Jones, Jonathan, N.Y., bro. of Jane McCrea's lover, Late in '76 accused of raising a co. in Canada, & joined the British, in garrison at Crown Point. Later was Capt. under Gen. Frazer.  
Jouette or Jewett, Zenophon, N.C. Ens. in '82, in 1st Batt. of N.J. Vols.  
Jay, John, Housewright of Boston, Addressed Hutchinson in '74; Gage in '75; Pro. & banned in '78.

Kean, William, Pa. Adj. Pa. Loyalists & settled in New B.  
Kearsley, John, Phila/Phy. Had a zealous attachment for the royal cause. In '75 was mobbed & imprisoned. died, insane, 15 mos. later. Attainted of reason; estate confiscated.  
Kaating, ... Capt. in N.J. vols. '77 & sent to Trenton.  
Keen, Reynold, Pa., Att. of treason. Pardoned by Act of Assembly & such part of estate not sold, returned to him.  
Kellock, Alexander, surgeon Queens Rangers. When in '79 Simcoe was wounded & taken prisoner, Kellock went to Brunswick, N. Jersey with a flag to attend him & Geo. Washington ordered he should not be molested.  
Kelly, ... deserted from Whig army & joined Queen's Rangers as Sgt. taken pr., jailed to await execution. Released on threat of Simcoe that Kelly suffered death, he would have that many of his first 6 rebels who should fall into his hands,  
Kelly, Waldron, Res. unknown. Capt. in Royal Ga. Batt'ln.  
Kelcall?, Roger, Ga. 1793 apptd. member of Council, in Common. Claims and a comm'n. to take negroes & property of active whigs attainted of treason and estate confisc.  
Kemble, Stephen, Deputy adj. Gen. of Br. Army in '77. I suppose of then. N.J. family and a relative of the wife of Gen. Gage.  
Kemp, ... of Ga. Lt. in Kings Rangers. ströpped & killed with 9 of his men for refusing to join whigs on becoming prisoners 11 of the perpetrators fell into Loyalist hands and were hung.  
Kempe, Jno. Tabor, N.Y. Last royal att'y. General. Property confiscated. exchange effected towards close of '76, for wife of Francis Lewis (signer of Declar. of Indep. & Mr. Kempe's wife.  
Kenan, Alex., N.C. Sheriff of Duplin Co. dismissed by Prov. Congress May, '76. Said of him: "he had not the independence to be a tory, or the honesty to be a whig." He bore arms under Gen. McDonald at Moore's Creek bridge.  
Kennedy, Patrick, of Baltimore, Phy. escaped to N.Y. '77. Became a capt. in the Md. Loyal ....  
Kent, Benjamin, Mass. grad. Harvard, 1727. Manu. at Marlborough for a time but ont. prof of law at Boston, a whig for a time/  
Kerr, James, Capt. in Queen's Rangers.  
Key: Philip Barton, Md. Joined Br. army after Dec. 2nd, '78. comm'd. in Md. Loyal .. 4 years later a capt. in that corps. Made prisoner in Fla. but released on parole & went to England '85 Returned to Maryland.  
Key, Robert, Soldier in Cont'l. army Apr/, '77. Executed at Coventry, R.I. for attempting to desert to royal army.

Kilbourn, Benja., Litchfield, Ct. Lt. in Co. of militia. Cashiered by Hse. of Assembly Dec. '75, for toryism.

King, Col. Richard, S.C. Commanded S.C. Loyal militia under Cruger at 96 when besieged by Gen. Greene in '81, d. before peace. Estate confisc.

Kip, Samuel, W. Chester Co., N.Y., raised a co. of cavalry; wounded severely at West Chester, 1781/

Kip, Jacobus, of Kipsborough, N.Y. Capt. of Br. infantry.

Kirkland, Moses, S.C. Vain and ambitious. Owned plantation in western part of State. A Whig at first. Overlooked by the Prov. Congress, he changed sides in an affair with the Cunninghams in '75. His troop of Rangers followed him to a man. & other whigs deserted soon after. Employed by Stuart, Indian Agt. to attack southern States. Captured on voyage to Boston, his papers seized & plot fully discovered, Escaped from Phila. jail in May, '76, 7 was adv. thus: "He is a stout, corpulent man, between 50 & 60 years, of age, about 5'10" high, of a swarthy complexion, fresh colored & wears his own gray hair tied behind. He had on a green coat faced with blue velvet, a blue velvet waistcoat, & brown velvet breeches etc.

Kirk, Thos., Boston, Collector of Customs, etc,

Kollock, Simon, Of Del. in '777 Henry Fisher wrote yhe Navy Board of Pa. that he had been on shore from the Roebuck, with a large sum of counterfeit \$30.00 bills, that he had enlisted nearly 100 men & had gone to N.Y. on a schooner with your rascally crew. Com. King's service & in 1782, was a capt. in Loyal Am. Reg't,

Kollock, Simon, Jr., Sussex Co., Del., was prosc. 1778 (perhaps the same).

LaForey, Sir Francis, Baronet, K.C.B., Admiral, Br. Navy.

g. gr. f. of noble Family, Poitou, France. Sir Francis B. Va., Br. serv. in rev. In '81 Commanded, 1783. Capt., etc.

Lamb, Walter, N.C., in Dec. '75, brot before the Council. to be tried before Comm'ee. of Safety, Halifax Dist.

Lambden, Thos., Worcester Co., Md. a crier for the Court. Proscribed June '75,

Lambton, Thos., S.C., Dept'y. Auditor, Gen. estate confisc'd. 1782.

Lancaster, John, N.C. confiscation of property.

Lesney, J. J. J.

Lawrence, John, Monmouth Co., N.J. b. 1708/9, surveyor & Justice of the Quorum. Granted Br. protection. so Jailed. d. 1794, a. 86 y.

Lawrence, John, N.J. Pay. s. of above. b. '47, grad. Princeton. Arrested by Washington's order. July, '76. Annoyed whigs. so fled to N.Y.C. and joined a company of Volunteers.

Lawrence, Elisha, Monmouth, N.J. Col. 1st Batt. N.J. Vols. son of John Lawrence & b. 1740. Sheriff '75/6; Corp. had 500 men; '77 taken pr. on Staten Island by Sullivan.

Lawrence, John Brown, N.J. memb. Council & a lawyer. b. Monmouth Co., N.J. neutral at first. Fined & imprisoned a long time at Burlington. Lt. Col. John G. Simcoe a fellow prisoner, etc. His son, James Lawrence, Capt. U.S. Navy. b. Burlington, N.J., 1781, k. in battle 1813, Col. 5th. Capt. James had a dau., Mary.

Lawrence, Richard, Staten Island, N.Y. Master carpenter. (Apt'd. by Howe '76) of Royal ship yards on Staten Island. to seize vessels, timber, and naval stores of the rebels. Afterwards was heavily fined.

Lawtons, ... four went to St. Johns, N.B., John of Phila. in 1846, a. 89. Thos. of R.I., in 1803; Isaac res. unknown. d. 1810 a. 80 y. Wm. a grantee, of St. Johns.

Leaming, Rev. Jeremiah, D.D. Episc. minister

Lear, James of Virginia ...  
Leavitt, Rev. Jona. of Charleston, Mass., Congregational minister.  
Lee, Joseph of N.J. confined at Trenton July, '76. fined £ 100 Procla-  
 mation money. Later a Capt. N.J. Volunteers.  
Leffingwell, Thomas, Norwich, Conn.  
Leigh, Sir Egerton, Baronet, S.C. Att'y. Gen.; Surveyor Gen.; & memb. Cou-  
 ncil. Father, Peter, Ch. Justice d. 1759, Made Baronet 1772. much a  
 tory. Refused to sign pardon for Hayne. Except for Lt. Gov. Bull. none  
 interposed.  
Lent?, Abraham, Tappan, N.Y. Col. in militia. almost inactive. His wife  
Lent, James, Tappan, N.Y. son of Adolphus, Ens. in Queen's Rangers. d.  
 1838, a. 85.  
 His wife's brother, Harrett Smith, owned the land on which Andre was bu.  
Lindsley, Samuel, Pa. spurned Majorship in Cont'l. army. Howe apt'd.  
 him Capt. in DeLancey's corps & Inspector of GUIDES.  
Lindsay, Robert, S.C.  
Lippincott, Richard, N.J. Capt. of Crown. b. 1745. Murdered whig Capt.  
Joshua Huddy and was disliked at home and abroad for it. White, Philip,  
 death on escape attempt caused the murder of Huddy. To Middleton Point  
 on Sandy Hook. Murdered him on the N.J. shore. Capt. Asgill of the  
 Guards, of an ancient English family, selected as retaliation case,,  
 caused an excitement abroad, so saved Br. Commander in Chief Capt.  
Huyler, a famed partisan leader in nautical adventures, urged to catch  
Lippincott, who res. Broad St., N.Y.C. had gone to a cock fight, so  
Huyler captured a sloop and sailed to Elizabeth Town. 40 hogsheads of  
 rum. Philip White a half bro. of Lippincott's wife.  
Lister, Thos. Capt. 1782, DeLancey's 3rd Batt'm.  
Lister, Benja., Lt. DeLancey's 2nd Batt.  
Lutt?, Jerome, L.I., N.Y., Lt. Col. in militia. Charged with cruelty to  
 whig prisoners. Seized and carried to N.J. in 1781.  
McKenzie, Robert, Va. friend of Washington, a Capt. under him in F. & I.  
 War. Enl. in 43 reg't. of Foot; wonder at B.H. Major McKenzie of  
 Royal Welch Fusillers, Sir William Howe, was the Colonel.  
McKnight, Thos., S.C.  
Macrae, Rev. Alex, Va. Episc. Reverend, grad. Edinburgh, (Littleton,  
 Va.). Protested by Patrick Henry after being abused. Remained with the  
 people tho abused. Md. dau. John Harris of Va.  
Mainwaring, Edward, Capt. of Kings Rangers.  
Malcom, John, Custom House officer, Portland, Me., etc.  
Marr, Lawrence, of N.J.  
Marshall, James, Capt. N.Y. Vols.  
Martin, Va., Thos.  
Martin, Josiah, L. Island.  
Martin, Josiah, M.C. (Gov'r. m. his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. Josiah Martin  
 of L.I., N.Y. Samuel Martin fought a duel with his bro., Sir Wilkes. Hi  
 His half bro., Sir Henry Martin, a baronet, 1791  
Martin, Thos., Va. His uncle, Lord Fairfax.  
Martin, Thos. Lord Fairfax at his death in 1782, was left Fairfax estate/  
 & was a Col. in the Br. army who d. 1798.  
Martin, Samuel, Phy. Far Rockaway, N.Y.  
Martin, Laughlin, of S.C.  
Martin, Wm., Capt. in N.C. Highlanders.  
 " , Thos. Po. attainted of Treason,  
 " , Jno. N.C. - Capt. in N.C. Vols.  
 " , " , Ga. - Estate confiscated.

McCormick, Wm., N.C., to England.

McDonald, Alex Maj. N.C. Highlanders, md. Flora McDonald, who was devoted to the unfortunate Prince Charles Edward, the last Stuart who tried for the throne of England.

McDonald, John, a Col. Br. Army.

McDonald, James, N.C., also a son. in 1782, a Capt. of Cavalry on Br. Cavalry LEHION. prev. a Capt. in Queen's Rangers.

McDonald, Allen, N.C. Col. loyal militia.

McDonald, Donald, N.C. raised N.C. troops in '74.

McDonald, Donald. Johnstown, N.Y. with Tories & Indians, 1781, attacked Christian Shell's Bush near Herkimer, N.Y. but was repulsed- McDolald had slain 30 men.

McDonald, ... Tryon, now Montgomery Co., N.Y. Lt. under Butlet; k. at Oriskany by whig officer, tho he himself was wounded.

McDonald, Donald, N.Y. d. 1839, a. 87 y.

McDonald, Lewis, turkcoat Capt. in '79.

McDonald, Angus, arrested in '75 in N.Y. d. 1840 a. 106 y.

McDonald, Angus, in '75 arrested in N.Y. & sent to prison in Conn.

Ormond, George, adj. of Queen's Rangers.

McDonald, James, off. of Dragoons.

McDonald, Alexander, off. in Loyalist Corps. d. 1835 a. 72 y.

McDonnell, John Tyrone Co., N.Y. Pr. at Johnstown. Permitted by Washington May, 1786 to go to Reading to join fellow prisoners there.

McDonnell, ... Ens. in N.Y. Vols. k. '77 in storming Fts. Montgomery & Clinton.

McDougald, N. Under McNeal in attack on Hillsboro in '78. Succ. to command on his fall Carried Gov. Burk & other prisoners to Wilmington, N.C.

McDougald, Archibald, Ens. in N.C. Vols.

McDowell, Alexander, Whig officer, adj. Col. Weales Reg., Ct. State Troop, in 1781 deserted to royal arms. Ordered executed.

McGillm Jno. 1782 inf. officer, Queen's Rangers.

McGillis, Donald, Mohawk river, N.J., Embracing royal side, formed band which attacked whig post & tore stars & stripes to shreds. Subseq. joined Grenadiers Co., Royal New Yorkers.

McGillivray, Lachlan, Ga., Col. for crown. B. Ga. fa., native of Scotland. Mother, a half breed Creek. Worked in Savannah counting room; disliked the work, & returned to Creeks. Influenced Creeks against Whigs. In Br. army was a Col. in uniform.

McGirth, Col. Daniel, Ga. b. S.C. at first a zealous whig. Later, whipped by sentence of C.M., he harrassed S.C. & Ga. for years.

McGirth, James, Ga. Capt. in Browne's Reg't. of Fla. Rangers, at first a pretended whig, & for his treachery rewarded with a military comm'n. Attained & property confisc.

McGauhlin, Wm. Quartermaster, Queen's Rangers, m. & settled in N.B.

McKay, Hugh, Lt., Queen's Rangers. Native of Scotland.

McKay, John, Capt. in same under Simcoe.

McKee, Alexander, a loyalist of revengeful machination. Imprisoned by Whigs at Pittsburg, but escaped. in '78 went thru Indian territory to Detroit to get garrison to espouse the royal cause.

McGinnis, Ro. & sons, family suffered rebel plunder & put under arrest. Took posession of the city in '74 & burnt father & 2 sisters out of homestomontreal and Halifax.

Not in... of Loyalists Claims, N.Y. Library Mss. dim. V. #4cod. of original mss.

Pg. 18 Phillips.

p. 16 Pyle of N.C.

to Abraham Shippen a Waloon.

Lewis, ..Capt. commanded a loyalist band. Towards end of war he and Peter Horry of Marion's corps met in deadly conflict; Lewis armed with a musket, while whig officer's only weapon a small sword. When in the act of firing at Horry, Lewis was shot from the woods by a boy named Gwinn, & fell dead from his horse.

Molesworth, James, Executed in '77 as a spy. Gen. Gates who ordered a Court martial in the case, submitted the proceedings to the Cont'l. Congress, & that body approved sentence of death. Molesworth confessed repeatedly that Galloway the Loyalist leader in Pa. engaged him to undertake the infamous business, and he said that Lord Howe was present when the bargain was concluded. But description of his Lordship's person was not accurate, and story as relates to both may have been false. In his examination it is related that "he rec'd. at N.Y. a commission as Lt. in the army. He accepted In his confession when under the gallows, he stated that he was offered a Captain's commission, which he refused. & that he had never had any commission from Great Britain. Executed at Phila. before an immense crowd of spectators. He had been clerk to 3 or 4 mayors of that city. In 1782 the Att'y. Gen. reported to the Council he was clearly of the opinion that the exec. of Molesworth occasioned no forfeiture of estate.

Moncrieffe, James, N.Y. Lt. Col. in England. deemed an inhabitant of our country as was uncle of Montgomery & bro. in law of both Mr. Jay and Gov. Livingston. The whigs entertained hope that he would espouse their cause, He adhered to the Crown. In '76, he was with Lord Perry on Staten Island. In '78 was taken prisoner at Flatbush, Long Is; and by a party who went from the N.J. shore in boats expressly to seize him, & other prisoners of note. House surrounded, with resistance vain, he surrendered. Was commanding engineer in the war in the south. Sept. 27, 1780. Commanding Lt. Col. etc.

Montgomery, Wm., Ens. in DeLancey's 3rd Batt'ln.

Moody, James, N.J. Lt. 1st Batt. N.Y. Vols.

McCarty, Roger, Phila. April, '78, down the Delaware in schooner Fidelity to buy provisions at R.I. He and companion were caught by whigs. To Wilmington jail. Sentenced to be tied arms & legs to the gallows & receive on bare backs 250 lashes, with wired and knotted cats. then allowed to depart.

McComb, .. Comm'd. a co. at battle of Bennington, & there killed.

McCrea, Alex., N.C. Capt. of loyal militia, taken pr. at Cross Creek- to Halifax jail & finally to Maryland.

Iredel, James, Judge of Supreme Ct., of new Government a kinsman of Henry Eustace McCullough of N.C. of wealth and family.

Moody, James, N.J. Lt. 1st Batt. N.J. Vols, took no part in politics until molested by whigs. After '77 with 73 neighbors, they reached Col. Barton's corps at Bergen. the cry "Moodle is out" uttered in fear in N.J. & Pa. for years. First service was at head of 100 men, when he marched 70 miles to annoy his former friends. he was attacked and of his party, only 8 escaped. to Br. lines. Of the prisoners taken by whigs more than 30 were sentenced to death; 2 were executed; the rest saved their lives by enlisting in the Continental army, but except a few who died, all who were thus spared, deserted and did remarkable spy duty.

Captured by Gen. Wayne in N.J., & imprisoned, much torture, escaped again as spies...ended Nov., 1781, Property confiscated. d. 1809 a. 65. N.S.

Moody, John, N.J., Bro. of James. Fearless courage. Commanded a party that seized whig mail in Phila. Also engaged in attempt to break into the State House, and carry off books & papers of Cont'l. Congress. & one of the two taken prisoner. Tried as a spy & executed at Phila.

Nov., 1781. a. 22 y.

Montgomery, James, N.J., Leader of the marauders

in person. & it has been said that Rob. was much opposed to Andre trusting himself to "the honor of a man who was seeking to betray his country. But the zealous young man would not listen to the prudent counsel & determined to embark upon the duty from which he never returned. That unfortunate gentleman was captured on Sept. 23, 1780, & on the 26th was conveyed a prisoner to Col. Robinson's own house, which which had been confiscated by the State, which Arnold had occupied as his headquarters, and of which Washington was then a temporary occupant. After Andre's trial & conviction, Sir Henry Clinton sent 3 comm'rs. to the whig camp in the hope of producing a change in the determination of Washington and of showing Andre's innocence to this mission. Rob was attacked in the character of a witness. He had personally addressed the Comm. in chief on the subject of Andre's release as he and Washington had been personal friends until political events had produced separation, he took the occasion to speak of their former acquaintance in his letter.

Col. Rob. at the peace, with a part of his family, went to England His wife's name was included in the confiscation Act, of N.Y. & the whole estate demised from her father, passed from the family. He d. at Thornbury near Bath in 1792, a. 70 y. The Robinson House, which was his residence on the Hudson, & which has become of historical interest, is still standing, 2 or 3 miles from West Point on the opposite side of the river. The rooms are low, the timbers large, & many of them uncovered, & the fireplaces are ornamental & are with well polished tiles. Over the mantel & in the wood-work of the room used by Mrs. Arnold are carved the words "G. Wallis, Lt. VI Mass. Reg't."

Robinson, Beverly, s. of the Sen. Benjamin Robinson, Lt. Col. in Loyal Am. Reg't. commanded by his father. Grad. of Columbia & Col. N.Y. & at begin. of Rev., trouble, a student of law, in office of James Duanane, m. Nancy Rev. Henry Barclay, Rector, Trinity Ch., N.Y.

Robinson, Jno., N.Y., s. of Sr. Beverly Robinson, 1st sister of Col. Thos. Barclay, d. 1816, while residing with sons in New York.

Robinson, John, N.Y., son of Sr. Beverly Robinson; Lt. in force commanded by his father. Died 1828, a. 67 y. at St. Johns.

Robinson, Sir Frederick Philip, G.C.B. of N.Y., son of Sr. Beverly Robinson, Entered king's service 9-11-'78. At peace ret'd. to England. Died 1851. a. 83.

Robinson, Sir Wm. Henry, K.C.H. of N.Y. son of Sr. Bev. Robinson, accompanied his father to England. d. 1836, a. 70. wife, Catherine daughter of Courtland Skinner, Att'y. Gen. of N.J.

Robinson, Morris, N.Y. son of Bev., Sr. Capt. in Queen's Rangers.

Shippen, Edward, L.L.D. Ch. Justice of Pa. b. Phila. 1729. Completed legal studies Temple, England. Following excerpts of interesting incidents of his life & times. At Philadelphia in 1755 Tommy Willing has still x some old wine, but no doubt the best people have been called out. 1756-"For my part I am not anxious to be in the House A seat there would give me much trouble, take a great deal of time and yield no advantage to my family. Whose good I am bound to first consult. And really there are times it is no easy matter to provide as one would wish for an increasing family. However, as our friends thought it necessary I should stand for Lancaster, I gave my consent and am still willing to stand if there is any chance of succeeding. In 1759 -"I enclose you a party paper for your amusement, the authors are said to be William Franklin, James Galloway, & George Bryan. But I know not what justice. The Introduction and the letter from Montreal are said to be wrote by an older hand. The difference between them and the other parts of the paper is very apparent. If a superlative

of scurility is used. I think the piece has merit. Read & judge. a year later.. "I have got a Turker carpet, which comes very high. but there is no more for sale. So that if you have a mind for a handsome Scotch carpet please send to me an account of the size you would have it and I will buy one & send it up. they are the sorts most used here. "In '77, the complexion of the times is still bad. I know not when there will be any alleviation? for the better. Phila. will be a place beseiged by the Am. army & the boundary will be laid waste by the two contending parties. In this dreadful situation of affairs, I am at a loss to know how to dispose of my family Advantages & Disadvantages present themselves by turns, Whether I detirmin to remain in Phila. or remove to a dsitance, We must make the best of it. I presume your office will get ~~mmo~~ other hands. I understand Peter Hosnagle intends to stand candidate? for it. You can certainly not expect it. unless you give up the Old Government & swaar allegiance to the new one, together with the oath of abjurgation of King George<sup>3</sup>. In these times I shall consider a private station as post of honor, and if I cannot raise my fortune, & the wants of our nature are easily supplied, & the rest id but folly & care," In Dec. '78, "The common articles of life such as are absolutely necessary for a family, are not much higher than here at Lancaster, but the style of life my fahsion<sup>2</sup> able daughter daughrers have introduced into my family and their dress will I fear, before long, oblige me to change the scene. The expense of supporting my family and their dress, will not fall short of four ot fivr thousands Pounds per annum. An expense insupportable without business Same letter: " I gave my youngest dau. Betsy, to Neddy Bust, last Thurs. eve. "all is jollity & mirth." My youngest dau. is much sollicitated by a cartain General (Arnold) on the same subject,, whether this will take place or not depends upon circumstances. " All addressed to his father.

Mr. Shippen remained in Phila. after the exaduation of the royal army. tho was intimate with royal troops.

Valentine, Shochley, Md. head of banditi in York Co. that debased Cont. vause by Counterfact money,

Valentine, w hhis of Marion's cprns.

Hist. S.C. by Snowden, 5 v.

F866.82502

p. #450 Confiscation Act mentions: Thomas Boone, John Bailey, Col. Thomas Browne, Colin Campbell, Dr. Crockett, devisees & heirs, Robert Dean, devisees or heirs/

Sir John Nisbett devisees & heirs,

Geo. Hunterm devisees & heirs,

Robert, of the S.C. line,

Capt. Benja. Baker on #2 list, devisees & heirs, Bruce, David, Archibald, Brown.

#1 list: Wright, Chas., Jermyn, Jas., Wilson.

#2 Wm. Nesbit, Wm. Greenwood, Robert Johnston, Wm. Russell, John Ward, (taylor).

#3, Andrew Reid, John Smyth, Alex'r. Wright.

#4 Charles Johnston, John Scott, son of Jonathan.

#5: Capt. Anderson of Thickety Creek, Elias Ball of Wambaw, William Cunningham, Andrew & Patrick of 96. Elias Ball of Cowingtee, Malcom Brown, & Hugh Brown, Theo. & John Gaillard, Jose. Robinson, James Smith, Joseph Seabrook, Jr., John Mitchell, heirs or devisees. David Turner.

#6 John Cunningham of 96, Jos. Black.

#7 David Buerard, Nathaniel Harrison, Robert Porter Murrell.

Act for Amercing certain persons: Jas. Clark of Edisto; Isham Moore; Jona. Scott, Wm. Sams, Jos. Seabrook, &c.

List of Persons who petitioned for Amnesty: Chas. Johnston; John Gaillard, John Scott, John Mitchell (save such part pf his estate as may descend t to his dau., who m. a Br. officer named Campbell).

Robert Murrell, David Huerard, Jos. Seabrook, Wm. Nesbitt, John Ward (taylor). David Bruce, Benjamin Baker's estate.

REMOVED FROM CONFIDC. LIST and Amerced 12 5: Rep's. of Benja. Baker, John Bailey, Wm. Baker, Sr., David Guerard, Charles Johnston, Robert P. Murrell, Wm. Russell.

List #2 Removals from Confiscation: Rep's. od David Bruce, Rep's. of John Mitchell, heirs of Sir John Nisbett, Wm. Nisbett, heirs of Andrew Reed, John Scott, son of Jona., John Ward, (taylor).

List of #3: off Confisc, amerced 12%: & disqualified: Elias Ball, Jr., Comingtee, Arch'd. Brown, Hugh Brown, John & Thos. Gaillard, John and James Smythe, Jos. Seabrook, Jr.

LAW OF PRIMOGENITURE abolished in S.C., Feb., 19, 1791.

women of the revolution by Ellett, v. #1:

Elizabeth Graze, & Rachel Martin, da's. in law of Capt. Abrah Martin and Elizabeth (Marshall-Smith) Martin, of Caroline Co., Va., settled in dist. 96 (Edgefield Dist.) sparcely settled with most Virginia immigrants. Sons were in the army (Martins), Wives of the two eldest captured an army courier (escourted in D.A.R. article, M. McC.), & parolled them. Mrs. Martin had 9 childred at start of the war, 7 were sons old enuf to bear arms. Molested by tories, Col. Cruger at Cambridge & Col. Thos. Browne of Augusta once stopped there. The only dau., Letitia, m. Capt. Edmund Wade, of Va., k. with his command. (Also eldest son, Col. Wm. Martin in D.A.R. Art. M. McC.). (Jan. issue, '974, pp. 25-56. Also vide Tales of the Rev. etc. by Thos. Marshall Smitg, pr. Louisville, Ky., 1855, and Tories of the Rev. by Sabine, boston, 1856. M. McC.

(Martin sons, Wm. m. Grace Waring of Dorchester, dau. Benja., 1 of earlies settlers of Columbia, Wm., Capt. of Art., k. at Seige of Augusta was also at Savannah and Charleston. Rachel, m. Barkley Martin, she was with Grace at capture of dispatches. Mathew to Tenn., etc. Late M.C. there. d. Tenn, 1841 a. 66 y. after 1st battlefield. James (1749-922-1797 m, (1) Sarah Valdwe; 1, (2) Sarah Brown benoit, Dr., S.C.; John (1751-1819; m. (1) Miss Bugg, (2) Elizabeth Terry (3) Jane Barksdale, Capt. S.C.; Marshall m. Mary (Isham) Key Lt. S.C. (2-17-'61-9-11-1819; George (1754-1821) Capt., S.C.; m. Alice Freeman; Barclay m. RACHEL; ; Mathew m. Sally Clay.

Mother, Elizabeth in D.A.R. Index: 3-1-1726-5-2-1797, m. (1) Jojn Smith. (2) Capt. Abraham Martin her cousin. P.S. S.C.

Widow Brevard, Cantre Cong.: A son, Capt. Alex. Brevard, was in 9 battles. the youngest, a Lt. of Horse, a. 17 y. Ephriam Brevard, a son, had grad. Princeton Mrs. College. She was wid. of Dr. Ephriam Brevard of Charlotte Marklenburg Co., N.C. of the Meck. Decla. of Independence. M. McC. (T.M. Smith).

Bache, Sarah, dau. Benja. Franklin, b. Phila. 11 Sept., 1744 m. '67 R'd. Bache, merchant of Phila., from Settle, Yorkshire, Eng. She died '74, Benjamin's wife. of paralysis. Sarah m. Richard in Dec., with family to Goshen twp., Chester Co., Pa., ca. 24 mi. from Phila. then to Manheim twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. till the Br. evacuated Phila.

Darrah, Lydia, a Quaker, 2 Dec., '77, widow od Wm., Society of Friends, heard the plot to attack Washington at White Marsh by nite. She got written permission from Howe to pass the lines for provisions. Was met by

Lt. Col. Craig of the Light Horse, on an info. tour. Wash. then mounted his cannon & put troops under arms to receive the attack.

P. #145 Margaret Corbin. Schoharie, N.Y. Husband killed in Battle of Monmouth. She then did such execution with his cannon that she was given a commission in July, '79 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pay as a soldier & out of public stores one suit of clothes or its value.

p. 149 Deborah Sampson, dressed as a man, enrolled as one of the first vols. in Capt. Nathan Thayer's Co., Medway, Mass., as Robert Shirtleff. Lived in the Captain's house till his ranks filled. rest not taken, but as I recall. her sex was not discovered until she fell wounded. M. McC.

(Brain fever was common among soldiers.

177 Dr. David Caldwell had 2 of the oldest and largest Presvyterian congregations in Guilford Co., N.C., kept a classical school & was father of education in N.C. Md. Rachel, 3rd dau. of Rev. Alex. Craighead pastor of Sugar Creek church, 1766. At Braddock's defeat, Craighead fled to N.C., in the Blue Ridge. Pre the battle of Guilford Court House, british and Tories had harassed him, and offered L-200 for his arrest as a felon. On March 11, when the Dr. was in Gen. Greene's camp, encamped on his plantation, they took possession of his house. Rachel warned 2 neighbors to escape, then returned, but was forced out of her house, to the smoke house, with only dried peaches, & apples to eat. a physician got her a bed and some cooking utensils, later. She was taunted and the plantation was ravaged in their two day stay. Dr. Caldwell's papers and books were burnt, including his family bible. Battle was on the 15th, and after. He escaped death in the woods by a miracle. He was saved in his visit home by his sister (?) Mrs. Dunlapp, whispering "Gillespie is coming" Dr. Caldwell's bro., resided nearby; he d. 1824 a. 100 y. (b. 1724 od. 1825, a 85???)

Ellett does not hint that the Gen. Walter Stewart who m. Deborah, dau. Blair McClenachan, of Trenton Battle Monument figure, and had Gen. Geo. Washington as godfather for their first (male) child, was related to Col. Charles Stewart of New Jersey, or not. Dau. Martha was b. at Sidney Dec. 20, 1758. Maternal gr. fa., Judge Johnston Kingwood twp., Hunterdon twp., N.J. Col. Stewart's friend, Ch. Justice Smith of N.J., a gr. fa. His gr. fa., Charles Stewart of Gorltee, a cadet of the Stewarts of Garlies & officer of the army of William J. & to estate in Ulster.

Stewart a memb, 1st Prov. Congress of N. Jersey, Col of 1st reg't. of Minute men of the State, Col. 2nd reg't. of line & eventually 1st staff officer of Washington, as Commissary Gen. of Issues, by Cong., '76.

On Jan., '76 dau. Martha, m. Robert Wilson, a young Irishman of the Barony of Innishowen, to America a few years pre the Rev. War. Was at Lex. Green, a vol. to Co. Reed. Accompanies Washington to Cambridge. His health failing, he retired to the Jerseys. A relative, Col. Stewart, at Kingwood at Boston visited him after being wounded at Germantown, under a flag.. (a Lt. Green was also shot with flag of truce at Germantown, many times. (M. McC.). On his return he md. Martha. & resided Hackettstown. In '77 served as ass't. Commissary Gen. of Purchases, the job was too strenuous, so he became a merchant until his death in '79 a. 27 y.

Uncle, Philip (Col.) Johnston of Sidney, at Long Island battle. apt'd. by N.J. Congress to lead its first Volunteer infantry. A fine looking officer, tall, athletic, very strong. He fell there Aug. 27, 1776. Served under Gen. Sullivan, a hero, he had repulsed the enemy several times.

N208d

FEB 2 1951

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY  
407 South Dearborn Street  
CHICAGO, ILL.

A Partial List

of

Revolutionary Soldiers and Wives  
who are buried or who died in

Albany County

New York

ALBANY COUNTY  
NEW YORK

Compiled by

Gansevoort Chapter D. A. R. Albany, N. Y.

Mrs. Charles White Nash, Regent.

Compiled by Mrs. John H. Warner, Chapter Historian, and  
Chairman, Historic Research and Preservation of  
Records Committee.

"To perpetuate the memory of the spirit of the men and women  
who achieved American Independence."

February 22, 1951.

OCCGS

"Each soldier's name

Shall shine untarnished on the rolls of fame,

And stand the example of each distant age

And add new lustre to the historic page."

— Humphreys.

(Quotation from Year Book 1904-5 Gansevoort Chapter D. A. R.)

GENERAL PHILIP SCHUYLER

Died November 18, 1804

Aged 70 years 11 months 26 days

---

Philip Schuyler was the third of the four major generals appointed by Congress June 21, 1775.

He was buried November 21st 1804 with military honors in the family vault of Hon. Abraham Ten Broeck, Albany, New York.

His body was removed to Albany Rural Cemetery and a granite shaft 36 ft. high was erected over his grave in 1871.

"The Life and Times of Philip Schuyler"  
by Lossing Vol. 2 Page 476 - states  
that "his remains were entombed with  
military honors in the family burial-vault  
of General Abraham Ten Broeck. They were  
afterward removed to the burial-vault of  
the Van Rensselaer and Schuyler families.  
Several years ago, this vault in the  
northern suburb of Albany was disturbed  
by the construction of railroads and the  
remains deposited in them were removed to a  
temporary resting place in the Albany Rural Cemetery."

See

GENERAL PETER GANSEVOORT

(Epitaph)

To the memory of Peter Gansevoort Junr A Brigadier General in the Army of the United States who died on the 2 day of July 1812 aged 62 years 11 months and 16 days. He served under Montgomery in Canada in 1775 -- in 1777 defended Fort Stanwix against St. Leger thereby preventing his junction with Burgoyne and died in active command at the beginning of the War of 1812. Here Stanwix chief and brave defender sleeps.

Removed from Reformed Protestant Dutch Burial Ground, Albany, N. Y. to Albany Rural Cemetery (D. A. R. Marker)

\* On same monument  
Catherine Van Schaick  
Wife of  
Peter Gansevoort, Jr.  
Died Dec. 30, 1830  
Aged 78 years 4 mos  
+ 14 days

-15-

GENERAL ABRAHAM TEN BROECK

---

Member of the Colonial Assembly from 1760 to 1765

Delegate to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia in May 1775.

Appointed Colonel of Militia October 20, 1775 and

Brigadier-General of Militia in January 1776.

President of the State Convention in 1775

President of the Committee of Safety December 1776

State Senator from 1780 to 1783

Justice of the Court of Common Pleas from 1781 to 1794

Mayor of Albany 1779 to 1783 and 1793 to 1798

---

A Monument Commemorating the

Services of Brig. Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck and

The Albany County Militia

in the Battle of October 7, 1777 was

Erected on the Saratoga Battlefield by

Philip Livingston Chapter, Sons of the

Revolution, and Dedicated October 6, 1917

---

Abraham Ten Broeck died Jan. 19, 1810 in the 76th year of his age.

Elizabeth wife of Abraham Ten Broeck

born July 9, 1734, died July 4, 1813

(daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth Groesbeck)

Both buried in the family vault on the grounds of the  
Ten Broeck residence.

~~Later the body of Abraham Ten Broeck was removed to Albany~~

~~Rural Cemetery. (See "Albany Chronicle" 23rd May)~~

*It is thought that the body of Abraham Ten Broeck  
was removed to the Van Rensselaer vault and later to the  
Van Rensselaer plot in the Albany Rural Cemetery.*

Benjamin Austin d. Feb. 14, 1844 aged 85

Margaret wife of Benj. Austin

d. Dec. 11, 1842 aged 82

(Babcock) Nancy Hawks wife of Capt. Joshua Babcock

d. Feby 4th 1840 aged 85 years 9 months &  
20 days

Levi Blaisdell (epitaph) died at Coeymans, N. Y. June 1. 1833  
aged 76 yrs. 9 mo. 1 day. He was a soldier in the  
Revolution who served as a private and an officer through  
the whole of that eventful struggle for National Independence.  
He was at the surrender of Burgoyne & at many other important  
battles.

Arientje, first wife of Levi Blaisdell

d. Jan. 10. 1814 aged 61 yrs. 2 mo. & 20 days

Mary, second wife of Levi Blaisdell

d. Sept. 6. 1860 aged 75 yrs. 10 mo. 17d's

James Boyd who departed this life

Feb. 22, 1839 aged 77 years & 21 days (D. A. R. Marker)

Alida, consort of James Boyd who departed this life

August 4, 1838 in the 76th year of her age.

Elias Buel d. May 17, 1824 in 87th year.

Sarah Buel, his wife, d. April 4, 1824 in 86th year.

Lieut. Josiah Burton d. Jan. 1, 1803 aged 61.

Jacob N. Clute died November 21, 1841 aged 82 years

Sarah wife of Jacob N. Clute died June 9, 1841  
aged 85 years.

Frederick Damp born May 14, 1744 died Feb. 14, 1843

aged 98 years 9 mo. A Soldier of the Revolution under  
Washington. (Sons of Revolution Marker)

Simeon De Groff died March 31, 1842 in 86th year

(Denny) Penelope relict of Captain Hohn Denny of the Revolutionary  
Army died January 9th 1831 aged 73 years 7 months 8 days

Simeon De Witt

born Dec. 25, 1756

died Dec. 3, 1834 at Ithaca

Buried on his own estate on East Hill --removed to  
Albany Rural Cemetery about 20 years later.

Tablet on Clinton House, Ithaca

Soldier of the American Revolution

Geographer of the Army of the United States

on the staff of General Washington

Surveyor-General of New York

Founder of the City of Ithaca

1756-1834

*Epitaph - See Page 14*

Elizabeth De Witt, the wife of Simeon De Witt

was born 3d January 1737 died 13th December 1793

Mrs. Jane De Witt, wife of Simeon

died 10th April 1808 in the 48th year of  
her age.

\* Mrs. Susan De Witt wife of Surveyor General

Simeon De Witt died May 5, 1834.

Thomas Smith Diamond died July 18, 1796 aged 59

Was Commissary-general under General Arnold  
at the siege of Quebec. -- present at the  
battle of Saratoga.

Mary Diamond relict T. S. D.

died Dec. 16, 1817 aged 79

Capt. Richard Dusenberry

A patriot of the American Revolution

d. Oct. 8, 1830 a. 71 y. 1 m. 9 d.

Fanny, consort of Richard Dusenberry

d. Nov. 2, 1825 aged 47 y. 5 m. 11 d.

Anthony Egberts died Jan. 23, 1833 aged 80

(Was Ensign in the Albany County Militia)

Lieut. Abraham Eights died January 10, 1820 aged 74.

Bernardus Evertsen died Jan. 24, 1802 a. 54 y. 2 m. 22 da.

Martena, widow of Bernardus Evertsen

died May 8, 1807 a. 57 y. 7 m. 4 da.

Asa Fassett died Nov. 28, 1823 aged 71

\* John Gates died Sept. 9, 1825 aged 75 y. 10 m. 6d.

(He accompanied Arnold through the wilderness  
to Quebec and he also fought at Saratoga)

Matthew Gregory Lieutenant in the Army of the Revolution

died 1848 aged 92

Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Gregory d. August 2, 1826.

Col. Benjamin Hanks died December 15, 1824 aged 70 (D.A.R. Marker)

Mrs. Alice Hanks (his wife) born December 10, 1754

died January 27, 1836

(Both on one stone)

(Hilton) Catherine Hanson, wife of Jonathan Hilton, died

Dec. 16, 1838 a. 85 y. 1 m. 22 da.

Samuel Hitchcock a soldier of the Revolution died October 4, 1831

aged 71 years and 5 months (D. A. R. Marker)

Mary wife of Samuel Hitchcock died February 8, 1827

ae 67 years.

Jonathan Hoard died Oct. 22, 1840

(Annals of Albany)  
Vol. 10 Page 307

aged 87 -- a soldier of the Revolution

not an epitaph

John Kane d. March 15, 1808 aged 75

Was a member of the New York Provincial Congress  
1775-1776.

Jonathan Kidney b. Dec. 11, 1760

d. March 20, 1849

Hannah Kidney (his wife) born January 9, 1764

died Dec. 30, 1833

Thaddeus Kingsley died Nov. 29, 1840

(Annals of Albany)  
Vol. 10 Page 309

aged 82 -- a soldier of the Revolution.

not an epitaph

Capt. Christopher Lansing d. Oct. 25, 1819

a. 76 y. 8 m. 26 d.

Sarah Van Schayck b. Nov. 26, 1743 wife of

Chris. Lansing since Jan. 26, 1766

d. April 23, 1788.

Col. Jacob Lansing Jr.

Obt Jan. 18, 1791 aged 76 years

Mrs. Deborah Lathrop relict of

Lieut Ebenezer Lathrop

died 29 March 1814 aged 67

Benjamin Lattimore (colored) a Revolutionary soldier died

April 28, 1838 aged 77 years (Removed from

African M. E. Church Burial Ground, Albany, N.Y.

No record of his name at Albany Rural)

Doct. Enoch Leonard d. Dec. 12, 1810 aged 55. Asst. Commissary-

General American Army of the Revolution.

\* *Maria Van Veghten widow of Enoch Leonard  
Born Dec. 19, 1765 Died June 29, 1859 Aged 95 yrs 6 mos. 2 wks*

Isaac Lobdell died March 24, 1838 age 83 yrs 16 days

Miriam, his wife died Sept. 7, 1802 age 43 yr. 6 mo.

Jerusha, his wife, died Nov. 2, 1849 age 80 yr. 8 mo.

Joshua Lobdell died May 18, 1813 aged 61 years

Jane Pouce 1st wife *No epitaph*

Jane Yaw 2nd wife "

Donald MacDonald

died January 29, 1824 aged 76 y.

*Joshua Lobdell born P. 42  
Joshua Lobdell died in  
Western. Here he and  
his wife are buried*

David Mc Carty born 1738 died 1812

Member Comm. of Safety Albany County

Charlotte Witbeck his wife born 1738 died 1826

John Onderdonk died Feb. 9, 1846 age 96 yrs 5 mo.

Margaret Van Houten his wife

died Dec. 17, 1825 aged 75 yrs. 17 days.

Capt. Henry Ostrom died February 22, 1826

aged 85 years 2 months and 27 days (S.A.R. Marker)

Abigail Ostrom, consort of Henry Ostrom

d. March 19, 1819 aged 73 years 10 months  
and 7 days.

✓ Lieut John S. Phelps died 15th day of June 1812

aged 52 years 10 months and 5 days

Catherine Conine, wife of John S. Phelps

died 27th day of April 1841

aged 77 years 5 months 16 days

William Ruton died Feb. 22, 1828

aged 67 yrs. 4 mo. 13 days

\* Jonah Scovel died April 1, 1831 aged 81 (Albany Chronicle)  
Page 498

Revolutionary soldier who raised a company of

yeomanry in Conn. and marched them to Stillwater:  
not an epitaph

Daniel Shields died September 20, 1835 aged 70

Cornelius Swartwout died Sept. 22, 1831

aged 74 yrs. 2 mo. 10 days (D.A.R. Marker)

Sarah, his wife, died Oct. 9, 1839

aged 82 yrs. 6 mo. 21 days

John C. Ten Broeck born March 15, 1755

died August 10, 1835

Captain and Brevet Major of the New York Line

Member of the Society of the Cincinnati

Trenton Fort Stanwix Valley Forge Monmouth

Court House Yorktown

Anna Ten Broeck Relict of John C. Ten Broeck

born May 9, 1754 died May 7, 1838

Abraham Ten Eyck d. Nov. 7, 1824 a. 80

Was a member of the Albany Committee of Safety

Anna wife of Abraham Ten Eyck

d. 26 Jan. 1823 a. 76 y. 6m.

John Van Dalisen died June 11, 1823 in the 66th year of his age

(Also a captain in War of 1812)

Charlotten Bronk wife of John Van Dalisen

died Jan. 22, 1818 in the 50th year of her age

John G. Van Schaick d. July 7, 1828

aged 79 years 9 months 10 days

Anna Van Schaick wife of John G.

d. 26th of September in the year 1815

aged 61 years 2 months and 14 days

(Cohoes, N. Y. Van Schaick's Island)

Family Burial Ground

Marker on Gate

"In this Burying Ground rests the mortal remains of John Gerritse Van Schaick and his wife Anna.

Ardent and Generous Patriots at whose house south of this spot General Philip Schuyler made his headquarters Aug. 14, 1777 to August 19, 1777 when he was superseded by General Horatio Gates who made his headquarters at the same house until the advance of the army northward Sept. 8, 1777."

Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Vechten (Veghten)

Patriot and Officer in the Army of the  
Revolution 1735-1813

Anna, his wife 1735-1809

Ens. Teunis T. Van Vechten d. Dec. 7. 1817

a. 68y. 7m. 2d.

Elizabeth Van Vechten relict of Tunis Van Vechten

d. Dec. 1, 1831

a. 77y. 11m. 14d.

Henry Van Woert an old revolutionary officer died on the

5th Feb. 1813 aged 65 years and 10 months

Catharine Van Woert widow of Henry Van Woert died

Oct. 3, 1825 aged 75 years

Isaac D. Ver Plank born Feb. 19, 1759

died Feb. 4, 1836

Lena Hotaling his wife born Sept. 26, 1751

died Jan. 15, 1842

(Waldron) Elizabeth Holland wife of Capt. James Waldron

died April 1st 1815 aged 74 years 11 mos

Ens. Edward Weaver died Jan. 29, 1828 (Pensioned)

age 81 yrs. 7 mo.

Mary his wife died Aug. 6, 1819

age 70 years

Charles R. Webster died July 18, 1834 a. 72 (Printer)

Rachel, wife of Charles R. died 31st March 1794

a. 30 y. 10 m.

Smith Weed died July 11, 1839 aged 84

Mary wife of Smith Weed

died May 10, 1819 in 64th year

Joshua Weldon died 1841 aged 84 (*Annals of Albany*)  
Vol. 10 Page 320  
A soldier of the Revolution *not an epitaph*

General John H. Wendell d. July 10, 1832 aged 80 years

Cathalina Van Benthuyssen consort of General John H.

Wendell d. first day Jan. 1817 aged 55 years

11 months and 10 days.

Doct. Elias Willard died March 20, 1827 a. 71.

Served from Lexington to the close of the war as  
assistant surgeon and surgeon.

Sergt. Jacob Willsey died June 29, 1835 aged 75 years (Pensioned)

Bethiah, his wife, died Dec. 6, 1846

aged 81 yrs. 7 mo. 24 da.

Lieut. Levinus Winne d. Dec. 6, 1825 in 81st year

Maria wife of Levinus Winne d. March 29, 1824 in

77th year.

Capt. Peter Witbeck born Mar. 22, 1744

died Feb. 12, 1813

Maria Van Allen his wife born Sept. 18, 1749

died Feb. 27, 1813

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY  
107 NORTH Dearborn Street  
CHICAGO, ILL.

Doct. Hunloke Woodruff died July 4, 1811 a. 55

Hunloke Woodruff 1754-1811 -- A graduate of Princeton 1774 -- was appointed surgeon 1775 in the New York Line and was in the expedition to Canada. He was at the siege of Fort Stanwix -- with Sullivan in the expedition against the Indians and served to the close of the war.

Commodore Jacobus Wyncoop d. May 4, 1795 a. 74 years.

In 1777 he was made Commodore of all vessels on Lake Champlain,

Alida Wyncoop wife of Mr. Jacobus

d. Oct. 16, 1781 a. 58y. 3d.

died June 30, 1796

Was a delegate to the Provincial Congress May 22, 1775 and was appointed on the Committee of War. In 1777 he was a member of the State Constitutional Convention

Mayor of Albany (31st)

*Mrs. Abraham Yates, Jr. (Antie De R.)  
Died February 14, 1795 aged 68 years 6 months 25 days  
(Antie De Ridder)*

\*  
Jan Joost an Oneida warrior died suddenly in the city (Albany) on Sunday evening, Jan. 14, 1798. He distinguished himself as a volunteer under Gen. Gansevoort during the siege of Fort Stanwix in the Revolutionary War and composed

INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY

one of that gallant party commanded by  
Col. Willett who in a sortie carried destruction  
through the enemy's camp.

Note: For further information about names in this list see  
"D. A. R. Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers in New York  
State, Vol. VIII" State Library, Albany, New York.  
or State Historian D.A.R.

(*Expenditure*)  
Simon De Witt

Died  
Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1834

Surveyor General  
of the  
State of New York  
1784 - 1834

\* Added after report to State Historian D.A.R.  
early in February, 1931

John Yates

Joseph Scovil

Hunloke Woodruff (D.A.R. Lineage Vol. 23, Page 31)

Abraham Yates

Catherine Van Schrieck Gauseworth

Mrs. Susan De Witt

Maria Van Veghten Leonard

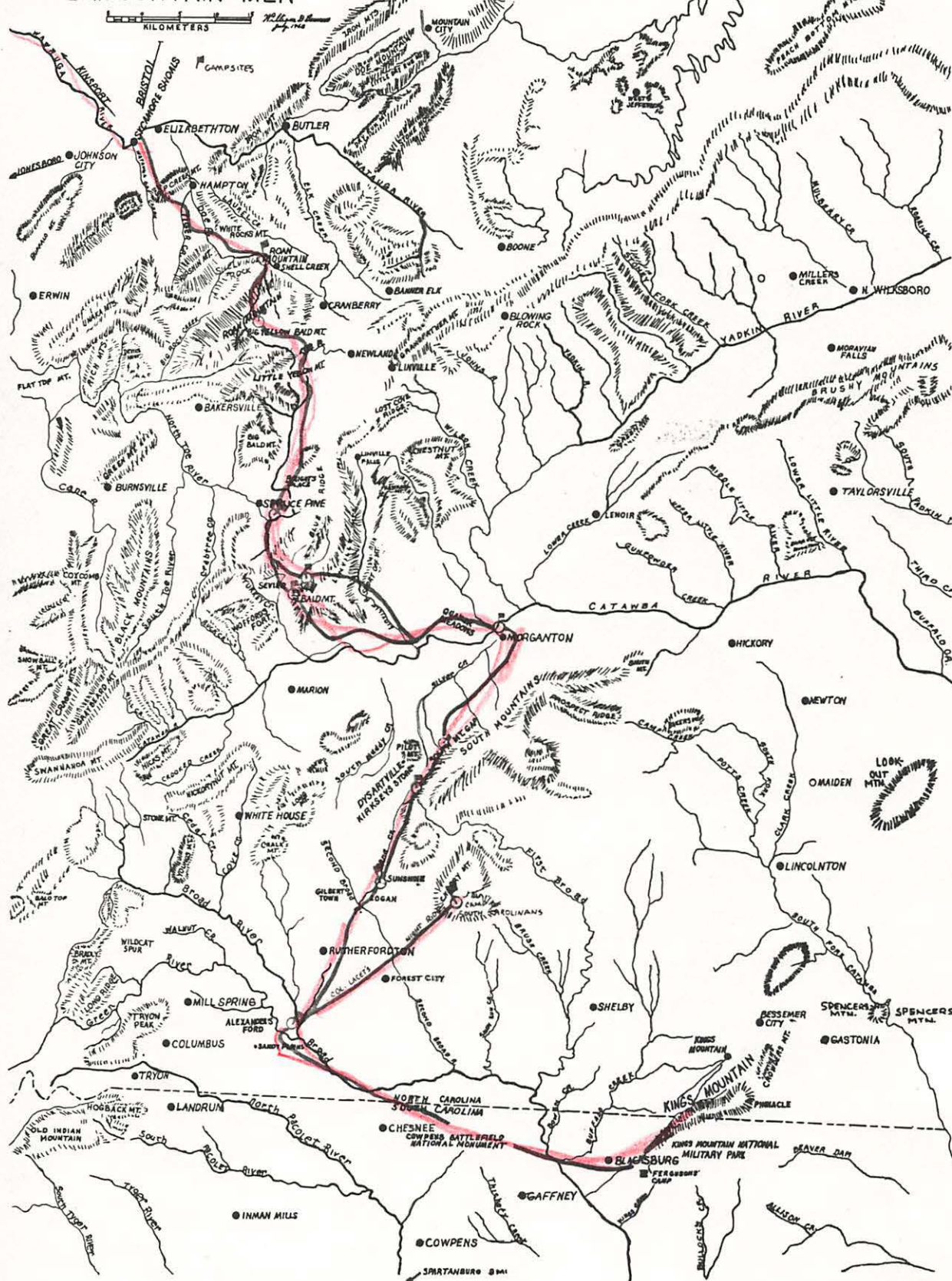
Mrs. Abraham Yates, Jr.

# One Heroic Hour at King's Mountain

Pat Alderman



MAP  
SHOWING ROUTE OF  
OVERMOUNTAIN MEN



## SWORD AND PISTOL PRESENTED TO COLONEL JOHN SEVIER

The General Assembly of North Carolina, during the first session after the King's Mountain victory, passed a resolution that a sword and pistol should be presented to both Colonel John Sevier and Colonel Isaac Shelby for the great service they had given their country. This session of the Assembly met in Halifax, January 18, 1781.

On one side of the sword handle, presented to Colonel Sevier, is engraved "State of North Carolina to Colonel John Sevier," and on the other side, "King's Mountain, October 7, 1780." The sword and pistol, in photograph on preceding page, were inherited by Colonel George Washington Sevier and given by him to the State of Tennessee.

Though this resolution was adopted in 1781, the swords and pistols were not delivered until 1813. North Carolina Governor William Hawkins wrote a letter to Sevier with apologies for the oversight. These historical reminders of King's Mountain are in the State Museum at Nashville, Tennessee. Swords and pistols were also presented to other commanding officers.

## COLONEL PATRICK FERGUSON

(This list of officers very limited. Space and time did not allow a fuller roster.)

Killed (k) Hanged (h) Wounded (w)

Captain Abraham De Peyster

(Second in command)

Captain Alexander Chesney (Left Diary)

Colonel Ambrose Mills (h)

Major \_\_\_\_\_ Lee

Major Daniel Plummer (k)

Major William Mills

Captain Samuel Ryerson (w)

Captain John McGinnis

Captain Aron Bickerstaff

(Mortally wounded. Trial and hanging took place on his farm.)

Colonel Vesey Husbands (k)

Captain William Gist

Captain William Green

Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson (h)

Captain James Chittwood (h)

Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Grimes (h)

Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Towsend

Captain Walter Gilkey (h)

Aid-de-Camp Elias Powell

Lieutenant William Langum

Lieutenant John Taylor

Lieutenant Anthony Allaire

(Wrote diary)

Lieutenant William Stevenson

Lieutenant Duncan Fletcher

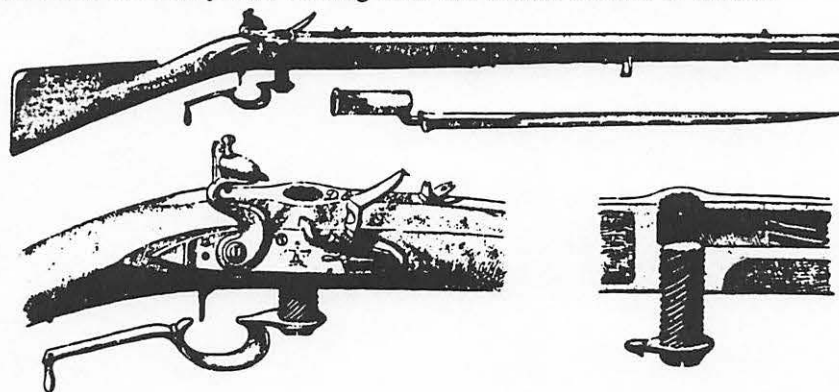
Lieutenant John McGinnis (k)

Lieutenant \_\_\_\_\_ Lafferty (h)

Privates: John McFall (h), John Bebbey (h), Augustine Hobbs (h).

Major Patrick Ferguson was born in Aberdeen, Scotland. His father, Lord Pitfour, had restored the family fortune to the extent that he was able to afford a good family background for his children. Young Patrick began an early education, but hunting and soldiering appealed more than the academic. His family purchased a commission for him at the age of fifteen. He entered active service with the Royal North Dragoons, July 12, 1759. Although of small body frame, young Ferguson was serious-minded and had sound judgment and abundant energy.

After years of experience, excepting six of sickness, Captain Ferguson was sent to America in 1777. He soon had a reputation as one of the best marksmen in the country. During the first three years he saw action in the New England battles. He was sent to South Carolina when the invasion started at Charleston. Here he was given the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Ferguson had received a wound in his right arm during the Battle of Brandywine, making it almost useless the rest of his life.



Pictured here is the first successful breech loading rifle which was developed by Patrick Ferguson. One of these guns hangs in the Museum at King's Mountain. Pictures by courtesy of King's Mountain National Military Park personnel.

An incomplete listing of the

Rank listed is at time of battle

Allen, Richard, Captain  
(stayed with footsoldiers)  
Anderson, George. Major  
Anderson, John Jr., Lieutenant  
Andrews, John, Lieutenant  
Arbuckle, Mathew, Captain

Barnes, Alexander, Captain  
Bartlett, William, Lieutenant  
Barnett, Alexander, Captain  
Barton, John, Captain  
Barry, Andrew, Captain  
Beattie, John, Lieutenant (k)  
Beattie, William, Captain  
Beattie, David, Captain  
Bean, Jesse, Captain  
Bean, William, Captain  
Beverly, John, Captain  
Blacock, Samuel G., Major  
Blackburn, William, Lieutenant  
Blackmore, William, Lieutenant  
Bishop, Levi, Lieutenant  
Boyd, John, Lieutenant  
Bowen, William, Captain  
Bowen, Arthur, Captain  
Bowen, Reese, Lieutenant  
Brandon, Thomas, Colonel  
Brandon, John, Captain  
Boran, Baile, Lieutenant  
Bradshair, Samuel, Captain  
Bradshair, Robert, Captain  
Breckenridge, Alexander, Captain  
Breckenridge, Robert, Captain  
Brown, Jacob, Captain  
Brown, John, Captain  
Brown, Andrew, Captain  
Buckner, Joshua, Lieutenant  
Black, Joseph, Lieutenant

Caldwell, Samuel, Captain  
Caldwell, Thomas, Captain  
Callahan, John, Captain  
Callahan, Joel, Lieutenant  
Campbell, William, Colonel  
(Commander-in-Chief)  
Campbell, John, Captain  
Campbell, Robert, Lieutenant  
Campbell, Patrick, Lieutenant  
Campbell, Hugh, Lieutenant  
Caruthers, Andrew, Lieutenant  
Candler, William, Major  
Carr, Paddy, Captain  
Carter, Landon, Lieutenant  
Carson, John, Captain  
Christian, Gilbert, Major  
Chronicle, William, Major  
Clark, John, Captain  
Cleveland, Benjamin, Colonel  
Cleveland, John, Lieutenant  
Cleveland, Larkin, Lieutenant  
(wounded enroute to King's Mountain)

## KING'S MOUNTAIN SOLDIERS

An incomplete listing of the officers and men that participated in the King's Mountain Campaign

Rank listed is at time of battle. (k) killed, (w) wounded, (?) no proof

Allen, Richard, Captain  
*(stayed with footsoldiers)*  
 Anderson, George, Major  
 Anderson, John Jr., Lieutenant  
 Andrews, John, Lieutenant  
 Arbuckle, Mathew, Captain  
  
 Barnes, Alexander, Captain  
 Bartlett, William, Lieutenant  
 Barnett, Alexander, Captain  
 Barton, John, Captain  
 Barry, Andrew, Captain  
 Beattie, John, Lieutenant (k)  
 Beattie, William, Captain  
 Beattie, David, Captain  
 Bean, Jesse, Captain  
 Bean, William, Captain  
 Beverly, John, Captain  
 Blacock, Samuel G., Major  
 Blackburn, William, Lieutenant (k)  
 Blackmore, William, Lieutenant  
 Bishop, Levi, Lieutenant  
 Boyd, John, Lieutenant  
 Bowen, William, Captain  
 Bowen, Arthur, Captain  
 Bowen, Reese, Lieutenant  
 Brandon, Thomas, Colonel  
 Brandon, John, Captain  
 Boran, Baile, Lieutenant  
 Bradshear, Samuel, Captain  
 Bradshear, Robert, Captain  
 Breckenridge, Alexander, Captain  
 Breckenridge, Robert, Captain  
 Brown, Jacob, Captain  
 Brown, John, Captain  
 Brown, Andrew, Captain  
 Buckner, Joshua, Lieutenant  
 Black, Joseph, Lieutenant  
  
 Caldwell, Samuel, Captain  
 Caldwell, Thomas, Captain  
 Callahan, John, Captain  
 Callahan, Joel, Lieutenant  
 Campbell, William, Colonel  
*(Commander-in-Chief)*  
 Campbell, John, Captain  
 Campbell, Robert, Lieutenant  
 Campbell, Patrick, Lieutenant  
 Campbell, Hugh, Lieutenant  
 Caruthers, Andrew, Lieutenant  
 Candler, William, Major  
 Carr, Paddy, Captain  
 Carter, Landon, Lieutenant  
 Carson, John, Captain  
 Christian, Gilbert, Major  
 Chronicle, William, Major (k)  
 Clark, John, Captain  
 Cleveland, Benjamin, Colonel  
 Cleveland, John, Lieutenant  
 Cleveland, Larkin, Lieutenant  
*(wounded enroute to King's Mountain)*

Cloud, Joseph, Captain  
 Cowan, Andrew, Captain  
 Cowan, William, Captain  
 Corry, James, Lieutenant (k)  
 Condley, John, Captain  
 Colville, Andrew, Captain  
 Coulter, John, Captain  
 Cox, William, Captain  
 Craig, David, Captain  
 Craig, Robert, Captain  
 Crabtree, James, Captain  
 Crockett, Joseph, Captain  
 Crockett, Walter, Major  
 Crockett, William, Lieutenant  
 Crockett, Joseph, Captain  
 Crow, John, Captain

Davenport, William, Colonel  
 Davis, John, Captain  
 Davis, Andrew, Lieutenant  
 Davison, William, Lieutenant  
 Davison, Daniel, Lieutenant  
 Daugherty, George, Captain  
 Dickson, Joseph, Major  
 Dillard, James, Captain  
 Dryden, Nathaniel, Lieutenant (k)  
 Dysart, James, Captain (w)  
 Duff, William, Captain

Edmondson, William, Major  
 Edmondson, William, Captain (k)  
 Edmondson, Robert Sr., Captain (k)  
 Edmondson, Robert Jr., Lieutenant (w)  
 Edmondson, Andrew, Captain (k)  
 Elliot, James, Captain  
 Espey, Samuel, Captain (w)  
 Ewing, Alexander, Captain

Fapolson, Andrew, Captain  
 Fear, Edmond, Captain  
 Franklin, John, Captain  
 Franklin, Jesse, Captain  
 Forney, Peter, Captain  
 Fulkerson, James, Captain

Gilliespie, Thomas, Captain  
 Gilliespie, William, Captain  
 Gilliland, James, Lieutenant  
 Gilreath, William, Captain  
 Gist, Benjamin, Captain  
 Goff, Andrew, Lieutenant  
 Gordan, Charles, Major  
 Gray, William, Lieutenant

Hadley, Joshua, Captain  
 Hampton, Andrew, Colonel  
 Hambricht, Frederick, Lieutenant-Colonel  
 Hambricht, John, Lieutenant  
 Hannah, Robin, Captain  
 Hammond, Samuel, Major

## KING'S MOUNTAIN SOLDIERS

Harvey, John, Captain  
 Hawthorne, James, Lieutenant-Colonel  
 Hayes, Joseph, Colonel  
*(succeeded to Gen. Williams' command)*  
 Handley, Samuel, Captain  
 Hemphill, Thomas, Captain  
 Herndon, Benjamin, Lieutenant-Colonel  
 Herndon, Joseph, Major  
*(remained with footsoldiers)*  
 Hickman, James, Captain  
 Hill, William, Colonel  
*(in command of Sumpter's force)*  
 Hollis, John, Captain  
 Houston, James, Ensign  
 Houston, John, Ensign  
 Hughes, Joseph, Lieutenant

Isbell, Godfrey, Captain  
 Isbell, Zachery, Lieutenant

Jack, James, Captain  
 Jackson, William, Captain  
 Jamison, John, Lieutenant  
 Jernigan, George, Lieutenant  
 Johnson, James, Major  
 Johnson, John, Captain  
 Johnson, Samuel, Captain  
 Johnson, James, Captain  
 Johnson, Samuel, Lieutenant (w)  
 Johnston, William, Captain

Kennedy, Robert, Captain

Lacey, Edward, Colonel  
*(commanded the Sumpter force during battle)*  
 Lenoir, William, Captain (w)  
 Leeper, James, Lieutenant  
 Lewis, James Martin, Lieutenant (w)  
 Lewis, Joel, Captain (w)  
 Lewis, Aron, Captain  
 Lewis, Micajah, Major (w)  
 Lewis, Joel, Lieutenant (w)  
 Litton, Solomon, Lieutenant  
 Looney, David, Captain  
 Looney, Moses, Lieutenant  
 Lowery, John, Lieutenant  
 Love, Andrew, Colonel  
 Love, William, Lieutenant  
 Lucas, Isaac, Captain  
 Lucas, Joseph, Captain  
 Lucas, Robert, Captain  
 Lusk, Joseph, Captain  
 Lytte, Thomas, Captain  
 Lyon, Huberson, Lieutenant (k)  
 Lane, Isaac, Lieutenant  
 Ledbetter, George, Captain

McDowell, Charles, Colonel  
 McDowell, Joseph, Major  
*(commanded his brother Charles' force during battle)*  
 McDowell, Joseph, Captain  
*(cousin)*

McCullock, Thomas, Lieutenant (k)  
 McCutchan, Samuel, Captain  
 McFarland, Robert, Lieutenant  
 McFerrin, John, Ensign  
 McKissick, David, Captain  
 McNabb, David, Captain  
 Mattox, Charles, Lieutenant  
 Mattox, John, Captain (k)  
 Martin, George, Lieutenant  
 Martin, Samuel, Captain  
 Maxwell, George, Captain  
 Meek, Adam, Lieutenant  
 Meredith, William, Captain  
 Miller, James, Captain  
 Moffett, John, Captain  
 Montgomery, James, Captain

Neal, William, Captain  
*(stayed with footsoldiers)*  
 Newell, Samuel, Lieutenant (w)  
 Nixon, John, Captain

Oglesby, William, Captain

Pemberton, John, Captain  
 Phillips, James, Lieutenant (k)  
 Pittman, William, Lieutenant  
 Porter, James, Major  
 Preston, Thomas, Captain

Rabb, William, Lieutenant  
 Rains, John, Captain  
 Reynolds, Elisha, Lieutenant  
 Riggs, Bethiel  
 Robinson, William, Lieutenant  
 Robinson, John, Lieutenant  
 Roseborough, William, Captain  
 Russell, George, Lieutenant  
 Russell, Andrew, Captain  
 Russell, William, Lieutenant

Sample, Samuel, Captain  
 Sawyers, John, Captain  
 Sevier, John, Colonel  
 Sevier, Valentine, Major  
 Sevier, Robert, Captain  
*(mortally wounded)*  
 Sevier, Valentine, Captain  
 Scott, Joseph Sr., Lieutenant  
 Shannon, Robert, Captain  
 Sharp, Thomas, Lieutenant  
 Shelby, Isaac, Colonel  
 Shelby, John, Captain  
 Shelby, Evan Jr., Major  
 Shelby, Moses, Captain  
 Sigmon, John, Captain  
 Singleton, Andrew, Captain  
 Singleton, Richard, Major  
 Smith, Henry, Captain  
 Smith, William, Captain  
 Smith, Henry, Captain  
 Smith, Miner, Captain (w)  
 Smith, Daniel, Captain  
 Smith, J.M., Lieutenant

Snoddy, John, Captain  
 Steen, James, Colonel (k)  
 Steele, John, Lieutenant  
 Stinson, James, Captain  
 Syles, James, Captain

Taylor, Christopher, Captain  
 Tate, Samuel, Major  
 Thompson, John, Captain  
 Thompson, James, Captain  
 Tipton, Jonathan, Major  
 Tipton, William, Lieutenant  
 Trimble, Robert, Captain  
 Trimble, William, Captain  
 Topp, Roger, Captain

Vance, David, Captain  
 Vance, John, Lieutenant  
 Vanhook, Samuel, Lieutenant

Abernathy, Robert  
 Adams, John  
 Adams, William  
 Alexander, Daniel  
 Alexander, Elias  
 Alexander, James  
 Alexander, Jeremiah  
 Alexander, John  
 Alexander, Oliver  
 Allen, Moses  
 Allen, Richard  
 Allen, Vincent  
 Allison, John (w)  
 Alston, William  
 Anderson, Jacob  
 Anderson, James  
 Anderson, John  
 Anderson, William  
 Applegate, Thomas  
 Arbuckle, Thomas  
 Arbuckle, Mathew  
 Armstrong, Robert  
 Armstrong, James  
 Armstrong, Isaac  
 Armstrong, Mathew  
 Armstrong, William  
 Avender, Andrew  
 Axer, Sam

Blackwell, David  
 Bacon, Michael  
 Baker, John  
 Bakly, Charles  
 Balch, Amos  
 Ballew, Richard  
 Banning, Benoni (w)  
 Barker, Charles  
 Barker, Edmund  
 Barker, Edward

## KING'S MOUNTAIN SOLDIERS

Snoddy, John, Captain  
 Steen, James, Colonel (k)  
 Steele, John, Lieutenant  
 Tison, James, Captain  
 Syles, James, Captain

Taylor, Christopher, Captain  
 Tate, Samuel, Major  
 Thompson, John, Captain  
 Thompson, James, Captain  
 Tipton, Jonathan, Major  
 Tipton, William, Lieutenant  
 Trimble, Robert, Captain  
 Trimble, William, Captain  
 Topp, Roger, Captain

Vance, David, Captain  
 Vance, John, Lieutenant  
 Vanhook, Samuel, Lieutenant

Wallace, Andrew, Captain  
 Walker, Felix, Lieutenant-Colonel  
 Walton, Jesse, Major  
 Watson, Patrick, Major  
*(stayed with footsoldiers)*  
 Webb, David, Captain  
 Weir, John, Captain  
 Weir, Samuel, Captain  
 White, Thomas, Lieutenant  
 White, Isaac, Captain  
 White, Richard, Lieutenant  
 White, Joseph, Captain  
 Witherspoon, David, Lieutenant  
 Wilson, Zacheus, Captain  
 Withrow, James, Captain  
 Williams, James, Colonel (k)  
 Williams, Joseph, Captain  
 Williams, Samuel, Captain  
 Wilson, Joseph, Captain  
 Wiley, Alexander, Lieutenant  
 Willoughby, William, Lieutenant  
 Wood, Samuel, Captain  
 Womach, Jacob, Captain

Abernathy, Robert  
 Adams, John  
 Adams, William  
 Alexander, Daniel  
 Alexander, Elias  
 Alexander, James  
 Alexander, Jeremiah  
 Alexander, John  
 Alexander, Oliver  
 Allen, Moses  
 Allen, Richard  
 Allen, Vincent  
 Allison, John (w)  
 Alston, William  
 Anderson, Jacob  
 Anderson, James  
 Anderson, John  
 Anderson, William  
 Applegate, Thomas  
 Arbuckle, Thomas  
 Arbuckle, Mathew  
 Armstrong, Robert  
 Armstrong, James  
 Armstrong, Isaac  
 Armstrong, Mathew  
 Armstrong, William  
 Avender, Andrew  
 Axer, Sam

Blackwell, David  
 Bacon, Michael  
 Baker, John  
 Bakly, Charles  
 Balch, Amos  
 Ballew, Richard  
 Banning, Benoni (w)  
 Barker, Charles  
 Barker, Edmond  
 Barker, Edward

Barker, Enoch  
 Barker, Joel  
 Barker, Henry  
 Barnes, Alexander  
 Barnes, Benjamin (?)  
 Barnes, Shadrack (?)  
 Barnett, Alexander  
 Bartlett, William  
 Barton, Benjamin  
 Barton, John  
 Barton, Joshua  
 Barton, Isaac  
 Barry, Andrew  
 Bean, George  
 Bean, Jesse  
 Bean, John  
 Bean, Robert  
 Beard, Robert  
 Bearden, Jeremiah  
 Bearden, John  
 Beattie, David  
 Beattie, John (k)  
 Beattie, Francis  
 Beattie, William  
 Beeler, Jacob  
 Beeler, Joseph  
 Bell, Samuel  
 Bell, Thomas  
 Bell, William  
 Bennedict, John  
 Bentley, John  
 Berry, Bradley  
 Berry, James  
 Berry, Thomas  
 Berry, Andrew  
 Berry, Robert  
 Besall, John  
 Bickley, Summers  
 Bickley, Charles

Bicknell, James  
 Bicknell, Thomas (k)  
 Bingham, Benjamin  
 Biffle, Jacob  
 Bishop, Levi  
 Black, Joseph  
 Blackburn, Arthur  
 Blackburn, George  
 Blackburn, Joseph  
 Blackburn, Robert  
 Blackburn, John  
 Blackburn, William (k)  
 Blackmore, John  
 Blackmore, William  
 Blalock, Samuel  
 Blassingham, John  
 Blair, James  
 Blair, John  
 Blevin, Henry  
 Blevin, Daniel  
 Blyth, Thomas  
 Bolling, Jerry  
 Boran, Bazi  
 Boren, John  
 Bowen, Charles  
 Bowen, John  
 Bowen, Henry  
 Bowers, Leonard  
 Bowman, Estius  
 Bowman, Sparkling  
 Box, Samuel  
 Boyer, Thomas (k)  
 Boyd, William  
 Boyd, John (k)  
 Boyce, John  
 Bradley, William (w)  
 Bradley, Richard  
 Brandon, Mathew  
 Brazelton, William

# KING'S MOUNTAIN SOLDIERS

Brakshears, Mattis  
Breckenridge, Alexander  
Breckenridge, George  
Breckenridge, John  
Breden, John  
Britt, Obediah  
Briggs, John  
Brimer, William  
Brigham, James  
Brooks, George  
Brooks, Thomas  
Brooks, John  
Brooks, William  
Brooks, David  
Brooks, Moses  
Broom, W. M.  
Brown, John (k)  
Brown, James  
Brown, Low  
Brown, John S. C.  
Brown, Thomas  
Brown, Stephen  
Brown, Isaiah  
Brown, Peter  
Brown, George  
Brown, Joseph  
Brown, Michael  
Browning, Enos  
Bruster, E. (?)  
Brush, Enoch  
Buchanan, Samuel  
Buchanan, Robert  
Buchanan, Alexander  
Budvine, Francis  
Bullen, William (w)  
Bullen, Isaac  
Bullen, Luke  
Burney, William  
Burney, Simon  
Burns, Laird  
Burns, William

Caldwell, Samuel  
Caldwell, William  
Callahan, Joel  
Callahan, John  
Callaway, Elijah  
Callaway, Richard  
Callaway, William  
Camp, Thomas  
Camp, Nathan  
Camp, Thomas  
Camp, John  
Camp, Benjamin  
Camp, Edmund  
Campbell, Joseph  
Campbell, David  
Campbell, William Jr.  
Campbell, Robert (w)  
Campbell, Hugh  
Campbell, James  
Campbell, Jeremiah  
Campbell, Patrick  
Candler, Henry  
Cantrell, Stephen

Carmichael, John  
Carmack, Cornelius  
Carmack, John  
Carpenter, John  
Carr, Patrick  
Carrol, William  
Carson, Andrew  
Carson, David  
Carson, John  
Carson, William  
Carwell, Alexander  
Carswell, John  
Cartwright, Joseph  
Carathurs, James  
Cardwell, Perrin  
Carter, Charles  
Casewell, Zadack  
Casey, Benjamin  
Casey, Levi  
Casey, Randolph  
Casey, William  
Cash, David  
Cathcart, Joseph  
Castillo, John  
Caunice, Nicholas  
Chambers, Robert  
Chapman, John  
Chapman, Benjamin  
Cheney, Thomas  
Childers, John (w)  
Childress, Mitchell  
Childress, Thomas  
Chisholm, John  
Childress, Mitchell  
Childress, William  
Childress, John  
Chittim, John (w)  
Chitwood, James  
Christian, George (?)  
Clark, George  
Clark, Michael  
Clark, William  
Clark, James  
Clay, William  
Clayborn, John  
Clem, William  
Cleveland, Ezekiel  
Cleveland, Robert  
Clon, William  
Clowney, Samuel  
Cloa, Willis  
Cobb, Arthur  
Cobb, Jerry  
Cobb, Pharoh  
Cobb, William Sr.  
Cobb, William Jr.  
Cockrell, John (?)  
Cole, Joseph  
Cole, Thomas  
Cole, William  
Colley, Daniel  
Colley, Thomas  
Collins, James  
Collins, Samuel  
Coleman, Spense

Collinworth, John  
Colvill, Joseph  
Colville, Samuel (w)  
Compton, Jeremiah  
Cook, William  
Cook, Charles  
Cook, Edward  
Cook, Robert  
Cook, Elisha  
Coop, Horatia  
Cope, John  
Copeland, Zacheus  
Corry, James (k)  
Cosby, James  
Costner, Thomas  
Coulter, Martin  
Coultrie, Robert  
Covey, Samuel  
Cowan, David  
Cowan, James  
Cowan, Andrew  
Cowan, William  
Cowan, Samuel  
Cowan, Nathaniel  
Cowan, Thomas  
✓ Cox, Charles  
✓ Cox, James  
✓ Cox, Curd  
✓ Cox, William (w)  
Craig, Robert  
Craig, David  
Craig, James  
Craig, John  
Crawford, Charles  
Crawford, John  
Crawford, John  
Crenshaw, John  
Creswell, Andrew  
Crock, William  
Crockett, William  
Crockett, Samuel  
Crockett, John  
Cross, Joseph  
Cross, Elijah  
Cross, Zachrack (?)  
Crow, James  
Crow, John  
Crumbless, Thomas  
Crunk, William  
Culbertson, Josiah  
Culbertson, Robert  
Cummings, Andrew  
Cunningham, Jonathan  
Curry, James  
Cusick, John  
Cusick, George  
Cutbirth, Andrew  
  
Dalton, John  
Dameron, George  
Darnell, David (w)  
Darnell, Cornelius  
Darnell, Lawrence  
David, Azariah

Dave, Thomas  
Davidson, Benjamin  
Davidson, William  
Davidson, Samuel  
Davidson, Daniel  
Davis, John  
Davis, Nathaniel  
Davis, Robert  
Davis, Samuel  
Davis, William  
Davis, Joel  
Davis, Nathan  
Dawson, Elias  
Deatheridge, John  
Delaney, William  
Dennison, Robert  
Depew, Isaac  
Desha, Robert  
Detgaorett, John  
Dickinson, Henry  
Dickey, Andrew  
Dickey, David  
Dillard, Benjamin  
Dillard, James  
Dixon, Joseph  
Dixon, John  
Dixon, Joel  
Doaling, Robert  
Doherty, George Sr.  
Dobkins, Jacob  
Dobson, Robert  
Dodd, William  
Dobson, Joseph  
Donald, James  
Dolberry, Lytton  
Doran, Alexander  
Doran, James  
Doran, Terence  
Dorton, Moses  
Dorton, William Jr.  
Douglas, James  
Douglas, Johnathan  
Douglas, Robert  
Douglas, Edward  
Dryden, James  
Dryden, Nathaniel  
Dryden, William  
Duck, Samuel  
Duckworth, John  
Duff, David (k)  
Duff, Samuel  
Dunn, Samuel  
Dunn, William  
Duncan, Jesse  
Duncan, Joseph  
Duncan, John  
Duncan, Thomas  
Dunlop, James  
Dysart, John  
  
Eaken, William  
Earnest, Earnest  
Earnest, Rev. Fel.  
Eddleman, Peter  
Edgman, William

# KING'S MOUNTAIN SOLDIERS

Dave, Thomas  
Davidson, Benjamin  
Davidson, William  
Davidson, Samuel  
Davidson, Daniel  
Davis, John  
Davis, Nathaniel  
Davis, Robert  
Davis, Samuel  
Davis, William  
Davis, Joel  
Davis, Nathan  
Dawson, Elias  
Deatheridge, John  
Delaney, William  
Dennison, Robert  
Depew, Isaac  
Desha, Robert  
Detgaoorett, John  
Dickinson, Henry  
Dickey, Andrew  
Dickey, David  
Dillard, Benjamin  
Dillard, James  
Dixon, Joseph  
Dixon, John  
Dixon, Joel  
Doaling, Robert  
Doherty, George Sr.  
Dobkins, Jacob  
Dobson, Robert  
Dodd, William  
Dobson, Joseph  
Donald, James  
Dolberry, Lytton  
Doran, Alexander  
Doran, James  
Doran, Terence  
Dorton, Moses  
Dorton, William Jr.  
Douglas, James  
Douglas, Johnathan (w)  
Douglas, Robert  
Douglas, Edward  
Dryden, James  
Dryden, Nathaniel (k)  
Dryden, William  
Duck, Samuel  
Duckworth, John  
Duff, David (k)  
Duff, Samuel  
Dunn, Samuel  
Dunn, William  
Duncan, Jesse  
Duncan, Joseph  
Duncan, John  
Duncan, Thomas  
Dunlop, James  
Dysart, John

Eaken, William  
Earnest, Earnest  
Earnest, Rev. Felix  
Eddleman, Peter  
Edgman, William

Edmiston, Samuel  
Edmiston, John  
Edmiston, Thomas  
Edmiston, Robert  
Edmiston, William  
Elder, Robert  
Elmore, William  
Ely, William  
Enlow, Potter  
England, John  
England, Joseph  
Estill, Benjamin  
Evans, Andrew  
Evans, Ardin  
Evans, David  
Evans, Evan  
Evans, Samuel  
Evans, Phillip  
Everett, William  
Ewart, James  
Ewart, Robert  
Ewing, George  
Ewin, Hugh  
Fagan, John (w)  
Fain, Samuel  
Fain, Nicholas  
Farewell, James  
Farewell, John  
Faris, Thomas  
Faris, Isaac  
Faris, John  
Faris, Larkin  
Faris, Martin  
Faris, Richard  
Farrow, Landon  
Farrow, Samuel  
Farrow, Thomas  
Farrow, John  
Fear, Thomas  
Fear, Edmond  
Feimster, William  
Findley, John  
Findley, George  
Fisher, Frederick (w)  
Fitch, John  
Fleenor, Charles  
Fleenor, Michael  
Fleenor, Joel  
Flemming, John  
Fletcher, Thomas  
Floyd, Andrew  
Floyd, John  
Flower, William (w)  
Folson, Andrew  
Ford, John  
Fork, William  
Fork, Peter  
Forney, Abraham  
Forrister, Robert  
Fowler, William (k)  
Fowler, John  
Fowler, James  
Fox, John  
Francis, Thomas  
Frazer, David

Frazer, Daniel  
Frazer, John  
Frazier, Samuel  
Freeman, William  
Freeland, James  
Frierson, Robert  
Frierson, William  
Frierson, Thomas  
Frierson, James  
Frierson, John  
Frigge, John  
Frigge, J. C.  
Frigge, Robert  
Frost, Micajah  
Fulkerson, Richard  
Fulkerson, John  
Fulkerson, James  
Fulkner, David  
Furgason, James

Gaines, James Sr.  
Gaines, James  
Gaines, Ambrose  
Galbreath, Arthur  
Galbreath, Robert (?)  
Galbreath, John (?)  
Galliher, John  
Galliher, Joel  
Galloway, Alexander  
Gamble, Robert  
Gamble, Choat  
Gamble, Josiah  
Gammon, Harris  
Gann, Thomas  
Garner, John  
Gaspenson, John  
Gass, John  
Gaston, William  
Geren, Solomon  
Gervis, James  
Gibson, John  
Gibson, Thomas  
Gibbs, Nicholas  
Giles, William (w)  
Gilleland, John (w)  
Gillespie, James  
Gillespie, Jacob  
Gillespie, Thomas  
Gillespie, George  
Gilliam, Devereux  
Gilmer, Enoch  
Gilmer, William (w)  
Gist, Joseph  
Gist, Joshua  
Gist, Nathaniel (k)  
Gist, Richard  
Gist, Thomas  
Given, James  
Given, John  
Glenn, John  
Godwin, Joseph  
Godwin, Robinson  
Godwin, Samuel  
Goforth, Preston (k)  
Goff, Andrew

## KING'S MOUNTAIN SOLDIERS

Goff, William  
 Goodman, Henry  
 Gordon, Charles (w)  
 Gordon, Chapman  
 Gordon, George  
 Gorsage, John  
 Gourley, Thomas  
 Graham, James  
 Graham, William  
 Graves, Boston  
 Gray, James  
 Gray, Jesse  
 Grantham, Richard  
 Green, Jesse  
 Greenlee, James  
 Greever, Phillip  
 Greer, Alexander  
 Greer, Andrew  
 Greer, William  
 Greer, Andrew Jr.  
 Greer, Joseph  
 Gregory, John  
 Grier, John  
 Grier, James  
 Griffith, Joseph  
 Grimes, George  
 Grimes, James  
 Guest, Moses  
 Gwaltney, Nathan

Hackett, John  
 Hadden, George  
 Hager, Simon  
 Haile, John  
 Hale, William  
 Hale, Lewis  
 Hall, David  
 Hall, John  
 Hall, Thomas  
 Hall, Jesse  
 Hambright, John Hardin  
 Hamby, William  
 Hamer, James  
 Hamilton, Alexander  
 Hamilton, Joshua  
 Hamilton, Thomas  
 Hamilton, John  
 Hamilton, Robert  
 Hammond, Charles  
 Hampton, Edward  
 Hampton, Jonathan  
 Hampton, Andrew  
 Hampton, John  
 Hampton, Joel  
 Handly, Robert  
 Handly, Samuel  
 Hanna, Robert  
 Hanna, Andrew  
 Hancock, Stephen  
 Hancock, Joseph  
 Hank, Michael  
 Hankins, Abraham  
 Hansley, Robert  
 Handy, Thomas  
 Hardeman, Thomas

Hardin, Abraham  
 Hardin, Joseph Jr.  
 Hardin, John  
 Harkleroad, Henry  
 Harlison, Herndon  
 Harrell, Reuben  
 Harrell, John (?)  
 Harrell, Joseph (?)  
 Harrell, Kidder  
 Harris, James  
 Harrison, Gideon  
 Harrison, Nathaniel  
 Harmison, John  
 Harper, Richard  
 Hart, Leonard  
 Harwood, William  
 Hays, Samuel  
 Hayter, Israel (w)  
 Hedrick, William  
 Helms, John  
 Helm, Meredith (?)  
 Helton, Abraham  
 Hemphill, Charles  
 Henderson, John  
 Henderson, Daniel  
 Henderson, Joseph  
 Henderson, Robert  
 Henderson, William  
 Henderson, John  
 Hendrick, David  
 Hendrick, Solomon  
 Hendrick, Moses  
 Henegar, Henry (k)  
 Henegar, Jacob  
 Henegar, John  
 Henniger, Conrad  
 Henry, Henry  
 Henry, James  
 Henery, Moses (k)  
 Henry, John (k)  
 Henry, Joseph  
 Henry, Henry  
 Henry, Robert (w)  
 Henry, Samuel  
 Henry, Hugh  
 Henry, William  
 Hensley, Samuel  
 Hereden, James  
 Hereden, Edward  
 Hickman, James  
 Hickman, Joel  
 Hickman, Thomas  
 Higgins, John  
 Higgenbottom, Robert  
 Hill, James  
 Hillian, James  
 Hillian, John  
 Hobbs, Thomas  
 Hoffman, Jacob  
 Hoffman, John  
 Hotchkiss, Jared  
 Holloway, Charles  
 Holloway, John  
 Holloway, Benjamin  
 Hollingsworth, Benjamin

Holdway, Timothy  
 Holland, Isaac Jr.  
 Hood, John  
 Hortenstine, Abraham  
 Horton, Daniel (?)  
 Horton, Henry  
 Horton, Joshua (?)  
 Horton, John  
 Horton, Zephaniah (?)  
 Houston, William  
 Houston, John  
 Houston, James  
 Housley, Robert  
 Houghton, Thomas  
 Howard, William  
 Hubbard, James  
 Hudson, John  
 Hufacre, George  
 Hughes, David  
 Hughes, Peter  
 Hughes, Francis  
 Hughes, Thomas  
 Hundley, Samuel  
 Hunter, Thomas  
 Hyce, Leonard (w)  
 Hyden, William  
 Hyder, Michael

Ingle, John  
 Inglis, Michael  
 Ingram, Jeremiah  
 Inman, Abednego (w)  
 Ireland, Hans  
 Isaac, Samuel  
 Isbell, James  
 Isbell, Francis  
 Isbell, Livingston  
 Isbell, Thomas  
 Isbell, Zackary  
 Isbell, Henry (?)  
 Ivy, Henry

Jack, James  
 Jack, Jeremiah  
 Jack, Patrick (?)  
 Jackson, Churchwell  
 James, John  
 James, Rolling  
 James, Marlin  
 Jamison, Samuel  
 Jamison, John  
 Jamison, Thomas  
 Jamison, Robert  
 Jarnigan, George  
 Jefferies, John  
 Jefferies, Nathaniel  
 Jefferies, Jean  
 Jefferies, Phillip  
 Jefferies, Nathan  
 Jenkins, Jacob  
 Jenkins, Thomas  
 Jenkins, William  
 Jenkins, James  
 Jennings, David  
 Jernigan, Thomas

Jernigan, William  
 Johnson, James S.  
 Johnson, Barnett  
 Johnson, John  
 Johnson, Robert  
 Johnson, Peter  
 Johnson, Samuel (w)  
 Jones, Daniel  
 Jones, David  
 Jones, James  
 Jones, John  
 Jones, Joseph  
 Jones, Joshua (w)  
 Judd, John  
 Judd, Rowland

Karr, Robert  
 Karr, Mathew  
 Keeps, James  
 Keele, Richard S.  
 Kelly, John  
 Kelley, William  
 Kendrick, Benjamin  
 Kendrick, Samuel  
 Kendrick, John  
 Kendricks, Solomon  
 Kennedy, Daniel  
 Kennedy, John  
 Kennedy, Thomas  
 Kennedy, Moses  
 Kennedy, William  
 Kennedy, Robert  
 Kendred, Thomas  
 Kerby, Henry  
 Kerr, Adam  
 Kerr, Joseph  
 Keys, James  
 Keys, Mathew  
 Kidd, John  
 Kilgore, Charles (w)  
 Kilgore, William  
 Kilgore, Hiram  
 Kilgore, James  
 Kilgore, Robert (w)  
 King, Robert  
 King, John  
 King, William  
 King, Andrew  
 Kincannon, Andrew  
 Kincannon, James  
 Kincannon, Mathew  
 Kindle, William  
 Kinkad, John  
 Kitchen, John  
 Knox, Robert  
 Knox, Benjamin (?)  
 Knox, Samuel  
 Knox, James (?)  
 Kuykendall, Mathew  
 Kuykendall, Benjamin  
 Kuykendall, Joseph

Laird, David  
 Laird, James (k)  
 Laird, John (k)  
 Lane, Isaac

## KING'S MOUNTAIN SOLDIERS

Jernigan, William  
 Johnson, James S.  
 Johnson, Barnett  
 Johnson, John  
 Johnson, Robert  
 Johnson, Peter  
 Johnson, Samuel (w)  
 Jones, Daniel  
 Jones, David  
 Jones, James  
 Jones, John  
 Jones, Joseph  
 Jones, Joshua (w)  
 Judd, John  
 Judd, Rowland

Karr, Robert  
 Karr, Mathew  
 Keeps, James  
 Keele, Richard S.  
 Kelly, John  
 Kelley, William  
 Kendrick, Benjamin  
 Kendrick, Samuel  
 Kendrick, John  
 Kendricks, Solomon  
 Kennedy, Daniel  
 Kennedy, John  
 Kennedy, Thomas  
 Kennedy, Moses  
 Kennedy, William  
 Kennedy, Robert  
 Kendred, Thomas  
 Kerby, Henry  
 Kerr, Adam  
 Kerr, Joseph  
 Keys, James  
 Keys, Mathew  
 Kidd, John  
 Kilgore, Charles (w)  
 Kilgore, William  
 Kilgore, Hiram  
 Kilgore, James  
 Kilgore, Robert (w)  
 King, Robert  
 King, John  
 King, William  
 King, Andrew  
 Kincannon, Andrew  
 Kincannon, James  
 Kincannon, Mathew  
 Kindle, William  
 Kinkead, John  
 Kitchen, John  
 Knox, Robert  
 Knox, Benjamin (?)  
 Knox, Samuel  
 Knox, James (?)  
 Kuykendall, Mathew  
 Kuykendall, Benjamin  
 Kuykendall, Joseph

Laird, David  
 Laird, James (k)  
 Laird, John (k)  
 Lane, Isaac

Lane, Richard  
 Lane, Tidence  
 Lane, Aquilla  
 Lane, William  
 Lane, Jesse  
 Lane, Charles  
 Lane, James  
 Lane, John  
 Lane, Samuel  
 Landrum, James  
 Landrum, Thomas  
 Langston, John  
 Langston, Robert  
 Lankford, John  
 Lankford, Benjamin  
 Lannim, Joseph  
 Large, Joseph  
 Larrimore, Hugh  
 Lathan, John  
 Latman, Joseph  
 Lawson, William  
 Lay, Thomas  
 Lawson, John  
 Lee, James  
 Leeper, Samuel  
 Leeper, James  
 Leffy, Shadrack  
 Lengley, William  
 Leonard, George  
 Leonard, Frederick  
 Leonard, Henry  
 Leonard, Robert (?)  
 Lenoir, William  
 Lesley, Thomas  
 Lewallen, Michael  
 Lewis, James  
 Lewis, John  
 Lewis, Aron  
 Lewis, William Terrill  
 Lewis, Charles  
 Lindsay, James  
 Lindsay, John  
 Linn, Andrew  
 Linn, Daniel  
 Linn, William  
 Limonton, Robert  
 Litton, Catel  
 Litton, John  
 Liles, David  
 Liture, Harmon  
 Livingston, David  
 Logan, Joseph  
 Logan, William  
 Logan, James  
 Long, John  
 Long, William  
 Long, Richard  
 Long, Robert  
 Long, Nicholas  
 Love, Robert  
 Love, John  
 Love, Hezekiah  
 Looney, Robert  
 Looney, John  
 Lowery, John

Lowery, William  
 Loyd, John  
 Lyle, Henry  
 Lyle, Samuel  
 Lynn, David  
 Lynn, Adam  
 Lyon, Humberson  
 Lyon, William  
 Lytle, Archibald  
 Lytle, Micajah  
 Lytle, William  
 Lyman, Jacob  
 Lusk, William (k)  
 Lusk, Joseph  
 Lusk, Hugh

McAden, William  
 McAdoo, John  
 McBee, Silas  
 McBee, Israel  
 McCarthy, William  
 McCallister, William  
 McCallon, James  
 McCampbell, Solomon  
 McClelland, Abraham  
 McClelland, John  
 McClough, James  
 McClure, John  
 McConnell, Abram  
 McCormick, Thomas  
 McCormick, Joseph  
 McCormick, Robert  
 McCorkle, Francis  
 McCoy, Robert  
 McCroy, Mathew  
 McCroskey, John  
 McCulloch, John  
 McCutcheon, William  
 McCutcheon, Samuel  
 McCutcheon, John  
 McCulloch, Robert (w)  
 McCulloch, Thomas (k)  
 McDonald, Magnus  
 McElwee, James  
 McElwee, John  
 McElwee, William  
 McFarland, Robert  
 McFerrin, John  
 McFerrin, Martin  
 McGaughey, Samuel  
 McHenry, John  
 McJucken, Joseph  
 McKamey, James  
 McGrill, James  
 McGill, John  
 McKee, James  
 McKisnick, Thomas  
 McLain, Thomas  
 McLain, Alexander  
 McMaster, William  
 McLemore, John  
 McMillan, Alexander  
 McMillan, William  
 McMillan, Joseph  
 McNabb, John

# KING'S MOUNTAIN SOLDIERS

McNelly, John  
McNutt, Alexander  
McNutt, George  
McPeters, Joseph  
McQueen, James  
McShaney, William  
McSpadden, William  
McWheeler, Andrew  
Madonough, Andrew  
Mahannas, Taploy  
Mahoney, Michael (k)  
Main, Tobias  
Main, Henry  
Malaby, John  
Manley, Amos  
Manor, Josiah  
Manor, Thomas  
Mason, William  
Maples, Marmaduke  
Martin, Samuel  
Martin, Salathiel  
Martin, John  
Martin, Robert  
Martin, William  
Martin, Mathew  
Marshall, Marcum  
Marney, Amos  
Mason, Patrick  
Mason, James  
Mason, Thomas  
Mason, Edward  
Massingale, Henry  
Massingale, Michael  
Massingale, James  
Mathews, James  
Mattox, Charles  
Maxwell, John  
Maxwell, James  
Maxwell, Thomas  
May, Cassimore  
May, Humphrey  
May, John  
Mayes, Samuel  
Mayes, William  
Meaden, Andrew  
Meaden, John  
Meek, John  
Meek, Adam  
Meek, Moses  
Meek, James  
Mendenhall, Nathan  
Metcalf, William  
Miller, John  
Miller, Robert (w)  
Miller, John H.  
Miller, Martin  
Millen, John  
Millon, Anthony  
Miliken, James  
Mitchel, James  
Mitchel, Elijah  
Mitchel, Edward  
Moffett, John  
Monroe, William  
Montgomery, Alexander  
Montgomery, James

Montgomery, Richard  
Montgomery, Robert  
Montgomery, Thomas  
Mooney, Martin  
Mooney, Richard  
Moore, Alexander  
Moore, Thomas  
Moore, John  
Moore, Alexander  
Moore, James  
Moore, William (w)  
Moore, Samuel  
Moore, William  
Moorehead, John  
Morgan, Isaac  
Morrison, Peter  
Morrison, William  
Mosier, Francis  
Moser, Abraham  
Murdoch, John  
Munday, Jeremiah  
Murphy, Patrick (w)  
Murphy, William  
Murphy, Joseph  
Murphee, Henry  
Murphee, John  
Musick, Lewis

Nave, Abraham  
Nave, Conrad  
Nave, Henry  
Nave, Teeler  
Neal, John  
Neal, Zephaniah  
Neally, B.  
Neally, William  
Nelson, John  
Nelson, Sutey  
Nelson, William  
Newell, Samuel Sr.  
Newell, Samuel Jr.  
Newman, Isaac  
Newman, Jacob  
Newman, John  
Newland, Lewis  
Newland, Abram  
Newland, Isaac  
Newton, Benjamin  
Nicholas, Flayl  
Nicholas, James  
Norton, Alexander  
Norman, William  
Nuanly, Henry

O'Brien, William  
Oglesby, Elisha  
O'Gullion, Barney  
O'Gullion, Hugh  
Oliver, Dionysius  
Oliphant, John  
Outlaw, Alexander  
Overton, Eli  
Owen, John  
Owen, Robert  
Palmer, John

Palmer, Peter  
Palmer, Thomas  
Panter, Adam  
Parke, Ezekial  
Parke, George  
Parke, Henry  
Parke, George  
Parker, Humphrey  
Patterson, Arthur (k)  
Patterson, Arthur Jr.  
Patterson, Thomas  
Patterson, Robert  
Patterson, John  
Patterson, William  
Patterson, William (k)  
Parry, John  
Patton, Robert  
Patton, Jacob  
Pearce, Joshua  
Peck, Adam  
Peeber, Silas  
Peek, Able  
Peek, Adam  
Peden, John  
Pendergast, Garrett  
Pendergrass, Alexander  
Penland, Robert  
Pemberton, John  
Pepper, Elisha (k)  
Perkins, Elisha  
Perrin, Joseph  
Perry, Richard  
Perry, Solomon  
Perry, Jesse  
Perryman, Harmon  
Pertle, George  
Peters, William  
Phillips, James  
Phillips, Samuel  
Phillips, Joseph  
Pierce, Joseph  
Pilcher, Robert  
Piper, James  
Pippin, Robert  
Pittman, William  
Pitts, Louis  
Plunk, Jacob  
Polk, Ezekial  
Pollard, Chattam  
Polson, Andrew  
Porter, William  
Porter, Mitchell  
Porter, John  
Portwood, Page  
Poston, Richard  
Potter, William  
Prather, Charles  
Prather, Thomas  
Preston, Robert  
Preston, Walter  
Price, James  
Price, Jonathan  
Price, Thomas  
Price John  
Price, Samuel  
Pruitt, Martin

Purviance, James  
Purviance, William  
Purviance, Richard  
Pryor, Mathew

Quarles, Francis  
Quarles, John

Rabb, William (k)  
Rankin, William  
Rankin, David  
Rawlings, Asahl (?)  
Reagan, Jeremiah (?)  
Reamy, Daniel  
Reazer, Peter  
Reed, John  
Reed, Benjamin  
Reed, James  
Reed, Thomas  
Reed, William  
Reed, Joseph  
Reed, Samuel  
Reed, David  
Reed, Lovett  
Reed, Abraham  
Reep, Adam  
Reep, Michael (?)  
Regan, Charles  
Remfeldt, Henry (?)  
Reese, James  
Reese, David  
Reeves, Asher  
Reeves, William  
Reynolds, Asher  
Reynolds, Elisha  
Reynolds, Henry  
Reynolds, Nathaniel  
Rhea, John  
Rhea, Joseph  
Rice, John  
Richardson, Amos  
Richardson, James  
Riggins, James  
Ritchie, Alexander  
Ritchie, Samuel  
Ritchie, William  
Robertson, Joseph  
Robertson, William  
Robertson, Thomas  
Robertson, William  
Robertson, John  
Roberts, David  
Roberts, James  
Roberts, Joshua  
Roberts, Edward  
Robinson, William  
Robinson, Thomas  
Roddy, James  
Rogers, William  
Rogers, Benjamin  
Roler, James  
Roler, Martin  
Roper, Roger

## KING'S MOUNTAIN SOLDIERS

Purviance, James  
Purviance, William  
Purviance, Richard  
Pryor, Mathew

Quarles, Francis  
Quarles, John

Rabb, William (k)  
Rankin, William  
Rankin, David  
Rawlings, Asahl (?)  
Reagan, Jeremiah (?)  
Reamy, Daniel  
Reazer, Peter  
Reed, John  
Reed, Benjamin  
Reed, James  
Reed, Thomas  
Reed, William  
Reed, Joseph  
Reed, Samuel  
Reed, David  
Reed, Lovett  
Reed, Abraham  
Reep, Adam  
Reep, Michael (?)  
Regan, Charles  
Remfeldt, Henry (?)  
Reese, James  
Reese, David  
Reeves, Asher  
Reeves, William  
Reynolds, Asher  
Reynolds, Elisha  
Reynolds, Henry  
Reynolds, Nathaniel  
Rhea, John  
Rhea, Joseph  
Rice, John  
Richardson, Amos  
Richardson, James  
Riggins, James  
Ritchie, Alexander  
Ritchie, Samuel  
Ritchie, William  
Robertson, Joseph  
Robertson, William (w)  
Robertson, Thomas  
Robertson, William  
Robertson, John  
Roberts, David  
Roberts, James  
Roberts, Joshua  
Roberts, Edward  
Robinson, William  
Robinson, Thomas  
Roddy, James  
Rogers, William  
Rogers, Benjamin  
Roler, James  
Roler, Martin  
Roper, Roger

Roper, Drury  
Ross, John  
Ross, Isaac  
Rudd, Burlington  
Russell, Robert  
Russell, Moses  
Rutherford, Absolm  
Rutherford, William

Sample, Samuel  
Sawyers, John  
Sarrett, Allen  
Scott, Samuel  
Scott, Alexander  
Scott, Robert  
Scott, Joseph  
Scott, Joseph Jr.  
Scott, Thomas  
Scott, Walter  
Scott, William  
Scott, Samuel Sr.  
Scott, John  
Scott, Arthur  
Scott, James  
Self, Thomas  
Selman, Jeremiah  
Sevier, Joseph  
Sevier, James  
Sevier, Abraham  
Sevier, Joseph II  
Sellers, James  
Sharp, Benjamin  
Sharp, Robert  
Sharp, John  
Sharp, Samuel  
Sharp, Edward  
Sharp, James  
Sharp, Richard  
Sharp, Thomas E.  
Sharp, William  
Shannon, Thomas  
Shaver, Michael  
Shaver, Paul  
Shaver, Frederick  
Shelby, Moses (w)  
Shelby, John  
Shelby, David  
Shelby, Thomas  
Sherrill, Samuel Sr.  
Sherrill, Adam  
Sherrill, George  
Sherrill, Samuel Jr.  
Shipp, Thomas  
Shirley, John  
Shote, Thomas  
Shook, Greenbury  
Singleton, Richard  
Simms, James  
Simms, John  
Siske, Daniel (k)  
Siske, Bartlett  
Skaggs, John (w)  
Skaggs, Henry

Sloan, Alexander  
Sloan, William  
Sloan, John  
Smart, John (k)  
Smallwood, William  
Smith, David  
Smith, Edward  
Smith, John  
Smith, William  
Smith, Henry  
Smith, James  
Smith, Obediah  
Smith, Ransom  
Smith, Eaton  
Smith, Edward  
Smith, George  
Smith, Harnett  
Smith, Phillip  
Smith, Edward  
Smith, Leighton  
Snodgrass, William  
Snodgrass, James  
Snoddy, John  
Somers, John  
Sorter, William  
Speltz, John  
Stamey, John  
Starnes, Nicholas  
Steed, Thomas  
Steele, William (k)  
Steele, John  
Steele, Samuel  
Steele, Joseph  
Steen, James (k)  
Stellars, James  
Stephens, Jacob  
Stephens, Mashack  
Stencipher, Joseph  
Sterling, Robert  
Stevenson, John  
Stewart, James  
Stewart, William  
Stockton, John  
Stockton, George  
Stockton, William  
Stone, William  
Stone, Conway  
Stone, Ezekial  
Stone, Solomon  
Stovall, Bartholemew  
Stribling, Clayton  
Street, Anthony Waddy  
Sufferet, John  
Sutherland, David  
Swadley, Mark  
Sweet, Benjamin  
Sweeney, Moses  
Sword, Michael

## KING'S MOUNTAIN SOLDIERS

Tabor, William  
Taff, George  
Talbert, Charles  
Talbot, Mathew Jr.  
Talbot, James (?)  
Talbot, Thomas (?)  
Tate, John  
Tate, Robert  
Tate, David  
Tate, Samuel  
Tatum, James  
Tatum, Andrew  
Taylor, Andrew  
Taylor, Andrew Jr.  
Taylor, Isaac  
Taylor, James  
Taylor, James  
Taylor, Leroy  
Taylor, Parmenus  
Temple, Major  
Templeton, John  
Terrell, Richmond  
Terrell, Micajah  
Terrell, William  
Thatcher, Benjamin  
Thomas, John  
Thompson, William  
Thompson, Alexander  
Thompson, John  
Thompson, Samuel  
Thurman, Phillip  
Tillman, Phillip  
Tinsley, Golden  
Todd, James  
Topp, William  
Topp, Tom  
Tubb, John (w)  
Tucker, John  
Turnley, George  
Turnley, Peter  
Trail, James  
Trice, James  
Turney, Peter (?)  
Twitty, William  
Twitty, Anthony

Utterly, William

Vance, James  
Vance, John  
Vance, Samuel

Waddell, Martin  
Waddell, John  
Waldrin, Peter  
Walker, William  
Walker, John  
Wallace, Thomas

Wallace, John  
Walling, William  
Walton, William  
Walton, Martin  
Ward, David  
Ward, William  
Watkins, George  
Watson, David  
Watson, Samuel  
Watson, William (k)  
Weakly, Robert  
Wear, John  
Weaver, John  
Webb, George  
Weir, John  
Wells, Joseph  
Wells, Joseph  
Welchel, John  
Welchel, Francis  
Welchel, David  
Welchel, William  
Welchel, John  
White, William  
White, Benjamin  
White, Gordon  
White, Isaac  
Whitesides, John  
Whit, Charles  
Whitten, Solomon  
Wilfong, John (w)  
Williams, Benjamin  
Williams, James  
Williams, Phillip  
Williams, Charles  
Williams, John  
Williams, Shadrack  
Williams, Daniel  
Williams, Samuel

Williams, Robert  
Williams, Mathew  
Willis, Smith  
Williamson, John  
Willoughby, William  
Willoughby, Mathew  
Williford, Jacob  
Wilson, Robert  
Wilson, Joseph  
Winstead, Francis (?)  
Withers, John  
Withers, Elisha  
Witherspoon, John  
Withrow, James  
Wood, Obediah  
Woods, Michael  
Woods, Jonathan  
Woods, John  
Woolsey, Thomas  
Word, Charles (k)  
Word, Thomas  
Word, Peter  
Word, John  
Word, Cuthbert  
Wynn, William  
Wyley, John  
Wyley, James  
Wyley, Alexander  
Yancey, Ambrose  
Yates, Samuel (?)  
Yeary, Henry  
Yontz, George  
Young, Robert  
Young, Thomas  
Young, William  
Young, James  
Young, Isham (?)  
Young, Samuel

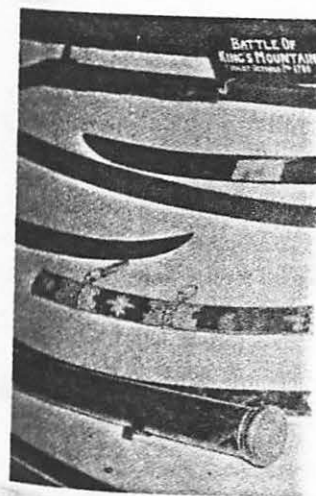


Painting by Valosio, depicting Greer as he barged in on Congress to announce the King's Mountain victory. Painting hangs in Tennessee State Museum. Courtesy Tennessee Conservationist.

## OFFICERS

Allison, Robert, Capt.  
Buchanan, William, Capt.  
Bryan, John, Capt.  
Boys, William, Capt.  
Chisolm, Elijah, Capt.  
Carnes, John, Capt.  
Cavett, Moses, Capt.  
Christie, Colonel  
Donelson, John, Capt.  
Evans, Nathaniel, Capt.  
Fain, John, Captain  
Gibson, James, Capt.  
Gillespie, George, Col.  
Gambrel, Captain  
Harrison, Michael, Capt.  
Hicks, William, Capt.  
Hoskins, Ninnam, Capt.  
Keys, John, Captain  
Kyle, Robert, Capt.  
Mall, Peter, Capt.  
Morgan, Charles, Capt.  
McNabb, John, Capt.  
Robertson, Elijah  
Roddy, James, Capt.  
Ridley, George, Capt.  
Sherrill, William, Capt.  
Shelby, James, Capt.  
Smith, Ezekial, Capt.  
Stewart, Thomas, Major  
Wilfong, George, Major  
Warren, Captain

Pemberton Oak: Colon  
his men under this oak  
Mountain. Oak still sta  
dants still own the pro  
have camped under th



Robert Young gun; Fergus sash, Tennessee State Mus

## ADDITIONAL NAMES

### OFFICERS

Allison, Robert. Capt.  
 Buchanan, William. Capt.  
 Bryan, John. Capt.  
 Boys, William. Capt.  
 Chisolm, Elijah. Capt.  
 Carnes, John. Capt.  
 Cavett, Moses. Capt.  
 Christie, Colonel  
 Donelson, John. Capt.  
 Evans, Nathaniel. Capt.  
 Fain, John. Captain  
 Gibson, James. Capt.  
 Gillespie, George. Col.  
 Gambrel, Captain  
 Harrison, Michael. Capt.  
 Hicks, William. Capt.  
 Hoskins, Ninnam. Capt.  
 Keys, John. Captain  
 Kyle, Robert. Capt.  
 Mall, Peter. Capt.  
 Morgan, Charles. Capt.  
 McNabb, John. Capt.  
 Robertson, Elijah  
 Roddy, James. Capt.  
 Ridley, George. Capt.  
 Sherrill, William. Capt.  
 Shelby, James. Capt.  
 Smith, Ezekial. Capt.  
 Stewart, Thomas, Major  
 Wilfong, George, Major  
 Warren, Captain

Adair, John  
 Alexander, William  
 Arney, Christian  
 Ayers, Elihu  
 Burus, David  
 Billings, Jasper  
 Brotherton, Thomas  
 Bryan, Robert  
 Ballard, Devereau  
 Barker, Hezekiah  
 Bickley, William  
 Brooks, Littleton  
 Beattie, Joseph  
 Bolick, Caspar  
 Bowles, Benjamin  
 Cavett, Richard  
 Condry, William  
 Cooper, James (k)  
 Cross, William  
 Cross, Abraham  
 Callaway, Joseph  
 Chapman, Joseph  
 Church, Amos  
 Cline, Michael  
 Cole, Jobe  
 Chandler, Bailey  
 Dunsmore, James  
 Denman, John  
 Dickenson, Isham  
 Dobson, John  
 Fry, Phillip  
 Ferguson, Joseph  
 Foster, Anthony

Gabriel, James  
 Gilbreath, Alexander  
 Goodlett, William  
 Gregory, William  
 Henry, David  
 Haas, John  
 Haas, Simon  
 Hahn, Joshua  
 Hahn, Benedict  
 Hammons, Benjamin  
 Hammons, John  
 Harris, William  
 Hofner, Nicholas  
 Hunt, Abraham  
 Hunt, John  
 Hardmark, Charles  
 Johnson, George Sr.  
 Johnson, William  
 King, Thomas  
 Keeton, Hezekiah  
 Kuykendall, Simon  
 Leeper, Mathew  
 Laws, David  
 Lutz, Jacob  
 Mitchell, David  
 Montgomery, John  
 Morgan, Benjamin  
 Proffit, Pleasant  
 Parks, John  
 Powell, William  
 Simms, Littlepage  
 Simpson, William  
 Stevenson, James

Setzer, John  
 Shell, Michael  
 Sherrill, Uriah  
 Sigmon, Palsor  
 Simpson, William  
 Rose, Sterling  
 Rumfeld, Henry  
 Scurlock, James  
 Schultz, Martin  
 Smith, Jones  
 Smool, James  
 Sparks, John  
 Spicer, William  
 Stamper, Joel  
 Summerlin, William  
 Swanson, John  
 Smithers, Gabriel  
 Starnes, Peter  
 Toliver, Jesse  
 Toliver, Moses  
 Treadway, Robert  
 Tippong, Conrad  
 Turbyfill, John  
 Vickers, Elijah  
 Weaver, Frederick  
 Wall, Jacob  
 Wilson, Andrew  
 Wilson, John  
 Waters, Moses  
 Whitaker, John  
 Whitner, Abraham  
 Whitner, Daniel  
 White, Solomon  
 Yoder, Conrad

**Pemberton Oak: Colonel John Pemberton mustered his men under this oak in 1780 enroute to King's Mountain. Oak still stands and Pemberton descendants still own the property. Soldiers of five wars have camped under this tree.**



**Robert Young gun; Ferguson sword, field glasses and sash, Tennessee State Museum, Nashville.**



# **SOCIETY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WASHINGTON'S ARMY AT VALLEY FORGE**

## *Officers and Men of Documented Service at Camp Valley Forge*

In tribute to the honor and sacrifice of the soldiers who served at the command of His Excellency, General George Washington during the historic 1777-1778 Winter encampment at Valley Forge, this Society is pleased to publish the names of Patriots documented for its Roster.

John Abbott	John Eustace Blackwell	Edmund Clement	Joseph Dexter	John Frost	Joseph Hardy
Paul Abner (Abney)	Joseph Blackwell, Jr.	Richard Clement	Peter Dickerson	George Fry	William Hardy
Abijah Adams	Robert Blair	James Clendennia	Isaac Dickson	Jabe Fryar (Fryer)	Thomas Harmon
Levi Adams	George Blakey	Conrad P Cline	James Dillard	William Fryar	James Harrell
Littleton Adams	Miller Bledsoe	George Cline, Sr.	Francis Ditto	Stephen Fuller	John Harris
Nathaniel Adams	Samuel P. Blundon (Blundell)	John Clough (3rd NH)	John Ditty	David Gaddy	John Harding Harrison
Jacob Agee	John Bly	John Clough (10th VA)	Henry Dixon	Andrew Gaffey	John Peyton Harrison
Jacob Allen Albert, Sr.	Ebenezer Bostwick	Samuel Cochran	Amos Doane	James Games, Sr.	Richard Harrison
Adam Allen	Jacob Bottomer	William Cochran	Richard Dole	Thomas Gaines	Michael Hartman
Robert Allen, Jr.	Morns Bowers	William Winn Cockerham	Johann Dollinger	John Gallagher	Kimber Harvey
Samuel Allen	Abraham Bowman	Isaac Cody	William Donaldson	James Gardner	Richard Harvey
William Alley	George Boyd	Samuel Cody	Abner Doubleday	John Gardner	Jonan Philip Haupt
John Alverson	John Bradley	Reuben Cogswell	James Dougherty	Daniel Garnett, (Garnet) Jr.	John Havens
Sylvanus Ames	John Bray	Joseph Cole	Richard Douglas	Thomas Gaskins, Jr.	Joseph Havens
John Anderson	John Bridges	William Temple Coles	Thomas Douthitt (Douthett)	James Gassaway	Joseph Hawley
Israel Angel (Angell)	Paul Bingham	Isaac Collar	Joseph Dow	William George	Joshua Haycraft (7th VA)
James Anthony	Samuel Britton (Brittain)	John Collier	Zacheus Downer	George Gibson	Joshua Haycraft (11th VA)
William Apperson	Thomas Brockman	Henderson James Colvin	Michael Drake	John Gibson	William Hayden
George Arnold	Daniel Brodhead	John Combs, Jr.	James Duncan (Dunkin)	Jacob Gideon	Richard Haynes
John Arundle	Eliakim Brooks	Daniel Hurlburt Cone	Stephen Dunwell	Elisa Gilbert	Henry Hazel
William J Askins	John Brooks	Lawrence Connor	Zaccheus Dustin	Daniel Dennison Gillespie	Hugh Healey
John Athey (Athy)	James Brown	Charles Consolver	Barnett Dutcher	John Gillet	James Healy
Samuel Atkins	Moses Brown	Henry Cook	Samuel Dyer	Robert Gilmore	Isaac Hemenway
Benjamin Atwood	Obadian Brown	Robert Cooke	John Eccleston	Henry Ginger	Matthew Hennen
John Dietrich Aurland	Samuel Brown	John Peter Corn	Ebenezer Eddy, III	Thomas Gist	George Hight
Henry Austin	John Bruce	Edward Corwin	Daniel Edmonds	Nash Glidewell	John Hill, Jr.
Roger Avery	John Bruffey	Hickerson Cosby	William Edmunds	Michael Gold	Jared Hinckley, Jr.
Nehemiah Bacon	Thomas Bryant	Benjamin Cotton	George Emrey (Emery)	Solomon Goodale	Joseph Hite (8th VA)
Christian Baker	George Buchanan	John Coulter	John Emery	Thomas Goodrum	Joseph Hite (12th VA)
Jeremiah Baker	Daniel Buck	Francis Courtney	John England	James Graham	James Hixon
Thomas Baldwin (Baulding)	Israel Buker	Francis Cowherd	John English	George Grandstaff	James Hogun
James Ball, Sr.	Daniel Dieterich Burchardt	James Cowherd	Wolfgang Etchberger	Benjamin Gray	Elijah Holcomb(e)
Lebbeus (Libbeus) Ball, Sr.	Thomas Burford	Samuel Cox	Phillip Everhart	Garret Gray	Thomas Holland
John Ballenger	Samuel Burk	John Craft	John Ezell	John Green	Felix Hoover, Sr.
William Ballenger	Asahel (Asa) Burnham	James Craig	William Paris	Willis Green	Jacob Horine
Charles Ballaw	James Andrew Burns	Thomas Craig (3rd PA)	Anselam Farnham	Thomas Gresham	Christopher Horn
Benjamin Barham	John Burns	Thomas Craig (1st VA)	Jonathan Farnham	Johann Dietrick Gries	Henry Horn
Henry Barker	Thomas Burns	John Crane	Barrett Farrar	James Griffin	Abraham Hornback
Jesse Barker, Jr.	Thomas Burton	Peter Crise	John Felkins	John Wesley Griggs	Thomas Hoskins
Jesse Barker, Sr.	Samuel Buss	Joseph Crockett	Moses Augustus Fellows	William Griggs	Nicholas Hougendobler, Jr.
Enos Barnes (Barns), Jr.	William Butler (2nd PA)	David Cross	William Ferguson	Leonard Grimes	Ludwig Houser
Thomas Barnes	William Butter (4th PA)	Thomas Cross	Joachim Fetzer	John Grove	Samuel Howard (Hoard), Sr.
Ambrose Barnett (Barnet)	Robert Caldwell	Sterling Crowder	Frederick Filler	Nicholas Grund	Jacob Huber (Hoover)
Philip Barr	Samuel Callender	Oliver Cummings	Daniel Fitch	Benjamin Grymes	Matthew Hubert
Henry Barton	Marquis Calmes	George Cummins	Thomas FitzSimmons	Elisha Gunn	Samuel Hudgins
James Barton	John Campbell, II	James Curry, Jr.	William Fletcher	John Haas	Abraham Hudson
Joseph Bassett	Joseph Carr	Richard Curry	Alexander Flood	John Haddock, Jr.	Robert Huey
Aaron Baxter, Sr.	Joseph Carter	Azor Curtiss	Simon Fogler	Henry Haines	Robert Humble
Jeremiah Beaman (Beeman)	Joseph Carter, Sr.	William Darby	Frederick Foltz	John Halbert	Robert Hymre
Henry Beale (Beals)	James Cason	James Dare (Adair)	Isaac Foote	William Halbert	Isham Inman
James Beebee	George Leonard Castetter	John Darwin	Abijah Ford	Amos Hall	William Irby
Charles Bellows	John Cessna, II	Claiborne Davenport	James Ford	Anan Hall	Pendleton Isbell
Joshua Bennett	Francis Chaffin	William Lee Davidson	Jonathan Ford	John Hall	John Israel
Rufus Bennett (Bennet)	Robert Chambers	Andries Davis (Davits)	John Forehand	Steven Hall	James Ivory
Job Bennington	Jedediah Chapman	John Davis (4th NJ)	William Foris	Pierce Dant Hamblin	Andrew Jack
John Berry	William Chenault	John Davis (7th VA)	Robert W. Forman	John Hamersly	Edward Jackson
David Beverly, Jr.	Joseph Chiely (Cheeley)	Lewis Cookson Davis	Abraham Forney	James Hamilton	William Jacobs
John Bibby (Bybee)	Joseph Christian	Joseph Davisson	Daniel Foster	William Hamilton	Robert Jakways
Adam Bible	Sylvester Chunn	Levi Dawson	Frederick Fox	Caleb Hammett	David Jay
Ashbel Bidwell	John Church	Jeremiah Day	Jacob Fox	Thomas Hampton	Seth Jewell
Timothy Bigelow	Moses Clack, Sr.	Jacob Decker	Joseph Fox	Benjamin Hamrick	Henry Johns
Joseph Billups, Jr.	John Clark	Peter DeMoss	Elisha Freeman	John Hancher	George Johnson
Barnabas Binney	Joseph Clark	Peter Detrick	Hezekiah Freeman	Samuel Handy	Henry Johnson, Sr.
Solomon Bishop	Moses Clark	Nicholas Devore	Philip Freeman	Obadian Hardesty	Joseph Johnson
Thomas Bishop	Thomas Clark	John Dexter	Joseph Freethy	Henry Harding	William Johnson

William Johnston	Abraham Lyon	Caleb Nash	Peter Rhyme (Rhem)	James Spann	William Waller
Ambrose Jones	William Lyons (4th PA)	Henry Nelson	William Rhodes	Amos Spencer	John Walton, Jr
Charles Jones	William Lyons (7th VA)	James Nelson	Benjamin Rider	Oliver Spencer	Peter Waltz (Woltz)
Daniel Jones	Thomas McCarty	Samuel Nettleton	William Rigby	John Spicer	John Wann
David Jones (2nd CT)	John McCasland	Abraham Newman	Abraham Riker	Daniel Spicket	William Ward
David Jones (4th PA)	Mathew (MaPhew) McCauley	Reuben Newman	John Ringer (Renger)	Thomas Splane	Thaddeus Hardwidge Warmoth
Lewellyn Jones	Thomas Marshall McCianahan	Samuel Nightlinger	Edward Rinker	John Stahl	William Warner
Peter Jones	Gary McClelland	William Niles	William Rippeto	John Stancilft	William Warrington
William Jones	John McCollam	William Nixon	James Rising, Jr	John Staples	Peter Warterfield
George Jordan	Robert McCorkel (McKorble)	George North	James Ritchey	Asa Stearns	George Augustine Washington
Robert Alexander Jordan	George McCormick	Hugh Norvell	William Roach	Aaron Stevens	John Waterman
Ebenezer Keeler	Daniel McCoy	John Nunnally	Cyrus Roberts	Bartholomew Stevens	William Watkins
Edward Keeler	James McCrory	Seth Oak	Richard Roberts	Jonathan Stevens	David Watts
Jacob Keen	John McDaniel	Miles Oakley	William Robinson	Richard Stevens	John Watts
Alexander Keith	Andrew McGaffey	Nataniel Ogden	Joseph Rogers	George Stevenson Jr	Joshua Wayland
George Ketter	David McGee	Paul Otis	William Rogers	Elias Stewart	Thomas Weatherly
James Kelly	Charles McIntire	Dr. Boto Otto	Isaac Rose	Thomas Stewart	Henry Weiss
William Kelsey	Daniel McKenney (McKinny)	Adam Oury	Russell Rose	William Stewart	Frederick H. von Weissenfels
Samuel Kelsey	(9th NC)	John Overstreet	Stephen Rose	James Stiff	George Peter Weissenfels
James Kennady (Kennedy)	Daniel McKinney (4thVA)	Williamson (William) Pace	John Ross	Reuben Silvers	Daniel Weiker
Andrew Kennedy	John McKissick	Ellis Palmer	Seth Ross	Sylvanus Stokes	John Wellman
Richard Kennon	Charles McKnight	William Parish	James Rounds	Herman Stout	James Wells (4th Cont Art)
David Kerr	John McMellon	Jacob Parkerson	William Rowe	John Strong	James Wells (Durkee's)
George Key	Thomas McReynolds	Adoniram Parrot(t)	Georoe Rush	John Strong Sublet	William Wells
William Keyser	Nottey Maddox III	John Patterson	James Rusk	Francis Sumner	George West
William Kindred	Peter Malick (Malich), Sr	John Patton	Philip Moses Russell	Andrew Susong, Sr	Nathan West
John King Sr	James Maloy	Stephen Peary	William Russell	Luke Swetland	Cornelius Westfall
Samuel King	Andrew Mann	Zebulon Peck, Jr.	James Russey	Robert Syppress (Cypert)	Ezekiel Whaley
William King	Thomas Marshall	Robert Peeling	John Rust	(Sceapert)	William Whaley
Richard Kinney	Thomas Newbold Martin	William Pemberton	Julius Rutherford	Rescom Tallman	Nathan Wheeler
Peter Kip	Benjamin Marvin	Stephen Penn	John Ryley (Riley)	Roger Tandy	Solomon Whidden
John Kirk	Matthew Marvin	Daniel Buck Perkins	Daniel Sallady	David Taylor	Phillip White
Abraham Kirkpatrick	John Massey	Micajah Pettaway, Sr.	John Sanborn	Jeremiah Brower Taylor	Samuel White
James Knapp (5th CT)	Thomas Massie	David Pettingel(I)	Jesse Sanders (Saunders)	Peter Taylor	Hezekiah Whitney
James Knapp (2nd NY)	William Matthews	Moses Phelps	John Sappington	Joseph Terrell	Isaac Whitney
James Knight	William Mead	Daniel Philbrick	Ephraim Sargent	Nathaniel Terry, Jr	Daniel Wigner
Ignatius Knott	Richard Kidder Meade	David Phillips	Abraham Saunders	Alexander Thomas	George Wilhelm
Shepard Kollock	Adam Mealman	Job Phillips	David Saunders	Robert Thomas	Asa Wilkins
Conrad Kremcr	Baltzer Meese	John Phillips	Gideon Savage	Thomas Thomas	Elijah Williams
Jacob-Krider	Charles Melson	Samuel Pickerill, Jr.	Robert Sayres	William Thomas	Jabez Williams
Henry Labar(r)	Jesse Meridith	John Pierson	John Scarf	John Thompson	John Williams (4th CT)
Marquis de Lafayette	Dan Metcalf	Mathias (Matthew) Pierson	Charles Scott	John Thraikill	John Williams (9th NC)
Gideon Lamb	Daniel Mickey	Samuel Pierson	John Scruggs	John Tillery	Thomas Williams (1stCT)
James Lamson	Jonathan Miffim	Shadrack Pinkston. Sr	John Sexton	Joseph Timberlake	Thomas Williams (?7n PA)
Lewis Land	John Milam, Jr	John Polhemus	William Sexton	John Tinney	James Wilson
Thomas Landrum	Abraham Miller	William Polk (1st DE)	William Seymour	John Toole	John Wilson
Samuel Latimer	Mamm Luther Miller	William Polk (9th NC)	Edward Shacklett	William Traylor, Jr.	John Wingfield, Sr
Jacob Laudermlck	Robert Miller, Jr	Thomas Poor	Timothy Shane	Thomas Trent	Henry Wise (Weiss)
James Lawrence	William Millner	Thomas Pope	Job Sheldon	Henry True	John Wiseman
Joshua Lee	Charles Mills	William Pope	William Shell	Henry Crawford Tucker	Ludwick Wisinger (Wissinger)
William Lee	Cornelius Mills	James Porter	James Shepard	Joshua Tuggle	Silas Wolcott
Benjamin Lemasters	Charles Milton	Thomas Posey	William Shepard	Michael Ezra Tullis	Charles Wood
William Lent	James Mitchell (8th PA)	David Potts	Patrick Shockney	Stephen Turner	Luke Woodbery (Woodbury)
David Levy	James Mitchell (14th VA)	Jonathan Potts	Israel Shreve	Azariah Tutthill	Henry Woody (Woody)
Leonard Lewis	Thomas Mitchell	Levin Powell	John Shreve	Ezekiel Upson	John Wort
James Libby	Andrew Monroe	Nathan Preston	John Shumway	Gerritt VanBenschoten	Jarrott Wright
John Lindenberger	Josiah Monroe (Munroe), Sr.	George Price	Thomas Shute	Isaac VanBuskirk	Robert Wright
Eleazer Lindsley	Daniel Moore	Rubin Pue	David Fithen Sill	David Vance	Robert Wright, Sr.
Adam Linn	James Henry Moore	William Pulley	Joseph Simons	Myndert VanDeBogart	Thomas Wright
Absalom Littell, Jr.	Jonathan Moore	William Purvis, Jr.	Daniel Singleton	Peter P. VanEtten	William Wright
Robert Livingstone	William Moore	John Rains	Peter Slater	Ferdinand VanSickle	James Yarbrough
John Lock	Turner Moorhead	Nathaniel William Ralls	John Slavin	Thomas Vaughn	Michael Yohe
Thomas Lockhart	John Moreland	Andrew Ralston	John Slavin (Slavens). Sr.	Thomas Vernon	Joshua York
Samuel Lockwood	James Morrison	John Ralston	William Slye	John Vinton	Philip Yost, Jr
David Logan	John Mott	Joel Ramsey, Sr.	Johann Philip Smell	David Wade	Henry Young
James Loque	Thomas Munden (Mundin)	Thomas Ramsey	Samuel Smiley, Sr.	Edward Wade	Robert Young
Nathaniel Lombard	Ichabod Munger	Walter Rand	Aaron Smith	Henry Wagner	William Young (10th VA)
Gideon Long	Wilmot Munson	Samuel Ransom	Asa Smith	John Wait	William Young (Va Mirtia)
Richard Long	Nicholas Murray	Robert Raper	John Smith (4th NC)	William Walcutt	Joshua Logan Younger
Samuel Lord	Ralph Murray	Aron Redmon (Redman)	John Kilby Smith (13th MA)	George Walker	
Jeremiah Lott	Timothy Murray	Joseph Reed	Phillip Snead	John Walker (1st NC)	
Amos Loveland	Richard Muse	Shadrack Reedy	Jacob Snyder	John Walker. 15th PAI	
James Lowry	Jacob Myers (Myer) (German)	Aaron Reynolds	Joseph Southworth	Joseph Walker	
James Lucas	Jacob Myers, Sr (PA)	Thomas Reynolds	Jacob Sowder (Souder)	Timothy Walker	

# SOCIETY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WASHINGTON'S ARMY AT VALLEY FORGE

For membership application and/or inquiry, write:

Deputy Commissary General, P. O. Box 915, Valley Forge, PA 19482-0915

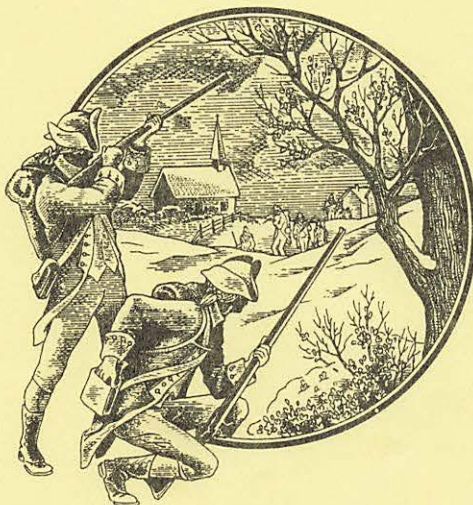
ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Subject File  
ml - Rev  
2.3

# REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS

## A TRANSCRIPT OF THE PENSION LIST OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1813

alphabetical recompilation  
by  
Michelle Welster  
of  
Closson Press  
Jan., 1987



OCCGS

## Report: Tables

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	RANK OR QUALITY	ANNUAL STIPEND	NO. ON THE ROLL
ALESHOUSE	Daniel	private	20	3
ARBIGUST	Ludwig	matross	60	1
ATKINSON	William	private	45	2
ATTENDER	George	private	60	4
BAKER	Daniel	private	60	8
BAKER	Jacob	matross	30	21
BAKER	Jacob	artificer	60	23
BARNITZ	Jacob	ensign	120	7
BARTLE	Andrew	private	30	26
BAYLOR	Walker	captain	240	24
BEATUM	Jacob	private	60	9
BENEDICT	George	private	40	25
BERRY	John	private	30	18
BLAIR	Thomas	lieutenant	108	6
BOWMAN	Michael	private	36	19
BOYD	William	private	60	17
BRANNON	James	private	60	10
BRENIER	Philip	private	40	13
BROADHEAD	Luke	lieutenant	108	5
BROWN	John	sergeant	40	22
BUCK	Daniel	private	60	12
BURTON	George	private	24	16
BURWELL	Jonathan	private	30	14
BUSH	William	private	60	20
BUSKELL	John	private	36	15
BUXTON	John	private	60	11
CALLAHAN	Daniel	private	30	39
CAMBIS	John	private	60	27
CAMPBELL	Alexander	mariner	60	35
CAMPBELL	Thomas	captain	240	29
CAMPBELL	William	sergeant	48	32
CAMPBELL	William	private	30	40
CARDIFFEE	John	private	60	42
CARNEY	Thomas	private	36	30
CARTER	Stephen	sergeant	45	49
CAUL	Alexander	private	36	37
CAVANAUGH	John	private	36	41
CHAMBERS	Robert	corporal	28	34
CHRIST	Adam	sergeant	21 32	33
CHRISTIE	Alexander	private	36	38
CLARK	Charles	lieutenant	160	31
CLARK	John	lieutenant	96	28
COLLIER	John	sergeant	60	45
COLLINS	Patrick	private	60	46
CONCKLING	Josiah	private	30	43
CONGLETON	William	private	40	36
COONEY	James	private	60	47
CORREAR	James	private	30	48
CRAWFORD	John	captain	240	44
DANIELS	Charles	private	60	61
DAWSON	Anthony	private	32	55
DAY	John	private	36	57

## Report: Tables

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	RANK OR QUALITY	ANNUAL STIPEND	NO. ON THE ROLL
DEAVER	William	private	40	58
DEMPSEY	Patrick	private	60	51
DEWITT	William	private	30	56
DOANE	Samuel	private	30	62
DOUGHERTY	Henry	private	16	54
DOWLING	James	private	40	59
DOYLE	Henry	private	36	53
DRURY	Michael	private	40	63
DUFFEY	Michael	private	40	52
DURNALL	John	private	36	50
DYSART	James	captain	120	60
ELLIOT	Joseph	private	40	66
ENGLISH	James	sergeant	60	65
EWING	Samuel	ensign	20	64
FEGART	William	private	60	68
FINNEY	John L.	sergt. major	45	75
FOGAS	John	matross	48	71
FORSMAN	Alexander	captain	120	76
FOWLER	Patrick	matross	30	73
FOX	Jacob	private	20	72
FRANCIS	John	private	36	70
FREAM	Thomas	sergeant	36	74
FREEMAN	Benjamin	sergeant	36	67
FULTZ	Frederick	private	60	69
GARRET	Alexander	private	45	82
GASKINS	Thomas	lieutenant	160	77
GERLACK	George	private	36	79
GIBBONS	Philip	private	45	81
GILMAN	Philip	private	48	78
GILMAN alias GILMORE	Sam.	private	30	83
GLENTWORTH	James	lieutenant	80	85
GRAAF	John	private	15	80
GRAY	Alexander	private	48	86
GUNN	Jeremiah	private	36	84
HALEY	John	corporal	45	93
HANEY	David	private	36	98
HARBESON	John	private	40	99
HARTMAN	Jacob	private	60	92
HARTNEY	Patrick	private	60	91
HARTSHILL	Peter	private	30	96
HEBRON	William	sergeant	60	88
HENRY	Philip	private	60	90
HERTZHOG	Valentine	private	60	89
HICKEY	David	private	60	94
HIGGINSON	William	private	36	97
HILLMAN	Benjamin	lieutenant	120	87
HIPPLE	Lawrence	private	30	95
IRVINE	James	brig. general	540	100
IRWINE	Alexander	private	48	104
JACK	Matthew	lieutenant	160	101
JACKSON	David	private	48	103
JOHNSON	Andrew	lieutenant	60	107

Report: Tables

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	RANK OR QUALITY	ANNUAL STIPEND	NO. ON THE ROLL
JOHNSON	James	private	60	106
JOHNSON	Thomas	lieutenant	60	102
JOHNSTON	William	private	48	105
KEARN	Robert	private	60	111
KELLEN	Edward	private	36	112
KELLY	Thomas	private	60	109
KENDRICK	Benjamin	private	40	114
KESLER	John	midshipman	20	108
KETTLE	George	private	60	110
KINCAID	John	private	60	113
KING	John	private	48	115
KRUGH	Philip	dragoon	30	116
LALOR	John	private	60	121
LEE	Samuel	private	30	127
LEIBY	John	private	20	125
LEMMONTON	Timothy	sergeant	60	118
LENOX	Charles	private	60	129
LEONARD	James	private	40	128
LESLEY	Samuel	sergeant	48	120
LEVY	Judah	private	60	130
LEWIS	Isaac	private	48	123
LEWIS	Miles	private	15	126
LOTT	Nicholas	sergeant	30	117
LOVE	Henry	private	60	122
LUSH	Patrick	sergeant	60	119
LYON	David	private	50	124
M'ANNALTY	Michael	gunner	60	136
M'BARNEY	Thomas	private	36	154
M'CARTY	Isaiah	private	60	141
M'CLELLAN	Robert	lieutenant	52	164
M'CLUGHAN	Samuel	private	48	149
M'CONEHY	John	private	36	161
M'CONNELL	Matthew	captain	180	166
M'COY	Ephraim	private	60	146
M'COY	Kenneth	lieutenant	66	132
M'DERMOND	John	private	48	150
M'DONALD	James	private	60	138
M'EVER	Angus	private	60	142
M'FALL	Thomas	private	30	156
M'FARLAND	John	private	16	167
M'GAUGHEY	John	corporal	60	134
M'GILL	John	private	60	140
M'GUIRE	Barney	corporal	36	135
M'KENNAN	William	captain	240	162
M'KINNEY	Robert	lieutenant	156	169
M'KNIGHT	Dennis	private	40	170
M'NEAL	James	private	60	165
M'PERSON	John	midshipman	32	137
MACKAY	William	captain	240	131
MAGDON	Josiah	private	60	168
MALONY	John	sergeant	48	133
MALONY	John	sergeant	40	172

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	RANK OR QUALITY	ANNUAL STIPEND	NO. ON THE ROLL
MANERSON	John	private	60	144
MARTIN	Alexander	private	50	158
MATHERS	James	private	48	152
MAYBERRY	Thomas	private	48	148
MAZE	Thomas	private	21 42	171
MILLER	Jacob	private	40	153
MODEWELL	John	private	60	145
MONDAY	Thomas	private	24	157
MONTGOMERY	Robert	private	48	151
MOORE	Hugh	private	60	139
MOORE	James	corporal	30	163
MOORE	Thomas	private	60	143
MOORHEAD	Joseph	ensign	108	159
MOST	John	private	48	147
MURPHEY	William	private	30	155
MURRY	John	private	60	160
NAGLE	Christian	private	24	174
NEAFAS	John	corporal	60	173
NELSON	William	private	60	175
NESBIT	Samuel	private	60	177
NORCROSS	John	private	24	176
O'BRIAN	John	private	24	178
PARCHMENT	Peter	private	40	184
PARK	Thomas	corporal	30	180
PAUL	Frederick	private	36	181
PEARSON	Thomas	lieutenant	160	186
PEELING	Joshua	sergeant	60	179
PEIRCE	John	private	20	183
PEIRSON	George	private	24	189
PEOPLES	John	private	30	185
PINKERTON	Andrew	private	39 64	188
PLEMLINE	Charles	private	36	187
PYKE	Abraham	private	20	182
RASOR	Jacob	private	40	195
RAWLINGS	Nathan	captain	120	199
REED	Zachariah	private	30	190
REES	Griffith	private	30	197
RICE	William	lieutenant	80	200
RICHARDSON	George	private	48	191
RICHEY	David	private	30	192
RIELLY	John	private	48	198
RITCHELL	William	private	48	194
ROGERS	Jacob	private	48	193
RYBECKER	John	private	48	196
SAPP	Joseph	private	60	213
SARING	John	private	45	207
SCOTLAND	Thomas	sergeant	60	254
SCOTT	Richard	private	30	203
SHARTEL	Jacob	captain	120	202
SHAW	John Robert	private	60	224
SHOCKLEY	Christian	private	40	225
SHULTZ	John	private	20	212

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	RANK OR QUALITY	ANNUAL STIPEND	NO. ON THE ROLL
SIMONTON	Alexander	sergeant	36	222
SLAUGH	Bernard	private	60	206
SLAUGHTER	Francis L.	private	36	221
SLOAN	Bryant	private	30	211
SLOTTERBACK	Henry	private	60	210
SMITH	Christian	private	60	201
SMITH	Francis	private	30	218
SMITH	John	private	30	223
SPICER	Samuel	private	36	208
ST. CLAIR	Daniel	drum major	60	205
STEEL	Archibald	lieut. & adj't.	190	204
STEEL	Jonas	private	20	215
STILLER	John	private	20	209
STOCKER	William	private	36	219
STORET	Abraham	lieutenant	160	216
STOW	Lazarus	lieutenant	120	217
STRINGFIELD	William	private	30	226
STROOP	John	sergeant	30	214
SWARTZ	Peter	private	30	220
TAGGART	Patrick	sergeant	48	227
TANNEHILL	James	private	36	231
TAYLOR	John	private	60	229
TAYLOR	Richard	sergeant	240	234
THOMLINSON	William	private	60	228
THOMPSON	John	private	60	233
TICOUNT	Francis	private	60	230
TINSLEY	Jonathan	private	60	235
TWEEDY	Thomas	private	60	232
UTT	Elias	private	20	236
VANDERLIP	Thomas	private	45	238
VARNUM	Enoch	private	60	237
VAUGHAN	Lewis	private	40	239
WADE	Edward	private	30	244
WALLACE	Andrew	sergeant	60	253
WALLINGTON	Charles	private	60	243
WARLEY	Caleb	lieutenant	132	246
WARNER	Philip	private	24	242
WARREN	Edward	private	60	240
WATERS	Joseph	private	60	250
WHITE	Francis	lieutenant	80	251
WHITTINGTON	John	private	36	249
WILSON	Jeremiah	private	30	241
WILSON	Robert	ensign	30	248
WOLFE	George	private	45	247
WOOD	John	private	30	252
WRIGHT	John	sergeant	30	245

A list of Hessian and Waldeck Prisoners of War received July, 1778 from William Atlee, Esq., Lancaster, to be exchanged.

Published with the gracious permission of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Mr. James E. Mooney, Director.

*Subject file  
m. 1; 72v  
2.1*

Unit	Name	Unit	Name	Unit	Name
10 Reg	Corp'l Abbot	Knyp	Conrad Boss	Knyp	Justice Destrack
Los	Wilhelm Achilles	Rall	Nicholas Brandram	Rall	Jost Henry Detting
Los	Chris. Ackman	Los	Philip Brandt	17 Rgt	Henry Dewars
Rall	Henrich Amelung	Los	Louis Brandt	Los	Jost Deyerberg
Rall	Frereric Amolt	Rall	Johan Jost Brede	Knyp	Adam Diebener
Art	Adam Anding	Rall	Hed. Bresche	Knyp	Conrad Dietz
Rall	David Andrecht	Los	Ernst Briesmeyer	Rall	Adam Dippel
Knyp	Henry Angenbach	Grn	Brisker	Knyp	Hans Adam Dippel
Rall	George Assman	Marine	William Brown	Knyp	Weigand Dirlam
Los	Cpl Hed. Auffarth	Wldk	Carl Fred Bruhne	Knyp	Adam Ditmar
Knyp	Johanes Bahl	Los	Philip Brune	Rall	Cpl Henry Ditmar
Rall	Nicholas Bahnert	Los	Wilhelm Buchmeyer	Art	Andreas Dohne
Los	Ludwig Battenberg	Art	George Buckhardt	Knyp	Johannes Dolcher
Rall	Jacob Battenberg	Los	Diedrick Budensick	Los	Henrich Dome
Knyp	Henrick Battenberg	Wldk	Conrad Bunse	Knyp	Johan Drangenstein
Rall	Conrad Batz	Los	Otto Buse	Rall	Adam Draube
Rall	George Bauer	Los	Carl Fred Buthe	Art	Conrad Drenner
Grn	Ludwig Bauerschmidt	Rall	Balthaz Kappelman	Rall	Capt. Dressell
Knyp	Sgt. Bernard Baum	72 Rgt	Capt. Jno. Carfoot	Knyp	Johanes Drischman
Los	Cpl Joseph Bechman	Rall	Henrick Carl	Los	Chris. Duebell
Knyp	Johanes Bechtel	Rall	Johan Cepinske	Knyp	Henry Dutrick
Jgr	Becker	63 Rgt	Benj. Chapman	Los	Hans Henry Eberding
Rall	Andreas Beckerl	Los	Carl Clarey	Rall	Nicholas Ebert
Rall	George Becker	Wldk	Henry Clause	Los	Fred Ebrecht
Wldk	Ludwig Becker	Los	Ludwick Clausing	Los	Daniel Echman
Rall	Henrick Becker	Rall	Bernhard Clerc	Los	Hans Ludwig Eckhoff
Knyp	Henrick Becker	Los	Wilhelm Clussman	Rall	Ernst Efert
Knyp	Henry Becker	4 Rgt	William Cameron	Rall	Henrick Eikler
Knyp	Johanes Beckstein	Rall	Adam Comresch	Rall	Bernard A. Ekrid
Wldk	Johanes Bekes	Rall	Johanes Cnde	Knyp	Cpl Wilhelm Elbrecht
Loss	Frederick Bellemon	64 Rgt	John Conaway	Art	Henry Elias
Art	Daniel Bergman	Knyp	Curth Conrad	Rall	Johanes Eller
Knyp	Johan Bernhardt	Knyp	Andreas Corel	Knyp	Henrich Engle
Rall	Johanes Betger	Knyp	Henrich Corell	Los	Johannes Erdman
Knyp	Wilhelm Betz	Knyp	Wilhelm Corell	Knyp	Johanes Eschler
Wldk	Bernhardt Beyer	Knyp	Conrad Crede	Knyp	Henrich Etele
Los	Carl Bickmeyer	Grn	Francis Cramer	Knyp	Nicholas Eyle
Los	Ludwig Bierman	Art	Ludwig Crants	Knyp	Nicholas Eyte
Knyp	Burgard Bierwerth	Knyp	Nicholas Croone	Los	Friedrich Faber
Jgr	Bingeman	Knyp	Henrick Damer	Marine	Silvester Farrell
Knyp	Henrick Bletner	Rall	Johanes Demus	Knyp	Nicholas Faulhaber
Rall	Adam Blum	Wldk	Wilhelm Daubest	Los	Daniel Feldtman
Grn	Blumme	10 Rgt	Sgt William Davis	Grn	Feltus
Art	George Blumme	Rall	Henry Degenhardt	Knyp	Claus Henrich Fenner
Los	Frederick Boedecker	Los	Johannes Degenhardt	Knyp	Hans Henrick Fenner
Rall	Johan Bohland	Los	Heinrich Degtmeyer	Knyp	Johannes Fenner
Rall	Johannes Bolle	Los	Ludwick Degtmeyer	Knyp	Henrick Ferber
Los	Cpl Bolte	Grn	Dehn	46 Rgt	Samuel Figures
Los	Henrich Bolte	Knyp	Philip Dehn	Rall	Henry Fines
Rall	Wilhelm Botterman	Rall	Martin Dehne	Art	Conrad Fischer
Knyp	Jacob Bonstain	FtGrd	Benj. Dennison	Knyp	Henrick Fisher
Knyp	Paul Bonstein	Knyp	Henrich Deringer	Art	Johanes Fisher
Los	Justis Bonte	Knyp	Sebastian Derr	Rall	Capt. Ludwig Fisher

List of Hessian and Waldeck Prisoners of War, Lancaster, July 1778

Unit	Name	Unit	Name	Unit	Name
Wldk	Matthias Flamme	Los	Herman Hauck	Knyp	Conrad Ibert
Rall	George Fleck	Knyp	Christian Haupt	Knyp	Jacob Imberger
Jgr	Fleishush	Rall	Jacob Hausman	Knyp	Johan Itzenhauer
Los	Carl Francke	Rall	Paul Hebler	Los	Fred Jaack
Los	Carl Francke	Knyp	Nicholas Heck	Grn	Jacob
	Foure Frantz	Rall	Johannes Hectman	Los	Ernst Jacob
Los	Kirchman	Los	Christopher Hector	Rall	George Jacob
42 Rgt	Duncan Frazer	Knyp	Henrich Heer	72 Rgt	William Jacobs
Art	Jacob Frick	Rall	Chris. Heering	Rall	Cpl Jost Jchler
Rall	Johanes Fricke	Knyp	Henrick Heinmuller	Knyp	Wilhelm Jgenbode
Rall	Capt. Johanes Furer	Knyp	Heinrich Heinweber	Los	Sgt. Johannes Jordan
Knyp	Martin Fusch	Rall	Johan Heinzerode	Rall	Martin Jurch
Knyp	Johanes Gabaur	Dnp	George Heis	Art	Jost Kaaumann
Wldk	Christian Gabel	Art	Burckart Heiss	Wldk	Christian Kapp
Art	George Gebhart	Art	George Heissenhaur	Rall	Johanes Karm
Rall	Heinrich Geisler	Los	Gotlieb Heite	Knyp	Henrick Kehler
Rall	George Geissele	Rall	Johanes Heldebrand	Los	Friedrich Keidel
Wldk	Geo. Geissinslager	Rall	Jacob Helmbrecht	Knyp	Johannes Keller
Los	Andrew Geisler	Knyp	Johannes Helwig	17 Rgt	Joseph Kendal
Wldk	George Geitz	Rall	Peter Hemmetrustt	Rall	Leo Kesster
Rall	Isaac Gerhold	Wldk	Henry Henkleman	26 Rgt	John Keys
Los	Johan Geritz	Rall	Frantz Henrick	Los	Jacob Kieb
10 Rgt	Corp'l Gibson	Knyp	George Herget	Los	Jacob Kielman
Knyp	Johan Tat Giesse	Rall	Henrick Herhold	Knyp	Henrick Killer
Rall	Adam Girtel	Art	Diedrick Herrling	Dnp	Daniel Killian
Knyp	Justice Glaubert	Knyp	Henrick Hesse	Wldk	Henrich Kimholtz
Los	Mathias Glotsbach	Los	Henry Hewcholas	Los	C. B. Kirchman
Los	Johan Gbrcke	Knyp	Justice Hickell	Los	Karl Kirchman
Rall	Henrich Gossman	Rall	Conrad Hildbrandt	Los	Fred. Kirchman
Knx	George Gost	Rall	Daniel Hilgenberg	Knyp	Paul Kirchner
Rall	Jacob Gothing	Los	Sgt. Hinckel	Rall	Henry Klapp
Rall	Ludwig Grante	Pnz	Jacob Hineman	Los	Eckhard Kleinhaus
Grn	Johan Grebe	Rall	Justus Hineman	Rall	Caspar Klincherfus
Rall	Henry Grebendeich	Rall	Henrick Hiniman	Los	Conrad Klingenberg
Knyp	Nicholas Greebe	Wldk	Philip Hinse	Los	Fied'k Klingenburg
Knyp	Justice Groh	Los	Ernst Hintauter	Los	Herman Knapmeyer
Rall	Carl Gross	Grn	Hock	Rall	Johannes Khatell
Los	Surg. Guldenfenning	Rall	Christian Hoff	Wldk	Peter Kneppel
Rall	George Guthe	Rall	Conrad Hoffman	Los	Herman Knieff
Rall	Philip Gutte	Rall	George Hoffman	Los	Wilhelm Kniess
Art	Paul Haack	Knyp	Conrad Hohman	Art	Johannes Kniep
Knyp	George Hahn	Los	Fred Hohmeyer	Wldk	Chris. Knocker
Rall	Anth. Halberstadt	Los	Johan Ant. Hohmeyer	Art	Herman Knockenhaur
Los	Chris. Haltman	Rall	Paulus Holstern	Grn	Koch
Knyp	Henrick Hammer	Los	Henry Holta	Knyp	Conrad Koch
Knyp	Henrick Hanft	Knyp	Nicholas Honckle	Rall	Mathias Koch
Los	Herhard Hansing	Art	Christoph Hone	Rall	Jacob Koch
Knyp	Conrad Happell	Los	Henrich Honeman	Rall	Johannes Kollman
Los	Corp'l Happel	Los	Ernst Hopmuth	Jgr	Koose
Knyp	Valentine Happel	Los	Herman Hue	Rall	Sgt. George Koumelt
Grn	Hartman	Rall	Deedrich Humburg	Knyp	Conrad Krain
Los	Calr Ludw. Hartman	Rall	Henrich Humerich	Knyp	Johanes Kraine
Rall	Cpl Ludwict Hase	Knyp	George Hund	Los	Chris. Kramer
Knyp	Blazius Haseplug	Los	Wilhelm Hune	Knyp	Henrich Kramer
Jgr	Hassel	Knyp	Johannes Hunsmiller	Rall	Conrad Kramm
Los	Henry Hartwig	Los	Anton Jorger Hupe	Knyp	Henrick Krantz
Los	Hans Henr. Hatemeyer	Rall	Herman Hupe	Los	Henry Krantz
8 Los	Kurth Hattendorff	FtGrd	George Huston	Art	Johannes Krantz

# List of Hessian and Waldeck Prisoners of War, Lancaster, July 1778

Unit	Name	Unit	Name	Unit	Name
Knyp	Johanes Krapp	Los	Cpl Albright Meyer	Grn	Pfarr
Knyp	Helwig Kraus	Los	Chris Meyer	Rall	Heinrich Pfeil
Rall	Johanes Kriebs	Los	Conrad Meyer	Los	Harris Henr. Pfingsten
Los	Wolradt Krohme	Wldk	Conrad Meyer	Marine	John Pollard
Wldk	George Kruhm	Wldk	George Meyer	Los	Ferd. Ramelman
Knyp	Johannes Kuhn	Los	Joachim Meyer	Jgr	Ramte
Knyp	Andreas Kuntz	Grn	Johan Meyser	Los	Chris. Rehling
Knyp	Conrad Kuntz	Wldk	George Michial	Wldk	Frederick Rehmer
Knyp	George Kuntz	Knyp	Henrich Mickert	Art	Adam Reichardt
Knyp	Henrich Kurtz	Rall	Heinrich Miel	Art	Johanes Reiman
Knyp	Henrick Kurtz	Los	Christian Miller	Art	Clerist Reimhaussel
Rall	Johanes Lanct	Knyp	Claus Hein. Miller	Dnp	Johanes Reinhardt
Los	Wilhelm Landtman	Los	Herman Miller	Los	Cpl Philip Ranselman
Los	Diedrich Landwehr	Wldk	George Mincke	Rall	Jacob Rhede
28 Rgt	John Lane	Los	Johan Wilh. Missell	Art	Henrick Rhumsalt
Knyp	Henrick Lange	Rall	Henrick Mitzell	Rall	Conrad Richter
Knyp	Johnos Lange	Knyp	Wilhelm Mitzell	Knyp	Conrad Rickberg
Rall	John Langenlagen	17 Rgt	David Moorehead	Los	Christian Rieme
Mng	Johan Henr. Lauderbach	55 Rgt	David Moss	Knyp	Chris. Riese
Rall	Johanes Lauderbach	Knyp	Peter Muhl	Knyp	Johanes Riese
Rall	John Laven	Knyp	Jost Muhlfarth	Rall	Franz Rinck
Los	Fred Lehman	Knyp	Andreas Munch	Wldk	Fred'k Rodewalt
	Leopold	Knyp	Adam Munck	Knyp	Johan Roere
Rall	Cpl George Lewer	Rall	Henrick Muller	Los	Chris. Rohrcastion
Los	Conrad Leibach	Los	Valentine Muller	Los	Corp'l Rose
Jgr	Leidheiser	Rall	Johanes Munnradt	Rall	George Rose
Los	Christian Leisemann	Wldk	Capt. Henr. Muss	Rall	Johanes Rose
Knyp	Wirner Lerch	Wldk	Daniel Mutter	Knyp	Henrich Rossmay
Knyp	Adam Lindeman	Rall	Chris Nachbarr	Knyp	Nicholas Roth
Knyp	Henrick Lindeman	Jgr	Nadler	Knyp	Peter Roth
Knyp	Heinrick Lippert	Los	Fred Nagel	Los	Ludwig Ruhe
Rall	Adam Loker	Los	Wilhelm Narholtz	Los	Moritz Saach
72 Rgt	Emd. William Long	Los	Diedrick Nellmeyer	Los	Moritz Saacts
Rall	Jacob Mander	Artif	John Nelson	Wldk	Johanes Saltzman
Rall	Jacob Mander	Los	Hermin Nameking	Grn	Carl Sander
Rall	Henry Manter	Wldk	Wilhelm Nemeyer	Los	Fred Schaffer
Marine	Rich. Marchison	46 Rgt	Thomas Naeonham	Los	Sgt Henry Schaffer
63 Rgt	John Marks	Knyp	Christoph Nessel	Rall	Johannes Schaub
Grn	Mardoff	Grn	L. Neymeyer	Rall	George Schefer
Los	Henrich Mathias	63 Rgt	Robert Nicolson	Los	Corp'l Scheffer
Los	Henrich Mathias	Los	Henrich Niehaus	Jgr	Frederich Scheffer
Knyp	Henrick Mathias	Los	Fred Nieman	Rall	Henry Scheffer
42 Rgt	Duncan McKinley	Grn	Anton Noll	Knyp	Johan Schelmer
4 Rgt	Edward McVea	Rall	Carl Noll	Los	Detrick Schilbe
Knyp	Sgt. Jno. Meinrath	Knyp	Johanes Ochse	Rall	Capt. Schilling
Wldk	Cpl Johanes Meisner	Los	Fred'k Osterman	Los	Henry Schloff
Art	Syriak Melchor	Rall	Jacob Otto	Knyp	Conrad Schmidt
Los	Fred'k Melhausen	23 Rgt	John Ottoway	Los	Henrick Schmidt
Los	Ludwig Melhausen	Art	Ludwig Papenheim	Knyp	Adam Schmith
Los	Conrad Menchen	26 Rgt	William Pattin	Rall	Henrick Schmoll
Knyp	Henry Menius	Art	William Pendleton	Knyp	Conrad Schnider
Jgr	Mergel	Rall	Henrich Pipper	Knyp	Geo. H. Schnider
Knyp	Geo. Henrich Merlau	63 Rgt	Richard Peacock	Art	Henry Schnider & wife
Wldk	Johanes Mertz	Rall	Dietrich Peter	Knyp	Philip Schotte
Rall	Johanes Mesta	Knyp	Henrich Peter	Los	Fred. Schraader
Los	Conrad Westmacher	Rall	Johannes Peter	Knyp	Johanes Schrack
Grn	Metz	Grn	Pfaff	Wldk	Joseph Schrantz

List of Hessian and Waldeck Prisoners of War, Lancaster, July 1778

Unit	Name	Unit	Name	Unit	Name
Los	Henrich Schuler	Rall	Henrich Tiefl	Los	Chris. Wilking
Knyp	Wiegand Schuler	63 Rgt	Robert Tilley	46 Rgt	William Wilkinson
Knyp	Heinrich Schultz	Knyp	Cpl Andreas Tounse	Los	Johan Henr. Willing
Jgr	Ludwig Schumaker	72 Rgt	Peter Trimble	Knyp	Cpl Reinard Wilms
Knyp	Johanes Schwabn	63 Rgt	John Trovy	Rall	Cpl Henrich Wimmelt
Knyp	Johanes Schwalm	Rall	Johan Henr. Tuhr	72 Rgt	David Winn
Knyp	Chris. Schwertzell	23 Rgt	James Unthank	Los	Ludwick Winter
Art	Friderich Schwind	Los	Conrad Utte	Los	Claus Winthe
	John Sears	Art	Henrich Vahl	Los	Sgt Fred'k Wolfradt
Los	Henrich Seebaum	Wldk	Henrick Vobell	Los	Henrick Wortman
Knyp	Conrad Seebert	Knyp	Johanes Vock	Jgr	Wossner
Rall	Henrick Seeger	Rall	Justice Vogel	Los	Conrad Wrewerth
Los	Conrad Seibach	Jgr	Vogell	Knyp	Johanes Wust
Rall	Adam Seibert	Knyp	Henry Voght	Rall	Christopher Yong
Rall	Heinrich Seibert	Los	Johan Henr. Voght	Knyp	Henrick Yung
Los	Conrad Seibolt	Art	Volbrecht	Rall	Cpl Henry Yungermann
Rall	Chris. Senstenlow	Wldk	Johanes Wagner	Art	Valentine Ziehr
Knyp	Conrad H. Schoffer	Rall	Ciriacus Wagner	Rall	Henrich Zilch
Rall	Andrew Schoelwalt	Knyp	Conrad Wagner	Rall	George Zimmerman
Los	Corp'l Schroeder	Los	Henrich Wagner	Los	Henrich Zimmerman
Knyp	Adam Shrippel	Los	Henrich Wagner	Wldk	Henrick Zimmerman
	John Shrivess	Grn	Carl Wahl	Rall	Chris. Zufall
Los	Christophus Sigman	Los	Wilhelm Walbaum		
Knyp	Conrad Smith	Rall	Henrich Waldeck		
Wldk	Frederick Smith	Wldk	Johanes Valentine		
Knyp	Henrich Sohn	Los	Diedrick Walpe		
Art	Conrad Sommer	Rall	Christian Walter		
Knyp	Johanes Speishart	Rall	Chris. Waltes		
10 Rgt	William Spencer	63 Rgt	Bam. Warren		
Knyp	Johanes Spangler	Rall	Martin Wassmuth		
Los	Wilhelm Spilher	46 Rgt	Robert Watt		
Knyp	Conrad Spoter	Rall	Henrick Wayman		
Knyp	Heinrich Spranger	Wldk	Joseph Weeser		
Art	Jacob Springer	Los	Herman Wege		
23 Rgt	Benj. Statten	Knyp	Nicholas Wegen		
Rall	Justus Staude	Los	George Wehnus		
Los	Conrad Stege	Knyp	Henrich Weigand		
Los	Hilman Stege	Los	Corp'l Weigstadt		
Knyp	Jacob Stein	Knyp	Hans Claus Weil		
Knyp	Wilhelm Steinbrecht	Jgr	Weill		
Los	Johanes Steinmetz	Knyp	Henrich Weismuller		
Art	Wilhelm Stilhaus	Knyp	Henrich Weist		
Dnp	Johanes Stirveden	Art	Chris Wendmuth		
Rall	Cpl Albright Stock	Art	Johannes Wennerberg		
Wldk	Wilhelm Stoltz	Grn	Werner		
Marine	John Stone	Rall	Corp'l Werner		
Rall	Johanes Streetz	Rall	Conrad Werner		
Rall	Jacob Strube	Rall	Jost Werning		
Knyp	Herman Stumer	Los	Anton Weyhe		
Knyp	Johanes Stumpf	Rall	Christoph Wicke		
Art	George Subert	Rall	Henrich Wiedekind		
Los	Hans Henry Tanneman	Jgr	Wiegand		
Rall	Henry Tekler	Knyp	Henrick Wiegand		
17 Rgt	Luke Temple	Wldk	Corp'l Wiesman		
Rall	George Teppole	Knyp	Henrich Wilhelm		
Knyp	Adam Theil	Rall	Justus Wilhelm		
Los	Conrad Thomas	Wldk	Henrick Wilcke		

Unit abbreviations:

Art	Artillery
Los	Lossberg Regiment
Knyp	Knyphausen Regiment
Rall	Rall Regiment
Wldk	Waldeck Third Regiment
Dnp	Donop Regiment
Jgr	Jaegers Regiment
Grn	Grenadiers
Mng	Minnigerode Battalion
Marine	Marines
Artif	Artificers
FtGrd	Foot Guard
4 Rgt	Fourth Regiment
10 Rgt	10 "
17 Rgt	17 "
23 Rgt	23 "
26 Rgt	26 "
28 Rgt	28 "
42 Rgt	42 "
46 Rgt	46 "
55 Rgt	55 "
63 Rgt	63 "
64 Rgt	64 "
72 Rgt	72 "

We are grateful to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania for permission to publish this list from their microfilmed manuscript holdings.

# Genealogical Source Material

By Beatrice Kenyon, National Chairman,  
Genealogical Records Committee

(There is a charge of 30¢ per printed line for all queries. One typed line 6½ inches wide, equals two printed lines, and check for same should accompany all queries. Check to be made out to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R.)

**Location of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers** (copied from the Records of Harold B. Trombley, Graves Registration Officer of the New Hampshire American Legion State Department). Contributed by Rumford Chapter, Concord, N. H.

## Rockingham County—Town of Atkinson

Atwood, John, Co. John Calfe, d. Dec. 18, 1800, Town Cem.; Belknap, Ezekiel, Co. John Calfe, d. Jan. 6, 1836, Ditto; Cogswell, Dr. William, Continental Army, d. Jan. 1, 1831; Hale, Benj., Co. Ezekiel Gile, d. Dec. 4, 1781; Johnson, John, Co. John Calfe, d. May 2, 1823; Knight, John Jr., d. June 26, 1813; Knight, Joseph, Co. Richard Dow, d. Mar. 23, 1820; Little, Samuel N. Co. John Calfe, d. May 23, 1835; Noyes, James, Co. Richard Dow, d. Dec. 31, 1831; Noyes, James Jr., Co. Ezekiel Gile, d. July 18, 1817; Noyes, Joseph, Regt. Jacob Gale, d. Nov. 20, 1815; Poor, Jeremiah, Co. Richard Dow, d. Aug. 3, 1811; Webster, Joseph, Mass. Service, d. July 30, 1828.

## Town of Auburn

Anderson, Thomas, Regt. Col. Reynolds, d. Jan. 5, 1841, Long Meadow, C.; Aiken, Samuel, Regt. Col. Reynolds, d. Jan. 4, 1825, Ditto; Blanchard Joseph, d. Mar. 7, 1833; Chase, Wells, d. Dec. 28, 1824; Colby, Rev. Zaccus, d. Aug. 10, 1822; Currier, David, d. Apr. 1, 1840; Dearborn, Stephen, d. Oct. 10, 1827; Dinsmore, Robert, Regt. Thomas Stickney, Jan. 10, 1824; Hall, Caleb, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Feb. 15, 1835; Hall, Josiah, Regt. Thos. Stickney, d. Sept. 10, 1825; Leach William M., d. Aug. 10, 1818; McDuffee, Archibald, d. 1830; Merrill, Barnard, Regt. John Webster, d. Apr. 9, 1797; Patten, David, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Apr. 17, 1835; Pierce, Samuel, Regt. Col. Webster, d. Nov. 2, 1817; Porter, Samuel, d. May 8, 1833; Wason, John, Regt. Col. Reynolds, d. July 8, 1848; Wason, Robert Regt. Thomas Tasker, d. Feb. 28, 1805; Worthen, Stephen, Co. Capt. Low, d. Apr. 27, 1833.

## Town of Brentwood

Dudley, John, Regt. Col. Bellows, d. Oct. 5, 1802, Dudley Cem.; Dudley, Samuel, Co. William Harper, d. Dec. 21, 1788, Dudley Cem.; Dudley, Winthrop, Continental Army, d. Feb. 11, 1820, Dudley Rd. Cem.; Gordon, Thomas, Regt. Col. Tash, d. July 28, 1819, Gordon Cem.; Jewell, Joseph, Regt. Pierce Long, Aug. 11, 1822, Oldest Cem.; Judkins, Benjamin, Conn. Line, d. May 18, 1780, Roadside Cem.; Kimball, Dudley Co. Hezekiah Kimball, d. Aug. 17, 1824, Leavitt Cem.; Dudley Cem.; Leavitt, Thomas, Co. Peter Coffin, d. Oct. 10, 1832, Gordon Cem.; Marshall, Henry, Regt. Col. Wentworth, d. Apr. 23, 1843, Old Cem.; Morse, Caleb, Co. Daniel Moore, d. Apr. 19, 1775, Thing Cem.; Morrill, Abraham, d. June 12, 1823, Old Cem.; Robinson, David, d. May 4, 1819, Old Cem.; Rowe, Simon, Co. Peter Coffin, d. Oct. 11, 1804, Oldest Cem.; Sanborn, Edward, Regt. Col. Tash, d. Feb. 2, 1829, Sanborn Cem.; Smith, Caleb, Regt. Jacob Gale, d. June 12, 1854, Oldest Cem.; Smith, John, Regt. Col. Scammell, d. Sept. 1, 1837, Ditto; Veasey, Jonathan, Regt. Stephen Evans, d. Nov. 15, 1833;

Wadleigh, Joseph, Regt. Stephen Evans, d. Apr. 5, 1821, Wadleigh; Whitcher, Isaac, Co. John Gale, d. Sept. 6, 1807, Oldest Cem.; Woodman, Joseph, Co. Daniel Gordon, Apr. 6, 1829, Wadleigh; Woods, Asa, Mass. Militia, d. Jan. 11, 1835, West.

## Town of Candia

Anderson, Wm., Co. Daniel Runnells, d. Sept. 19, 1808, First; Bean, Nathan, Continental Army, d. May 11, 1827, Ditto; Brown, Aaron, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. 1826; Brown, Sewell, Regt. Laommi Baldwin, d. Jan. 22, 1837; Burpee, Nathaniel, Regt. Laommi Baldwin, d. Mar. 9, 1835; Buswell, Moses, N. H. Militia, d. Jan. 28, 1835; Buswell, James, Co. Daniel Runnells; Carr, John, Co. Stephen Clark, d. May 24, 1813; Cass, Benjamin, Regt. Isaac Wyman, d. 1820; Clark, Henry Jr., Co. Joseph Dearborn, d. Nov. 28, 1823; Clark, John, Regt. David Gilman, d. Jan. 21, 1827; Clay, John, Regt. Laommi Baldwin, d. June 28, 1832; Clay, Walter, Regt. Moses Nichols; Clifford, Anthony, Regt. Col. Stickney, d. 1822, Langford Rd.; Clifford, Jacob, Co. Moses Baker, d. 1822, Langford Rd.; Colby, Enoch, Regt. Thomas Stickney, First; Dearborn, Samuel, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d. Sept. 7, 1818, Ditto; Dustin, Moses, Regt. Laommi Baldwin, d. Jan. 10, 1795; Eaton, Benjamin, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d. Apr. 8, 1835; Eaton, Eben, Regt. Isaac Wyman; Eaton, Ephraim, Regt. Moses Hazen, d. 1826; Eaton, Jesse, Regt. Laommi Baldwin, d. Dec. 22, 1808; Eaton, Paul, Regt. David Gilman, d. 1830; Emerson, Asa, Regt. Col. Reed, d.—; Emerson, Moses, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d. June 3, 1839; Emerson, Nathan, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d.—; Fitts, Abraham, Co. Moses Baker, d. Aug. 8, 1808; Hall, Obadiah, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Sept. 8, 1805; Heath, Asa, Co. Joseph Dearborn, d.—, Healey Farm Cem.; Hills, John, Regt. James Reed, d. 1818, First; Hills, William, Co. James Ford, d. Ditto; Hubbard, Benjamin, Co. Moses Baker, d. Feb. 19, 1834; Knowles, Amos, Co. Hezekiah Hutchins, d.—; Lyford, Stephen, Regt. Col. Poor, d.—; McClure, James, Regt. Laommi Baldwin, d. Apr. 20, 1814; Mooers, Samuel, Jr., Regt. Laommi Baldwin, d.—; Moore, Joshua, Regt. Col. Wyman, d. Feb. 15, 1815; Morrill, Samuel, Regt. James Reed, d. Oct. 7, 1824; Morrison, John, Regt. James Reed, d.—; Palmer, Joseph, Regt. Pierce Long, d. 1816, First; Patten, William, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Apr. 30, 1842, Ditto; Pillsbury, Jonathan, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Dec. 22, 1826; Prescott, John, Co. Daniel Gordon, d. 1828; Rowe, Isaiah, Co. Moses Baker, d. 1810; Rundlett, Theophilus, Regt. Joseph Senter, d.; Sargent, John, Co. Moses Baker, Nov. 17, 1834; Sargent, Moses, Regt. Moses Kelley, d. Mar. 11, 1826; Smith, Biley, Co. John Carlisle, d.—; Smith, Oliver, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d.—, North Rd. Cem.; Swain, Phineas, Regt. Thomas Bartlett, d.—, Old Village; Taylor, John, Regt. Hercules Mooney, d.—, First; Thorn, Nathan, Regt. Jacob Gale, d. Apr. 9, 1851, Ditto; Turner, Moses, Co. Daniel Runnells, d.—; Wadleigh, Benjamin, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d.—; Ward, Simon, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Sept. 6, 1830; Wilson, Thomas, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d. May 15, 1831;

Wilson, Thomas, Regt. Thomas Tash, May 6, 1808; Worthen, Jacob, Regt. Mo. Nichols, d.—.

## Town of Chester

Basford, Ebenezer, Regt. John Webster, d. Sept. 12, 1816, Village; Blaisdel, Isaac, Regt. David Gilman, d. Oct. 9, 1817, Ditto; Chase, Oerley, Regt. Samuel Gilman, d. Apr. 3, 1833; Colby, Jethro, Rhode Island Service, d. Apr. 4, 1803; Dearborn, David, d. Dec. 10, 1826; Dearborn, Ebenezer, Co. Stephen Dearborn, d. Apr. 18, 1825; Dunlap, James, Co. John Webster, d. Mar. 18, 1803; Elliott, Jacob, Regt. Hercules Mooney, d. Dec. 6, 1841; Fitts, John, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Apr. 3, 1844; Fitts, Nathan, Co. Moses Baker, d. Jan. 29, 1781; Hills, Jacob, Regt. Tasker, d. Nov. 2, 1815; Hills, Moses, Co. Joseph Dearborn, d. Sept. 10, 1843; Hills, Moses, Co. Joseph Dearborn, d. Feb. 1813; Hoyt, Jabez, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Aug. 7, 1817; Lane, Cornet Isaac, Cutting Cilley, d. Apr. 21, 1834, Long, Joseph, Regt. Laommi Baldwin, d. Nov. 26, 1836, Village Cem.; Little, Stephen, Co. Capt. Blodgett, d. July 1803, Village; Marden, George, Mass. Service, d. Feb. 27, 1826, Marden; Moore, William, d. Oct. 3, 1840, Village; Moser, Josiah, Regt. Thomas Reed, d. July 1812, Ditto; Morse, Stephen, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Mar. 6, 1807; Robie, Edw., Co. Moses Baker, d. Dec. 26, 1837; Senter, John, d. June 27, 1834; Underhill, David, Regt. David Gilman, d. July 1827; Wason, James, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Apr. 7, 1826; Webster, John, d. Apr. 16, 1784; West, Wilkes, Co. Ethan Allen, d. Apr. 10, 1830; White, William, d. Apr. 9, 1829; Wilson, James, Regt. Col. Eastman, d. Sept. 6, 1824; Eastman, Edw., N.H. Militia, d. Nov. 7, 1815, Yeomans, Eastman Samuel, Regt. D. Moore, d. Nov. 26, 1815, Blake Rd.; French, Jonathan, Co. David Quimby, Aug. 30, 1828, North; Hook, Humphrey, Co. Abraham French, d. Jan. 8, 1801, Old Cem.; Hook, Israel, Co. Robert Quimby, Benjamin, Regt. Alex. Scammell, d. Aug. 31, 1811; Sanborn, Jonathan, Regt. Abraham Drake, d.—.

## Town of Deerfield

Batchelder, Samuel, Continental Army, d. Aug. 1, 1809, Batchelder Farm; Benjamin, Regt. Joseph Cilley, d. Mar. 1828, Parade; Chadwick, Dr. Edw., 3rd N.H. Regt., d. Nov. 8, 1826, Center; Chase, Joseph, Regt. The Bartlett, d. June 21, 1840, Hill Top; Chase, Josiah, Regt. Col. Tash, d. Old Center; Folsom, Asa, Regt. Wingate, d. July 15, 1843, Parade; French, Moses, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Mar. 1834, Hill Top; Gilman, Ezekiel, Regt. Stark, d. Mar. 9, 1793, South; Joseph H., Regt. Alex. Scammell, d. Dec. 26, 1826, Old Center; Mathes, Thomas, Dec. 26, 1833, Hill Top; Mills, John, Regt. Joseph Cilley, d. Jan. 14, Parade; Philbrick, Nathan, Co. Henry Judkins, d. Dec. 11, 1824, South Road; Philbrick, Nathaniel, Regt. Col. Poor, d. 30, 1826, South Road; Simpson, Regt. John Stark, d. Oct. 28, 1825, Top; Veasey, Joshua, Regt. Enoch, d. Dec. 28, 1850, Griffin Rd.; Vinton, Simon, Regt. Moses Kelley, d. June 1845, Pleasant Pond.

## Town of Derry

Adams, David, Regt. James Reed, Jan. 24, 1838, Forest Hill Cem.; Adams, Edmund, Co. John Moody, d. June 1825, Ditto; Adams, Jonathan, Regt. Bell, d. Mar. 20, 1820; Adams, Regt. Col. Mooney, d. Oct. 5, 1811;

James, Co. Joseph Dearborn, d. 1839; Bond, Gilbert, Regt. Col. d. May 4, 1834; Boyes, James, Regt. e Reid, d. Aug. 10, 1779; Burnham, Mass. Continental Line, d. June 8, Cheney, Thomas, Regt. John Stark, 18, 1838; Choate, James, Regt. Wade, d. July 23, 1846; Choate, an, Co. David Low, d. Apr. 29, Clark, Samuel, Regt. George Reid, g. 19, 1790; Danforth, William, Co. i Atkinson, July 21, 1804; David-Phos., Co. Hezekiah Hutchins, d. 23, 1827; Dickey, Matthew, Regt. Vebster, d. Oct. 5, 1802; Dinsmore, Regt. Jacob Gale, d. Apr. 15, 1814; David, Regt. Pierce Long, d. Feb. 822; Gragg, Samuel, Co. Joseph , d; Gregg, Joseph, Regt. Col. Gale, r. 6, 1804; Holmes, John, Co. George d. 1794, Forest Hill, Cem.; Hum-James, Co. Moses Nichols, d. 28, 1828, Ditto; Hunter, Robert, Co. Coffin, d. 1778; Jewett, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Wade, d. Nov. 25, 1838; egor, Robert, Regt. Moses Kelley, t. 1816; McMurphy, Robert, Regt. Stark, d. July 18, 1818; McMurphy, m, Regt. Col. Stark, d. Aug. 10, 1791; nore, Daniel, Regt. Col. Stark, d. Aug. 28; Montgomery, Hugh, Regt. Col. d. Jan. 4, 1800; Morrison, Thomas, osephe Findlay, Apr. 2, 1804; Morse, foody, Regt. Col. Conner, d. May 7, Neal, John, Regt. George Reid, d. 21, 1788; Nichols, James, Regt. e Reid, d.; Nowell, Nathaniel, U.S. d. Feb. 6, 1832; Ordway, Enoch, Villiam Boyes, d. July 2, 1827; Pal-John, Regt. Thomas Brackett, Apr. 14, Pillsbury, Eliphalet, d. Dec. 25, Platts, James, Mass. Continental d. Jan. 9, 1835; Reid, George, Regt. Stark, d; Reynolds, Daniel, Regt. en Peabody, Dec. 13, 1795; Shute, min, U.S. Navy Ranger, d. Dec. 25, Taylor, Adam, Regt. Moses Nichols, r. 13, 1806; Taylor, John, Co. Joseph ay, d. Dec. 13, 1825; Taylor, Samuel, Moses Nichols, d. June 1803; Walk-th, Co. Eliphalet Daniels, d. Oct. 8, East Derry Cem.; Wallace, Robert, osephe Findlay, d. Forest Hill; War-Benjamin, Regt. Joshua Wingate, ay 1, 1843, Forest Hill; Wilson, Rob-Regt. Joseph Cilley, d. Oct. 17, 1850, Forest Hill.

#### Town of East Kingston

Carrier, Ezra, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. 27, 1813, Old Cem.; Currier, John, Regt. James Frye, d. May 12, 1809, French, Edward, Co. Enoch Chase, Dec. 11, 1847; Gale, Jacob, Regt. oen Bartlett, d. June 22, 1834; Graves, oeb Co. Enoch Chase, d. Sept. 3, 1831; eley, Edward, Co. Enoch Chase, d. 3, 1817; Greeley, Jonathan, Regt. mes Frye, d. Mar. 3, 1813; Greeley, es, Co. Henry Morrill, d. Mar. 5, 1814; rill, Jacob, Co. Joseph Page, d. Jan. 1, 1811; Morrill, John, Regt. Jacob eled, Oct. 8, 1825; Morrill, Philip, Regt. Caleb Cushing, d. Oct. 11, 1821; way, Jacob, N. H. Militia, d. Sept. 4, 11; Rowe, Dr. Benjamin, Regt. Col. oln, d. Nov. 8, 1818; Sanborn, hn, Co. Enoch Chase, d. Sept. 8, 95 Stevens, Samuel, Regt. Caleb Cush-g, d. May 24, 1789; Tilton, David, e Abraham French, d. Aug. 27, 1825; 170n, Philip, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Jan. 1, 1835; Webster, Caleb, Co. John Calfe, Mar. 21, 1809; Webster, Eliphalet, H. Militia, d. Aug. 11, 1818; Webster, nathan, L. Co. Enoch Chase, d. May 9, 1830; Woodman, Joshua, Co. Jonathan yev, d. Jan. 5, 1821; Barber, Daniel, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Jan. 31, 1801, Hed-

ding Camp Cem.; Blake, Enoch, Regt. Stephen Evans, d. Mar. 2, 1822, Town; Blake, Sherburne, Regt. Stephen Evans, d. Mar. 2, 1822, Town; Brown, Paul, Co. Daniel Gordon, d. Jan. 9, 1810, Town; Deake, Simon, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Mar. 16, 1801, Old; Dow, Zebulon, Regt. Col. Tash, d. Dec. 20, 1843, Lawrence; Fogg, David, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Apr. 1826, Town; Freese, Jacob, d. Sept. 10, 1834, Central; Haley, Samuel, Regt. Enoch Poor, June 12, 1837, Haley; Jenness, Joseph, Co. Mark Wiggins, d. 1826, Jenness; Norris, Theophilus, Regt. Pierce Long, d. July 29, 1833, W. Epping Rd.; Perkins, Abraham, N. H. War. Rolls, d. Feb. 24, 1802, Town; Towl Levi, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. May 24, 1827, Red Oak Hill.

#### Town of Exeter

Barstow, Joshua, Regt. John Barkley, d. Dec. 22, 1821, Old Town; Boardman, Benjamin, 22nd Co. N. H. Militia, d. Dec. 21, 1807, Second; Clifford, Ebenezer, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Oct. 19, 1821, Winter St.; Dutch, Samuel, d. Second; Emery, Noah, N. H. Militia, d. Second; Fogg, Seth, Regt. Joshua Wingate d. Bride Hill; French, Joseph, Regt. Pierce Long, d. Dec. 31, 1810, New; French, Joseph Jr., Regt. Pierce Long, d. Nov. 16, 1819, New; Gil-man, John T. d., Second; Gilman, John W. d., Second; Gilman, Joseph S., Co. Robert Pike, d. Sept. 26, 1826, Winter St.; Gil-man, Nicholas, Regt. Alex. Scammell, d. May 2, 1814, Town; Gilman, Thomas, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d. May 13, 1823, Winter St.; Hill Jonathan, 2nd N. H. Militia, d., Second; Kimball, Robert, Regt. Pierce Long, d. Oct. 14, 1808, Winter St.; Leavitt, Benjamin, Mass. Militia, d., Second; Lovering, Benj., Regt. Thomas Bartlett, d. May 3, 1841, Winter St.; Mor-rison, Alex., Co. James Hopkins, d. Apr. 21, 1800, Winter St.; Moulton, Redmond, Co. Henry Elkins, d., Redmond Farm; Osborne, Joseph, Regt. Col. Pickering, d. Feb. 19, 1831, Winter St.; Rust, Samuel, d. Feb. 6, 1827, Winter St.; Smith, Daniel, Regt. Stephen Evans, d. Nov. 17, 1817, Winter St.; Tenney, Samuel, Under Gen. Gates, d. Feb. 6, 1816, Winter St.; Thing, Winthrop, d. Sept. 21, 1837, Oakland Rd.; Tilton, Dr. Joseph, d. Dec. 5, 1838, Winter St.; Williams, Isaac, d. Jan. 17, 1819, Sec-ond.

#### Town of Greenland

Barker, Philip, Regt. Pierce Long, d. Oct. 20, 1811, Town Cem.; Brackett, Joshua, Co. Jona. Robinson, d. June 19, 1817, Brackett; Brackett, Thomas, Regt. Pierce Long, d. 1785, Hatch Farm; Con-ner, Benjamin, Co. Peter Coffin, d. Dec. 29, 1835, Town; Huse, Sergeant, Co. Nathan Brown, d. Jan. 26, 1818, Town; Johnson, Philip, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. 1790, Old; McClintock, Rev. Samuel, Regt. John Stark, d. Apr. 27, 1804, Town; Meader, John, Co. Daniel Gordon, d. Mar. 9, 1808, Town; Wedgewood, James, Co. Richard Weare, d. May 18, 1826, Town.

#### Town of Hampstead

Brickett, James, d. 1851, Town; Calfe, John, Regt. Pierce Long d. Oct. 31, 1808, Town; Davis, Josiah, d. Apr. 13, 1796, Old Cem.; Harriman, Reuben, Co. Moses Little, d. Oct. 12, 1808, Harriman Farm; Hoyt, Ebenezer, N. H. Militia, d. Dec. 19, 1836, Town; Huckins, Hezekiah, Continental Army, d. June 13, 1796, Town; Kent, Job, Co. John Eastman, d. Dec. 26, 1837, Town; Little, Benjamin, Regt. Joseph Welch, d. Jan. 13, 1841, Town; Little, Moses, Co. Jesse Page, d. Mar. 26, 1816, Town; Marshall, William, d. June 23, 1822, Marshall Farm; Nichols, Daniel, d. Oct. 6, 1825, Old; Ordway, John, d.

Sept. 3, 1832, Old; Page, Jonathan, Co. Ezekiel Gile, d. Aug. 6, 1832, Town; Poor, David, Co. Hezekiah Hutchins, d. Mar. 20, 1834, Town.

#### Town of Hampton

Brown, Zacheus, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Oct. 17, 1810, Ring Swamp; Cram, Joseph, Regt. Col. Long, d. Aug. 26, 1791, Butter-fly; Dearborn, Joseph F. d. Nov. 13, 1827, Ring Swamp; Dearborn, Josiah, Co. Joseph Parsons, d. Sept. 15, 1814, Ditto; Dow, John, Co. Henry Elkins d. Feb. 19, 1829; Emery, Willard, d. Mar. 29, 1827; Gar-land, Jonathan, Co. Moses Leavitt, d. Apr. 13, 1825; Godfrey, Jonathan, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Jan. 2, 1840; Johnson, Nathaniel, Co. Henry Elkins, d. May 17, 1826; Lamprey, Daniel, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Dec. 9, 1840; Lamprey, Reuben, d. Sept. 25, 1818; Lane, James, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Mar. 4, 1836; Lane, Joshua, d. 1776, Pine Grove; Leavitt, James, Regt. David Gilman, d. Aug. 23, 1838, Ring Swamp; Marston Jonathan, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Jan. 27, 1843, Ditto; Marston, Jonathan, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Jan. 1, 1826; Perkins, Moses, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. Jan. 16, 1839; Philbrick, Jonathan, Co. Jona. Moulton, d. May 19, 1822; Redman, Joseph, Co. George Osborne, d. Oct. 8, 1846; Shaw, Simeon, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Aug. 14, 1840, Shaw; Toppan, Christopher, Militia d. Feb. 28, 1818, Ring Swamp; Towle, Abraham, P. d. Dec. 8, 1804, Ditto; Towle, Amos, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Aug. 29, 1825; Towle, Jabez, Co. Henry Elkins, d. June 20, 1837; Ward, Cotton, d. May 4, 1802; Weare, Daniel, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Mar. 20, 1835; Blake, Jeremiah, Co. Henry Elkins, Feb. 24, 1800, Old; Cram, Jonathan, Regt. Jona. Moulton, d. Oct. 11, 1806, Old; Dow, Joseph, Co. Joseph Parson, d. May 19, 1829, Falls; Hardy, Bradbury, Co. Winthrop Rowe, d. May 16, 1817, Nason Hill; Lane, Jonathan, Co. Moses Leavitt, d. 1819, Old; Leavitt, Ben-jamin, d. May 1, 1805, New; Melcher, Samuel, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Aug. 31, 1823, Moulton House; Merrill, Aaron, Mass. Militia, d. July 24, 1833, Old; Moulton, Thomas, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Nov. 19, 1840, Moulton; Prescott, James, Co. Moses Leavitt, d. Sept. 10, 1830, Falls; Sanborn, Abner, Under Gen. Sullivan, d. Apr. 17, 1811, Old; Sanborn, Theophilus, Co. Enoch Page, d. Oct. 17, 1826, Falls; Tilton, Benj. Regt. Henry Elkins, d. Sept. 18, 1808, Old; Tilton, Caleb, Co. Henry Elkins, d. July 11, 1815, Falls; Tilton, Michael, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Feb. 15, 1823, Old; Tilton, Nathan, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Sept. 19, 1806, Old; Tilton, Peter, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Dec. 8, 1829, Old; Wells, Aaron, Militia, d. Feb. 8, 1819, Old.

#### Town of Kensington

Blake, Hezekiah, Co. Jacob Webster, d. June 7, 1841, New; Blake, Philemon, Regt. Jona. Moulton, d. Jan. 10, 1826, Old; Brown, Joseph, Co. Joseph Clifford, d. June 19, 1817, Old; Brown, Stephen, Regt. Jona. Moulton, d. Sept. 14, 1811, Old; Fellowes, Jona., Co. Winthrop Rowe, d. Apr. 3, 1837, New; Fellowes, Na-thaniel, d. Nov. 14, 1822, Church; Fogg, Jeremiah, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Nov. 6, 1807, Old; Fogg, William, Co. Capt. Taylor, d. Aug. 17, 1806, Old; Hodgdon, Hanson, Co. Caleb Hodgdon, d. Oct. 8, 1840, New; Lane, John, d. Mar. 21, 1811, Church; Locke, Josiah, Co. Caleb Hodg-don, d. Sept. 25, 1816, New; Loveren, Ben-jamin, d. Oct. 12, 1848, Town; Page, Stephen, Co. Ezekiel Gile, d. Jan. 16, 1813, Old; Sanborn, Abraham, Co. Win-throp Rowe, d. Nov. 26, 1808, Ditto; San-born, Jewett, Co. Winthrop Rowe, d.;

(Continued on page 138)

Shaw, Abraham, Co. Capt. Parson, d. Aug. 23, 1837, Shaw, Caleb, Co. Winthrop Rowe, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Dec. 20, 1791, Stewart, Reuben, d. Dec. 20, 1791, Stewart, David, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. July 10, 1795, Tuck, Jesse, Co. Joseph Clifford, d. Dec. 20, 1826, Wiggins, Winthrop, Co. Winborn Adams, d. Aug. 21, 1840.

# Genealogical Source Material

By Beatrice Kenyon

National Chairman, Genealogical Records Committee

There is a charge of 30¢ per printed line for all queries. One typed line 6½ inches equals two printed lines, and check for same should accompany all queries. To be made out to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R.

It is often difficult to obtain proof of patriotic service during the Revolutionary period unless a man fought the organized militia or a Continental Line regiment. Therefore, the following list of settlers on Vinal Island, an island off the coast of Maine in Penobscot Bay, before 1775, produce a long-sought-for paper for a potential member.

These men were frequent victims of "shaving mills"—boats manned by Tories who robbed the loyal settlers of their crops and animals, burned their houses and, after the British occupied Castine, forced them to leave their families and work for the enemy fortifications. Many served during the expeditions to Penobscot; but before the end of the war, the enemy had so plundered and burned that the families of the refugees, not returning to the island until after the peace.

This list was obtained from a *Historical Sketch of the Town of Vinal* by Albra Josephine Vinal, prepared on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the town. Additional data was applied where possible, to help the descendant identify the man.

Isaac Calderwood, b. 2-15-1725, Ireland, 1808, Vinalhaven, wife Elizabeth Dyer.

William Vinal, b. 1762, Boston, d. 1-21-1801, Boston, wife (1) Peggy Woster; (2) Melope Dyer.

Isaac Stinson, b. 1729, Arundel, Me., d. 1785, Vinalhaven, wife (1) Mary Truitt; (2) Dolly Hinckley; (3) Hannah Coombs.

Isaac Jewell, b. 1729, Arundel, Me., d. 1785, Vinalhaven, wife (1) Mary Truitt; (2) Dolly Hinckley; (3) Hannah Coombs.

Isaac Jewell, b. 1729, Arundel, Me., d. 1785, Vinalhaven, wife (1) Mary Truitt; (2) Dolly Hinckley; (3) Hannah Coombs.

Isaac Jewell, b. 1729, Arundel, Me., d. 1785, Vinalhaven, wife (1) Mary Truitt; (2) Dolly Hinckley; (3) Hannah Coombs.

Isaac Jewell, b. 1729, Arundel, Me., d. 1785, Vinalhaven, wife (1) Mary Truitt; (2) Dolly Hinckley; (3) Hannah Coombs.

Isaac Jewell, b. 1729, Arundel, Me., d. 1785, Vinalhaven, wife (1) Mary Truitt; (2) Dolly Hinckley; (3) Hannah Coombs.

Isaac Jewell, b. 1729, Arundel, Me., d. 1785, Vinalhaven, wife (1) Mary Truitt; (2) Dolly Hinckley; (3) Hannah Coombs.

Isaac Jewell, b. 1729, Arundel, Me., d. 1785, Vinalhaven, wife (1) Mary Truitt; (2) Dolly Hinckley; (3) Hannah Coombs.

Isaac Jewell, b. 1729, Arundel, Me., d. 1785, Vinalhaven, wife (1) Mary Truitt; (2) Dolly Hinckley; (3) Hannah Coombs.

1827, Belfast, Me., wife Sarah Rogers, married 1-26-1756.

Increase Leadbetter, Jr., b. 10-29-1749, d. 1-25-1842, Leeds, Me., wife Elizabeth Calderwood.

Isaac Airy, John Smith, wife (1) Miss Philbrook; (2) Mary Calderwood.

John Hambleton, Israel Carver, b. Marshfield, Mass., Vinalhaven, 1766, wife Margaret Sherman, 1764.

Thaddeus Carver, b. 12-7-1751, Marshfield, Mass., d. 1832, Vinalhaven, age 81 yr., wife Hannah Hall.

Caleb Carver, Jonathan Foster, Samuel Calderwood, Ischar Lane, wife Susan Hall of Matineus.

William Cooper, John Burgess, Jr., James Cooper, Jr., Ephraim Perry, Benjamin Robbins, James Beveridge, Thomas Cooper.

Joel Philbrooks, b. 8-14-1759, d. 9-15-1820, Vinalhaven, wife Mary Leadbetter, Mark Ames (Eames), b. Marshfield, Mass., 1742, wife (1) Priscilla Howland; (2) Rebecca Crosby.

William Bassick, Thomas Beveridge, b. 1750, Topsham, Mass.

Joseph Woster, Jr., James Cooper, b. 1752, North Haven, Me., d. aft. 1800, wife Margaret Douglass, James Heard, Vinalhaven, in 1766.

Joseph Waterman, b. 10-29-1738, Marshfield, Mass., d. 1-15-1818, North Haven, wife Deborah Winslow.

James Dunham, Anthony Dyer, b. Marshfield, Mass., d. 1834, Vinalhaven.

John Perry, b. 1741, Duxbury, Mass., d. 1834, Vinalhaven, wife (1) Miss Woster; (2) Widow Perry.

Luther Leadbetter, William Dyer, b. 1739, Marshfield, Mass., d. Vinalhaven.

James Whaling, Stephen Garver, William Perry, Ebenezer Crabtree.

Justus Ames (Eames), b. 1744, Marshfield, Mass., wife (1) Judith Arey, 10-7-1772; (2) Widow Orr.

Benjamin Kent, b. Marshfield, Mass., Archibald McMullen, b. 1756, Dedham, Mass., wife Miss Robbins.

Nathaniel Woster, Jonathan Robbins, Benjamin Carr, b. 1738, Wellfleet, Mass., Samuel Thomas, b. 1741, Marshfield, Mass.

Thomas Gray, Samuel Thomas, Jr., Joseph Woster.

## Continued from February 1961 issue Location of Graves of New Hampshire Revolutionary Soldiers

(Copied from the Records of Harold B. Trombley, Graves Registration Officer of the New Hampshire American Legion (State Department)). Contributed by Rumford Chapter, Concord, N. H.)

### Rockingham County; Town of Kingston

Badger, Stephen, Regt. Jacob Gale, d. Feb. 16, 1833, Plains Cem.; Calef, Joseph, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Oct. 22, 1836, Ditto; Clough, Benjamin, Regt. James Frye, d. Apr. 4, 1792; Eastman, John, Regt. Josiah Bartlett, d. Sept. 11, 1804; French, Abraham, d. May 12, 1800; Ladd, Benjamin, Regt. Gen. Stark, d. Feb. 6, 1788, Plains Cem.; Peasley, Jacob, Co. Abraham French, d. Mar. 2, 1833, Ditto; Pollard, Jonathan, Co. Abraham French, d. Mar. 24, 1823, Happy Hollow Cem.; Sanborn, Abraham, Regt. Jacob Gale, d. Dec. 14, 1846, Plains Cem.; Sanborn, David, Co. Jacob Webster, d. Sept. 22, 1817, Ditto; Sanborn, Jonathan, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. May 23, 1809, Ditto; Sever, Caleb, Co. Abraham French, d. Mar. 18, 1821, Happy Hollow Cem.; Sleeper, Jona. Co. Philip Tilton, d. Sept. 4, 1811, Plains Cem.; Sleeper, John B., Regt. Abraham Drake, d. Aug. 7, 1830, Ditto; Stuart, Samuel, Regt. Pierce Long, Ditto; Thorn, James, Co. Abraham French, d. Dec. 18, 1813, Ditto; Webster, Isaac, Co. Abraham French, d. Jan. 2, 1792, Happy Hollow Cem.; Webster, Jacob, N. H. Cont. Line, d. Jan. 22, 1827, Plains Cem.

### Town of Londonderry

Alexander, Wm., Co. Joseph Findlay, d. May 30, 1806, Valley Cem.; Anderson, John, Regt. Col. Stark, d. Jan. 8, 1826, Ditto; Boyd, William, Regt. John Stark, d. Oct. 10, 1825; Boyes, James, Co. Capt. Nesmith, d. Mar. 7, 1818; Brewster, David, d. 1841; Cobb, Melatiah, d. 1835; Crowell, David, d. 1846; Fisher, Samuel, Regt. Col. Webster, d. Apr. 10, 1806, Hill Cem.; Holmes, Thomas, Co. Daniel Livermore, d. Apr. 9, 1822, Valley Cem.; Jones, Josiah, Co. James Frye, d. Aug. 16, 1796, Ditto; McClary, David, Co. Lt. Runnells, d. Aug. 16, 1777, Old Pinkerton Cem.; Moore, Wm., Regt. Col. Runnells, d. Apr. 2, 1823, Valley Cem.; Moore, Wm., Co. Joseph Finlay, d. Feb. 13, 1812, Ditto; Morrison, Robert, Co. Daniel Runnells, d. Feb. 12, 1846; Nesmith, James, Co. George Reed, d. Mar. 1796; Newhall, Wm. H., Co. K, 50th Mass. Mil.; Pinkerton, John, Regt. David Gilman, d. May 1, 1816, Hill Cem.; Townes, Moses, Co. Joseph Hooker, d. Jan. 22, 1828, Town Cem.; Wallace, James, Regt. Wm. Gregg, d. Dec. 14, 1792, Old Pinkerton Cem.; Wallace, Robert, d. 1782, Ditto; Wallace, Thomas, Regt. Col. Webster, d. Jan. 26, 1790, Hill Cem.; Watts, John, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Apr. 5, 1819, Valley Cem.; Woodbury, Benjamin, Ditto.

### Town of Newcastle

Bell, Meshack, Regt. Pierce Long, d. July 18, 1786, Frost Cem.; Blunt, John, Co. Joseph Parson, d. June 17, 1798, Ditto.

### Town of Newfields

Baker, Samuel, Co. J. Hill, d. Feb. 16, 1792, Rockingham Cem.; Fowler, Philip, 3rd, d. Nov. 6, 1807, Ditto; Gilman, An-

drew, Co. Capt. Copp, d. Apr. 29, 1826, Piscassic Cem.; Gilman, Bradstreet, Co. James Hill, d. Nov. 11, 1834, Ditto; Hersey, Peter, Regt. Col. Cilley, d. Feb. 17, 1831, Hersey Cem.; Hill, James, Continental Army, d. Aug. 22, 1811, Rockingham Cem.; Hilton, Daniel, Co. Robert Pike, d. Dec. 8, 1819, Hilton Farm Cem.; Jenness, Francis, d. Dec. 12, 1806, Piscassic Cem.; Jenness, Isaac, d. June 13, 1835, Ditto; Neal, Samuel, Regt. James Scammon (Navy), d. 1782, Ditto; Neil, Hubartus, d. May 8, 1807, Old Cem.; Pease, Nathaniel, Co. James Hill, d. June 5, 1799, Piscassic Cem.; Pike, Robert, Regt. Col. Poor, d. Feb. 3, 1819, Ditto; Wedgewood, John, Regt. Pierce Long, d. Mar. 5, 1828, Ditto.

## Town of Newington

Adams, Benjamin, Regt. Col. Reed, d. Mar. 24, 1803, Church Cem.; Trickey, Thomas, Regt. Col. Poor, d. 1780, Newington Cem.

## Town of New Market

Burely, Josiah, Co. James Hill, d. Nov. 20, 1808, Jacobs Well Cem.; Burely, Jacob, Regt. Stephen Evans, d. Feb. 13, 1828, Ditto; Burely, Josiah, Jr., Regt. Stephen Evans, May 10, 1842, Ditto; Chapman, Smith, Co. Joseph Parson, d. Jan. 16, 1840, Albert Sewell's Cem.; Churchill, Thomas, Plains Cem.; Clark, Robert, Co. Stephen Clark, d. Nov. 18, 1834, Rockingham Jct. Cem.; Colcord, Joseph, Regt. John Wingate, d. 1839, Hixon Farm Cem.; Dearborn, Jonathan, Co. Richard Weare, d. Aug. 7, 1826, Kelsey Farm Cem.; Drown, Samuel, Regt. Joshua Wentworth, Aug. 7, 1815, Rockingham Jct. Cem.; Goodwin, James, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. 1780, Sewell's Farm Cem.; Haines, Joshua, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Feb. 22, 1828, Soper Place Cem.; Hilton, John P., Co. Henry Dearborn, d. June 14, 1785, Lyford Farm Cem.; Keneston, Aaron, Co. James Hill, d. Aug. 28, 1823, Rinter Place Cem.; Lyford, Stephen, Lyford Place Cem.; Norton, Simeon, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. Apr. 25, 1831, Soper Place Cem.; Pickering, James, Co. Joseph Parson, d. Jan. 14, 1821, Ash Swamp Rd. Cem.; Shackford, John, U.S. Navy, d. Oct. 21, 1843, Watson Place Cem.; Smith, John, Regt. Col. Enoch Poor, d. Oct. 24, 1819, Smith Farm Cem.; Smith, Winthrop, Regt. Joseph Senter, d. June 11, 1811, Graves Place Cem.; Watson, David, Regt. George Reid, d. Sept. 20, 1855, Lever Farm Cem.; Young, Joseph, 8th Co. N. H. Militia, d. Apr. 14, 1830, Old Town Cem.

## Town of Newton

Bagley, Joshua, Co. Daniel Gordon, d. Apr. 9, 1809, Town Cem.; Bartlett, Joseph, Regt. Jacob Gale, d. May 8, 1799, Ditto; Bartlett, Mathias, Co. Jacob Gale, d. Aug. 9, 1808; Chellis, Thomas, Co. Jeremiah Fogg, d. Aug. 1, 1796; Chellis, Timothy, Regt. Isaac Merrill, d. Dec. 13, 1813; Currier, Asa, Mass. Service, d. Dec. 3, 1830; Favor, Timothy, Regt. Jacob Gale, d. Dec. 18, 1834; Goodwin, Daniel, Co. John Calfe, d. Apr. 5, 1834; Goodwin, Theophilus, Co. John Calfe, d. Apr. 10, 1814; Hoyt, Reuben, Regt. Col. Drake, d. Mar. 10, 1819, Town Cem.; Hoyt, Zebediah, Co. John Calfe, d. 1796, Ditto.

## Town of North Hampton

Batchelder, John, Regt. David Gilman, d. Aug. 6, 1835, East Cem.; Breed, William J., d. Apr. 20, 1811, Town Cem.; Brown, Simon, Regt. Jona. Moulton, d. July 20, 1831, Ditto; Cotton, Thomas, Regt. David Gilman, d. Sept. 24, 1803, East Cem.; Dearborn, John, d. Jan. 18, 1830, Town Cem.; Dearborn, Samuel, Regt. Col. Scammell, d. Nov. 11, 1838, Ditto; Drake, Abraham, 3rd N. H. Regt., d. Aug. 1, 1781; Hobbs, David, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. May 14, 1849; Jenness, Samuel, Co. Joseph Parson, d. Jan. 29, 1806; Leavitt, Moses, Continental Army, d. Sept. 1, 1803, Village Cem.; Leavitt, Simon, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Aug. 20, 1842, Town Cem.; Leavitt, Thomas, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. Mar. 20, 1830, Ditto; Lovering, Eben, North Hampton Recruits, d. Aug. 31, 1843; Lovering, Thomas S., Regt. Abraham Drake, d. Nov. 24, 1834; Marston, Thomas, Regt. Thomas Bartlett, d. May 17, 1847; Philbrook, S. Page, d. Sept. 29, 1855; Smith, Christopher, d. Dec. 14, 1817; Taylor, Joseph, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Mar. 27, 1824.

## Town of Northwood

Batchelder, Simon, Northwood Center Cem.; Bennett, Ebenezer, Regt. Stephen Evans, Bennett Farm Cem.; Bickford, John, Narrows (Old) Cem.; Buzzell, Solomon, Co. Enoch Page, private Cem.; Clark, Jonathan, J. L. Piper Farm Cem.; Clough, Caleb, Regt. Joshua Wingate, d. July 7, 1817, Jenness Pond Cem.; Furber, Joahus, Co. Enoch Page, d. Apr. 27, 1827, East Northwood Cem.; Greenleaf, Samuel, Co. Nathaniel Hobbs, d. Jan. 27, 1823, Elkins Cem.; Hill, Benjamin, Co. Joseph Chandler, d. Sept. 17, 1776, Hill Farm Cem.; Hill, Nichols, Co. Joseph Chandler, d. Dec. 15, 1838, Ditto; Johnson, Benjamin, Miner Farm Cem.; Johnson, John, Ditto; Johnson, Samuel, Co. Nathan Sanborn, d. Mar. 30, 1822, Big Rock Cem.; Knowles, David, Jr., Knowles Cem.; Knowlton, Thomas, Lucas Pond Cem.; Morrill, Benj., Regt. Nathaniel Wade, d. Mar. 14, 1834, Morrill Cem.; Morrill, Nathaniel, Co. Nathan Sanborn, d. July 25, 1849, Roy Emerson Farm Cem.; Morrison, Robert, Co. Henry Dearborn, d. Nov. 11, 1823, E. Northwood Cem.; Neally, John, Regt. John Stark, d. Mar. 8, 1807, Northwood Ridge Cem.; Pickering, Anthony, Co. Titus Salter, d. Mar. 4, 1825, Cooper Hill Rd. Cem.; Pillsbury, Edmund, Regt. Col. Tash, d. 1816, E. Northwood Cem.; Sherburne, Samuel, Co. Enoch Page, d. Apr. 21, 1827, Northwood Ridge Cem.; Swain, Phineas, Co. Simon Marston, d. Apr. 21, 1840, Town Cem.; Swain, Reuben, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. July 28, 1780, Blake's Hill Cem.; Towle, Jonathan, Towle Farm Cem.; Watson, Melrose Inn Cem.; Weeks, Jedediah, Co. Henry Elkins, d. 1832, Town Cem.; Wiggins, John, Co. Smith Emerson, Aikins Farm Cem.

## Town of Nottingham

Bartlett, Thomas, Regt. Col. Evans, d. June 30, 1805, Cilley-Bartlett Cem.; Butler, Henry, d. Jan. 17, 1808, Butler Cem.; Butler, Zephaniah, Co. Nathan Sanborn, d. 1800, Ditto; Chapman, Levi, Co. Capt. Gilman, d. 1825, Chapman Cem.; Cilley, Joseph, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. 1799, Cil-

ley Cem.; Gile, John, Co. Benjamin ler, Gile Cem.; Glass, David, Co. S Emerson, d. 1816, Glass Farm Cem.; vey, John, Co. Henry Dearborn, d. Leathers, Joseph, Co. Benjamin Butle Jan. 27, 1813, Banks Farm Cem.; lers, Vowel, Co. Benjamin Butler, d. 30, 1813, Ditto; Lucy, Alexander, Co than Sanborn, d. Oct. 21, 1788, Cem.; McCrillis, John, Regt. David man, d. 1816, McCrillis Cem.; N Andrew, Regt. Col. Stark, Gile Neally, Joseph, Cilley Cem.

## Town of Plaistow

Bartlett, Moses, d. Mar. 1, 1809, Parish Cem.; Bly, Moses, Regt. Poor, d. Sept. 1, 1844, Ditto; Chase, Co. David Quimby, d. Apr. 28, Clark, Nathaniel, d. 1846; Christopher, d. 1819; Davis, Benjamin Feb. 28, 1816; Gile, Ezekiel, Reg phen Peabody, d. Mar. 23, 1827; ball, Joseph, Regt. Jacob Gale, d. M 1807; Sawyer, William, Regt. Enoch d. July 1, 1817; Stevens, Daniel, Co ard Dow, d. May 27, 1837, Town Tucker, John, Co. Ezekiel Giles, d 20, 1835, North Parish Cem.; Joseph, Regt. Thomas Tash, d. 1829, Ditto.

## Town of Portsmouth

Bickford, Henry, Co. Hall Jack Jan. 6, 1798, Cotton Cem.; Bowle uel, Co. John Langdon, d. Nov. 3 North Cem.; Broughton, Noah, Co Salter, d. Nov. 18, 1814, Cotton Chadbourne, Thomas, Conway Alarm List, d. Mar. 7, 1810, North Champney, Richard, Co. John Lang Sept. 18, 1810, Ditto; Clapp, Su Mar. 24, 1811, Ditto; Colbath, Ge Sept. 21, 1853, Harmony Grove Cotton, —, William Frye's Co., d. 1791, Cotton Cem.; Dalling, Sar Oct. 15, 1788, North Cem.; Da John, d. Mar. 28, 1842, St. John's Cem.; Evans, John, Regt. David d. Dec. 14, 1791, Pleasant St. Cer ley, George, d. Dec. 26, 1850, Pro Cem.; Foster, John, Co. Eliphalet d. Mar. 9, 1781, North Cem.; Theodore, Regt. H. Mooney, d. 1844, Harmony Grove Cem.; George, Regt. Pierce Long, d. 1809, North Cem.; Gardner, W John Langdon, d. Apr. 29, 1834, Church Cem.; Green, Mark, 4 Regt., d. Sept. 18, 1851, Unio Hale, John, Co. Capt. Lovejoy, 13, 1796, North Cem.; Hall, Am June 9, 1833, Ditto; Hall, Elija Capt. Paul Jones, d. June 22, John's Church Cem.; Hall, San John Langdon, d. Jan. 20, 18 Cem.; Ham, Benjamin, d. Feb. North Cem.; Ham, Samuel, C Langdon, d. Aug. 23, 1825, Di Wm., Regt. Thomas Bartlett, d 1845; Hart, George, Co. John d. Apr. 14, 1807; Hart, Wm., Jackson, d. Jan. 13, 1812; H thaniel A., d. Mar. 13, 1831, P Cem.; Harvey, Thomas, Co. C nett, d. Jan. 18, 1837, North C James, Co. John Langdon, d. 1811, Ditto; Hill, Samuel, Co. T d. Mar. 19, 1812, Ditto; Hodge Co. Stephen Hodgdon, d. Mar

March 1961

ng Road Cem.: Holbrook, Robert, Perry Osborne, d. Oct. 15, 1821, North Holbrook, Samuel, Mass. Service y), d. Sept. 15, 1836, Ditto; Hunt-Josiah L., Co. George Turner, d. 21, 1802, Point of Graves Cem.; ins, Samuel, Co. Hall Jackson, d. 16, 1815, Cotton Cem.; Jackson, Dr. Regt. Pierce Long, d. Sept. 28, North Cem.; Jennings, Benj., Good-Regt., d. Oct. 16, 1816, Ditto; Ken-Nathaniel, U.S. Navy, d. June 24, Ditto; Ladd, Eliphelet, d. Feb. 21, Ditto; Langdon, John, d. Sept. 18, St. John's Church Cem.; Langdon, el, d. July 5, 1834, Langdon Cem.; James, Regt. Col. Poor, d. Dec. 8, Cotton Cem.; Long, Pierce, d. Apr. 789, Proprietors Cem.; Manning, as, U.S. Navy, d. Mar. 24, 1819, St. Church Cem.; March, John, Co. s Leavitt, d. June 12, 1813, North Marden, Wm., Portsmouth Volun-d. Mar. 11, 1838, Ditto; Marsh, Zeb-Regt. Col. Stark, d. June 29, 1806, Martin, Thomas, Co. John Haven, b. 4, 1805, Ditto; McClintock, John, v. 13, 1855, Proprietors Cem.; Me-Neil, Co. John Langdon, d. Apr. 12, North Cem.; Meloon, Enoch, Col. Scammell, d. Feb. 17, 1793, Mendum, John, U.S. Navy, d. Apr. 08, Ditto; Neal, Thomas, Co. Daniel l, d. Feb. 21, 1810, Ditto; Norris, el, under Gen. Stark, Cotton Cem.; by, David, Regt. David Gilman, d. 19, 1794, Ye Old Cem.; Reding, Co. George Turner, d. Nov. 15, North Cem.; Rice, Samuel, U.S. d. May 14, 1802, St. John's Church Rowell, Nehemiah, Co. John Lang-d. Sept. 7, 1799, North Cem.; Rus-Eleaxer, U.S. Navy, Sept. 18, 1798, Salter, John, Co. John Langdon, d. 28, 1814, Cotton Cem.; Salter, Rich-U.S. Navy, d. May 2, 1812, North Seward, Joseph, d. Jan. 19, 1822, etors Cem.; Shores, Peter, U.S. d. 1788, Hall Cem.; Storer, Samuel, t. 4, 1815, Proprietors Cem.; Swett, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. May 14, North Cem.; Thompson, Thomas, Navy, d. Feb. 2, 1809, Ditto; Walden, U.S. Navy, d. Dec. 21, 1831, Ditto; er, Joseph, Mass. Service, d. June 29, Ditto; Walker, Samuel, Continental d. Nov. 15, 1839, Proprietors Whipple, Prince, d. Nov. 18, 1796, Cem.; Whipple, William, N.H. d. Nov. 28, 1785, Ditto.

#### Town of Raymond

Crier, Gideon, Regt. Isaac Wyman, Oct. 1, 1835, Branch Cem.; Hodkins, Francis, Regt. John Waldron, d. Oct. 1812, Town Cem.; Morse, Ephraim, Osgood, Timothy, Regt. Peter Poor, Cross Road Cem.; Scribner, Manoah, Regt. Nicholas Gilman, d. Dec. 18, 1818, Lake Cem.; Towle, William, Regt. Stark, d. Mar. 28, 1825, Town Cem.

#### Town of Rye

lton, Michael, Co. Joseph Parson, d. 6, 1846, Center Cem.; Dow, Isaac, Cem.; Drake, Jonathan, Regt. Abra-Drake, d. Mar. 21, 1848, Center Garland, Benjamin, d. May 2, 1802, Church Cem.; Jenness, Nathaniel, Joseph Parson, d. Oct. 8, 1824, Center Jenness, Peter, Co. Joseph Parson,

d. Oct. 1, 1836, Ditto; Knox, Drisco, Co. Stephen Hodgdon, d. Dec. 5, 1835; Mar-den, Wm., Co. Thomas Berry, d. Nov. 14, 1816; Parson, Joseph, d. Feb. 9, 1832; Rand, Thomas, Regt. Thomas Bartlett, d. Feb. 27, 1839; Salter, Alexander, Co. Joseph Parson, d. Nov. 14, 1801; Wallis, Samuel, Co. Joseph Parson, d. Feb. 25, 1832, Wallis-Odiorne Cem.; Webster, Richard, Co. Joseph Parson, d. Jan. 16, 1836, Center Cem.

#### Town of Salem

Austin, Moses, Mass. Cont. Line, d. July 28, 1843, Old Cem.; Bradford, Wil-liam, Regt. Col. Stark, d. Jan. 10, 1840, Spear Hill Cem.; Campbell, Robert, Mass. Service, d. Feb. 25, 1824, Old Center Cem.; Cross, Abial, Co. Daniel Runnells, d. Apr. 20, 1778, Ditto; Currier, Dudley, d. Jan. 28, 1816, Cullen Cem.; Currier, John, Regt. John Stark, d. Jan. 9, 1827, Old Center Cem.; Dow, Jeremiah, Regt. Josiah Bartlett, d. Sept. 10, 1836, Ditto; Dustin, Ebenezer, d. June 16, 1809, Cullen Cem.; Duston, David, Regt. Col. Wade, d. Apr. 7, 1841, Town House Cem.; Gil-more, James, Regt. John Stark, d. Jan. 18, 1809, Old Center Cem.; Gordon, Phineas, Co. Richard Dow, d. Sept. 6, 1812, Ditto; Hastings, James, d. Apr. 4, 1838, Old Cem.; Heath, John, N.H. Continental Line, d. Feb. 18, 1849, Center Cem.; Johnson, John, Co. Richard Dow, d. Aug. 13, 1799, Old Center Cem.; Jones, James, d. Aug. 4, 1820, Old Cem.; Kimball, Rich-ard, Co. John Calfe, d. Mar. 5, 1815, Old Center Cem.; Ladd, Daniel, Co. Jeremiah Dow, d. Oct. 9, 1826, Old Cem.; Lankes-ter, John, Co. Richard Dow, d. Jan. 23, 1808, Ditto; Wheeler, Abner, Co. Elisha Woodbury, d. Aug. 11, 1813, Ditto; Wood-bury, Elisha, N.H. Cont. Line, d. Apr. 26, 1850, Old Center Cem.; Woodbury, John, Regt. Hercules Mooney, d. Apr. 27, 1849, Ditto; Woodbury, Israel, Regt. Nathan Hale, d. Oct. 16, 1859, Spear Hill Cem.; Woodbury, Luke, Regt. Nathan Hale, d. Mar. 6, 1827, Old Cem.

#### Town of Sandown

Butler, John, Regt. John Nixon, d. Sept. 21, 1811, Town Cem.; Clark, David, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Mar. 16, 1833, Northside Cem.; Clough, Jonathan, Co. Robert Col-lins, d. Mar. 4, 1823, Town Cem.; Colby, Benjamin, Co. Robert Collins, d. Feb. 26, 1814, Center Cem.; Collins, Robert, d. Jan. 17, 1811, Ditto; Crawford, Robert, d. Apr. 27, 1838, Northside Cem.; Fitts, Richard, Co. Philip Tilton, d. Dec. 9, 1826, Center Cem.; French, Ezra, Co. John Calfe, d. Oct. 8, 1818, Town Cem.; French, Nathaniel, Co. Robert Collins, d. Apr. 30, 1803, Northside Cem.; Hook, Moses, Co. Robert Collins, d. Apr. 7, 1796, Ditto; Plummer, William, Center Cem.; Sanborn, John, Regt. Joseph Cilley, d. Dec. 31, 1828, Northside Cem.; San-born, Sherburne, Co. Robt. Crawford, d. Oct. 15, 1834, Ditto; Sleeper, John, Co. Nathan Brown, d. Feb. 22, 1827; Tilton, Joseph, Co. Robert Collins, d. Dec. 2, 1823; Tilton, Timothy, Co. Robert Craw-ford, d. Jan. 11, 1831.

#### Town of Seabrook

Beckman, John, Co. Samuel Nay, d. Apr. 23, 1845, Smithtown Cem.; Eaton, Sulvanus, Regt. James Frye, d. Oct. 5, 1842, Ditto; Felch, Nicholas, Regt. Pierce Long, Ditto; George, Samuel, Co. Samuel

Nay, d. 1845, Line Church Cem.; Locke, Timothy B., Co. Winthrop Rowe, d. May 12, 1822, Ditto; Pevear, William H., Smithtown Cem.; Rowe, Louis G., Ditto.

#### Town of South Hampton

Barnard, Thomas, Regt. Isaac Merrill, d. June 18, 1819, Old Cem.; Brown, Na-than, Mass. Militia, Ditto; Eaton, Levi, Mass. Militia, d. May 13, 1834, New Cem.; Fitts, Ephraim, Regt. Moses Nich-ols, d. Apr. 13, 1800, Old Cem.; Flanders, Parker, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. Nov. 3, 1798, Ditto; Adams, John, 2nd N.H. Regt., d. Aug. 28, 1758, Old Town Cem.; Adams, Joseph, d. Feb. 24, 1785, Church Cem.; Barker, Benjamin, Co. Jesse Wilson, d. Aug. 14, 1801, Congo Church Cem.; Fi-field, Mark, Regt. Col. Drake, d. Dec. 17, 1834, Fifield Cem.; Folsom, John, Regt. Moses Kelley, d. Apr. 17, 1787, Stratham Hill Cem.; Jewell, Daniel, Regt. Moses Kelley, d. Mar. 29, 1831, Jewell Cem.; Kenniston, Henry, Regt. Pierce Long, d. Jan. 4, 1832, Lower Church Cem.; Lane, Samuel, Regt. Nicholas Gilman, d. Nov. 23, 1820, Ditto; Merrill, James, d. 1784, Church Cem.; Merrill, Joseph, d. 1776, Ditto; Pottle, Levi, Continental Army, Frying Pan Lane Cem.; Rollins, Jeremiah, Regt. Joshua Wentworth, Barker Farm Cem.; Stockbridge, Abraham, Regt. Moses Kelley, Rocky Lane Cem.; Thompson, Abraham, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. June 17, 1831, Congo Church Cem.; Veasey, Thomas, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. May 12, 1836, Ditto; Wiggin, Simon, Regt. Col. Long, d. Oct. 11, 1823, Ditto; Wingate, Jodhua, Minuteman, d. June 3, 1810, Ditto.

#### Town of Windham

Armor, Gaven, d. Aug. 19, 1804, Range Rd. Cem.; Balch, Caleb, Mass. Service, Ditto; Campbell, David, Co. Jesse Wilson, d. Mar. 11, 1830, Plains Cem.; Campbell, Henry, Co. Daniel Runnells, d. Oct. 6, 1825, Ditto; Campbell, John, d. Nov. 13, 1832; Campbell, Samuel, Co. Daniel Runnells, d. Feb. 1, 1797; Carr, John, Regt. Col. Stark, d. Oct. 27, 1813; Clyd, John, Washington's Army, d. May 18, 1825; Clyd, Joseph, d. June 7, 1805; Cocran, John, d. Feb. 26, 1788, Range Rd. Cem.; Davidson, James, Co. Isaac Coch-ran, d. July 3, 1827, Plains Cem.; Dins-moor, John, Co. Isaac Cochran, d. Jan. 11, 1842, Range Rd. Cem.; Dinsmoor, Robert, Co. Isaac Cochran, d. Mar. 16, 1826, Ditto; Dinsmoor, William, d. Nov. 17, 1801; Dustin, Peter, Co. Samuel At-kinson, d. July 23, 1845; Emerson, Peter, Mass. Service, d. Oct. 27, 1833; Gregg, David, d. 1831, Plains Cem.; Hemphill, Nathaniel, Regt. Thos. Stickney, d. Nov. 10, 1796, Ditto; Hemphill, Robert, Con-tinental Army, d. Feb. 17, 1818, Ditto; Hughes, John, Co. Daniel Runnells, d. Oct. 7, 1819, Ditto; Kelley, Nathaniel, d. 1843, Range Rd. Cem.; McAdams, Sam-uel, d. Jan. 8, 1790, Ditto; McCleary, John, Co. Capt. Reynolds, d. May 19, 1834, Ditto; Miller, John, d. Mar. 11, 1786, Range Rd. Cem.; Moreland, James, Co. Daniel Runnells, d. 1820, Hill Cem.; Morrison, Job, d. Oct. 24, 1824, Range Rd. Cem.; Morrison, Samuel, d. Jan. 1816, Plains Cem.; Morrison, Samuel, d. Feb. 11, 1776, Range Rd. Cem.; Morrow, Alexander, Regt. Daniel Moore, d. July

(Continued on page 206)

5, 1812, Hill Cem. Park, Alexander, d.  
Mar. 16, 1837, Range Rd. Cem. Park, Andrew,  
q. May 17, 1788; Senter, Abel, Co. George Reid;  
Senter, Asa, d. Jan. 21, 1835; Senter, Samuel,  
Co. George Reid, d. Feb. 1833; Simpson, Alexander,  
Co. Isaac Cochran, d. Dec. 21, 1788; Simpson  
John, Regt. Gen. Stark, d. Nov. 18, 1824;  
Simpson, William, d. Oct. 13, 1805, Plains  
Cem.; Thom, Benjamin, militia, d. June 2,  
1811, Ditto.

# Genealogical Source Material

By Beatrice Kenyon, National Chairman,  
Genealogical Records Committee

**Location of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers** (copied from the Records of Har-  
d B. Trombley, Graves Registration  
Officer of the New Hampshire American  
 Legion State Department). Contributed by  
Amford Chapter, Concord, N. H.

## *Strafford County—Town of Barrington*

Blach, Rev. Benjamin, Conn. Service,  
May 4, 1815, Pine Grove Cem.: Babb,  
John, Co. Samuel Hayes, Green Hill  
Cem.: Berry, Samuel, Regt. Samuel Hayes,  
July 20, 1831, Flavius Berry Cem.:  
Danielson, Levi, Danielson Cem.: Hall,  
Benjamin, Co. Samuel Hayes, Hall Cem.:  
Hill, Edward, Co. Smith Emerson, Willey  
Cem.: Hayes, Hezekiah, Regt. Joshua  
Wingate, d. 1791, Charles Hayes Cem.:  
Hill, Joseph, Regt. Moses Kelley, d. 1790,  
Jazzell Cem.: Kingman, Wm., Co. Samuel  
Hayes, d. 1776, Green Hill Cem.: Parshley,  
George, Co. John Drew, d. Mar. 28, 1829,  
Poppo Pond Cem.: Remick, James, Mass.  
Service, d. July 18, 1837, H. H. Wood  
Cem.: Tuttle, Thomas, Regt. Joseph Cilley,  
1803, Pine Grove Cem.: Waldron,  
David, Regt. David Gilman, d. Apr. 26,  
1841, Ditto.

## *Town of Dover*

Cogswell, Amos, d. Jan. 28, 1826, Pine  
Hill Cem.: Green, Ezra, Ditto; Hughes,  
Thomas, Littlefield's Co., St. Mary Cem.:  
Hute, Samuel, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Mar.  
1828, Pine Hill Cem.: Thomas, Elisha,  
Capt. Gordon, d. 1789, Ditto; Tit-  
comb, Benjamin, Ditto; Wingate, Joshua,  
Ditto.

## *Town of Durham*

Lovering, John, Old Cem.: Pendergast,  
Samund, Regt. Stephen Evans, d. Nov. 5,  
1846, Family Cem.: Pendergast, Thomas,  
Regt. John Webster, d. May 20, 1781,  
Ditto; Richardson, Joseph, 10th N.H.  
Militia, Old Cem.: Starbird, John, N.H.  
Militia, Ditto.

## *Town of Farmington*

Hanson, Isaac, Mass. Militia, d. Jan. 8,  
1847, Old Cem.: Perkins, Ephraim, Regt.  
Enoch Poor, d. Dec. 14, 1822, Roberts  
Cem.: Walker, John, Regt. Enoch Poor,  
July 22, 1827, Walker Cem.: Walker,  
John, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Nov. 5, 1835,  
Ditto.

## *Town of Lee*

Bartlett, Josiah, Co. James Hill, d. Apr.  
19, Lee Hill Cem.: Bickford, Micajah,  
Co. Smith Emerson, Old Town Cem.:  
Bickford, Samuel, Lee Cem.: Brackett, Dr.  
mes, Regt. Joseph Gale, d. May 28,  
1803, Creek Bridge Cem.: Burleigh,  
muel, Co. Richard Sinclair, d. Feb. 17,  
84, Burleigh Cem.: Davis, Clement, Co.  
Smith Emerson, Thompson Cem.: Davis,  
avid, Co. Smith Emerson, Davis Cem.:  
Argin, Benj., Co. Henry Dearborn, d.  
ar. 7, 1778, Durgin Farm Cem.: Durgin,  
siah, Regt. Col. Eveans, d. July 14,  
33, Ditto; Emerson, Smith, Regt. Col.  
ingate, d. 1814, Emerson Cem.: Folsom,  
avid, d. 1791, Davis-Folsom Cem.:  
olsom, John, Co. James Hill, d. Aug. 5,  
20, Folsom Farm Cem.: Furber, Eli,  
Co. Smith Emerson, Furber Farm Cem.:  
les, Paul, d. Nov. 4, 1824, Lee Cem.:  
Hill, Willie, Co. Smith Emerson, d. 1847,  
Grace Hill Cem.: Jones, Ebenezer, Co.  
Smith Emerson, d. Aug. 23, 1785, Lee

Cem.: Lane, John, Waldron's N.H. Regt.,  
d. May 12, 1811, Layn Farm Cem.:  
Mathes, Gideon, Co. Smith Emerson, d.  
Jan. 3, 1815, Mathes Farm Cem.: Mosely,  
Timothy, Conn. Service, d. Jan. 15, 1826,  
Lee Hill Cem.: Randall, Ebenezer, Co.  
Smith Emerson, Randall Farm Cem.: Ran-  
dall, John, d. June 3, 1841, Ditto; Randall,  
Thomas, Co. Smith Emerson, Ditto; Ryan,  
Michael, Co. Titus Salter, d. Mar. 3, 1827,  
Lee Hill Rd. Cem.: Thompson, John,  
Regt. Joshua Wingate, d. 1794, Old Town  
Cem.: Wigglesworth, Dr. Samuel, Co.  
John Hill, d. 1800, Old Bodge Cem.:  
Williams, John, Regt. Enoch Poor, d.  
1799, Williams Farm Cem.: York, Elip-  
halet, Co. Samuel Wallingford, York Cem.

## *Town of Madbury*

Demeritt, John, Evan's N.H. Militia,  
Demeritt Cem.

## *Town of Middleton*

Buzzell, Jonathan, Regt. Col. Reed, d.  
Feb. 18, 1826, Jenness Ridge Cem.:  
Leighton, Samuel, Regt. Alexander Scam-  
mell, d. Mar. 21, 1812, Leighton Farm  
Cem.: Pike, Henry, Co. Jacob Smith, d.  
Aug. 14, 1825, Pike Farm Cem.: Webster,  
Stephen, Regt. Col. Stickney, d. 1827,  
Webster Farm Cem.: Yorke, John, Co.  
Capt. Drew, d. Jan. 2, 1837, York Farm  
Cem.

## *Town of Milton*

Applebee, Thomas, Regt. Joshua Win-  
gate, d. May 2, 1841, Town Cem.: Corson,  
David, d. July 6, 1843, Ditto; Dorr,  
Beniah, Co. Timothy Emerson, d. Feb. 2,  
1854, Ditto; Dorr, Jonathan, Co. Caleb  
Hodgdon, Plummer Ridge, Cem.: Nute,  
Jotham, Co. Caleb Hodgdon, d. 1836,  
Nute Ridge Cem.: Ricker, Timothy, Regt.  
Nathan Hale, Teneriff Mt. Cem.: Seates,  
Benjamin, Regt. Jonathan Hale, d. 1833,  
Plummer Ridge Cem.: Wentworth, Wil-  
liam, 9th Co., 1st. Regt. d. 1798, Pinkham  
Farm Cem.

## *Town of New Durham*

Davis, John, Navy Virginia, d. Feb. 11,  
1831, Davis Cem.: Folsom, Jonathan,  
Battle of Bunker Hill, d. 1800, Folsom  
Farm Cem.: Runnalls, Samuel, N.H. Cont.  
Line, d. Mar. 21, 1847, Runnalls Cem.:  
Tash, Thomas, d. Apr. 26, 1848, Tash  
Cem.

## *Town of Rochester*

Allen, Joshua, Regt. Stephen Evans, d.  
May 13, 1817, Haven Hill Cem.: Bickford,  
John, Regt. Thomas Bartlett, d. Nov. 15,  
1827, Bickford Farm Cem.: Brown, Moses,  
Regt. Enoch Poor, d. June 5, 1780, Haven  
Hill Cem.: Burleigh, Josiah, Felker Tomb;  
Burleigh, Oliver F., Ditto; Clark, Abijah,  
Old Rochester Cem.: Folsom, Jonathan,  
Co. James Hill, Old Town Cem.: Hanson,  
Solomon, Regt. Stephen Evans, Old Yard  
Cem.: How, Dr. James, Regt. Pierce Long,  
Haven Hill Cem.: Hayes, Nathaniel, Regt.  
Col. Reed, d. Jan. 7, 1832, Rochester  
Cem.: Hayes, Richard, Little Canada  
Cem.: Hoyt, Benj., Co. John Brewer, d.  
Mar. 1791, Old Cem.: McDuffie, Daniel,  
N.H. Militia, McDuffie Cem.: McDuffie,  
Wm., Regt. Stephen Evans, d. 1804, Old  
Yard Cem.: Page, Daniel, Co. Capt. Nute,  
d. May 25, 1800, Old Nute Cem.: Robert,  
Dr. John Jr., Co. Moses Yeaton, d. July  
20, 1837, Town Yard Cem.: Seavey,

Samuel L., 2nd N.H. Militia, Rochester  
Neck Cem.: Twombly, Ebenezer, Co. Wil-  
liam McDuffie, Old Yard Cem.: Watson,  
Daniel, Co. David Place, d. Oct. 1832,  
Haven Hill Cem.

## *Town of Rollinsford*

Carr, James, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Mar.  
11, 1829, Carr Cem.: Crunnitt, James, Co.  
Frederick M. Bell, d. 1834, Wentworth  
Cem.: Hall, John, Roberts Farm Cem.:  
Philpot, John, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Dec.  
15, 1811, Town Cem.

## *Town of Somersworth*

Burnham, James, Regt. Enoch Poor, d.  
June 17, 1845, West Side Rd. Cem.: Fur-  
ber, Richard, Co. David Copp, d. 1848,  
Forest Glade Cem.: Lord, Jeremiah, Co.  
Stephen Hodgdon, d. Dec. 17, 1832, Ditto;  
Witham, Andrew, U.S. Navy, d. Jan. 5,  
1840, St. John Farm Cem.

## *Town of Strafford*

Berry, George, Co. Samuel Hayes, d.  
Feb. 16, 1820, Berry Cem.: Berry, Joseph,  
Co. David Place, d. Oct. 9, 1815, Perkins  
Farm Cem.: Berry, Thomas, Regt. Enoch  
Poor, d. July 14, 1835, Methodist Cem.:  
Brewster, Paul, Co. Capt. McDuffie,  
Brewster Farm Cem.: Brown, Nicholas,  
Co. John Hill, d. May, 1826, Brown Cem.:  
Caswell, Joseph, Regt. Capt. Cherry, d.  
Jan. 9, 1846, Bow Pond Cem.: Caverly,  
John, Co. Ebenezer Deering, d. Apr. 27,  
1842, Caverly Cem.: Caverly, Philip, d.  
Apr. 27, 1842, Town Cem.: Evans,  
Lemuel, Co. Capt. Page, Ditto; Felker,  
Isaiah, Mass. Service, d. January 1828,  
Waldron Cem.: Foss, Jeremiah, Regt. Col.  
Poor, d. Jan. 11, 1835, Town Cem.: Foss,  
John, Co. Joshua Woodman, d. 1812, Foss  
Cem.: Foss, John, Regt. Col. Poor, d.  
1818, Ditto; Foss, Mark, Co. John Hill, d.  
1811, Ditto; Foss, Nathaniel, Co. John  
Hill, d. Oct. 24, 1836, Bow Pond Cem.:  
Foss, Samuel, Co. Samuel Hayes, Babb  
Cem.: Foss, Samuel B., Co. Capt. Wal-  
dron, d. 1817, E. O. Foss Cem.: Foss,  
Stephen, Co. Samuel Hayes, Babb Cem.:  
Foye, John, Co. Joseph Parson, Foye  
Farm Cem.: Gray, Samuel, Co. John Hill,  
d. Sept. 11, 1818, Old Gray Cem.: Gray,  
Solomon, Co. Capt. Robinson, d. Mar.  
7, 1824, Ditto; Hall, Ebenezer, Co. Benj.  
Titcomb, d. Oct. 27, 1835, Hall Farm  
Cem.: Hall, John, Co. Peter Coffin, Ditto;  
Hall, Joseph, Co. Samuel Hayes, d. Dec.  
16, 1826, Baptist Cem.: Ham, George, Co.  
Smith Emerson, Ham Farm Cem.: Haw-  
kins, Benj., Co. Joseph Badger, Family  
Cem.: Hayes, Ebenezer, Co. Sam. Wall-  
ingford, Hayes Farm Cem.: Hayes,  
Samuel, Co. Samuel Hayes, d. July 1,  
1842, Methodist Cem.: Hayes, Thomas,  
Co. Capt. Titcomb, d. June 5, 1836,  
Baptist Cem.: Hill, Henry, Co. Sam Wall-  
ingford, d. Jan. 20, 1841, Ridge Cem.:  
Holmes, John, 7th Co., 3rd Regt., d. Apr.  
12, 1840, Holmes Cem.: Holmes, Joseph,  
Co. John Hill, d. June 16, 1828, Preston  
Farm Cem.: Huckins, John, Co. John Hill,  
d. Aug. 13, 1811, Huckins Cem.: Jenness,  
John, Co. Joseph Parson, d. Dec. 10, 1833,  
Jenness Cem.: Johnson, James, Co. Caleb  
Hodges, Brown Farm Cem.: Leighton,  
Aaron, Regt. Col. Poor, d. 1816, Center  
Cem.: Leighton, Gideon, Co. Samuel  
Hayes, d. 1776, Leighton Farm Cem.:  
Lougee, John, Co. Benj. Sias, d. Aug. 8,  
1836, Hanson-Foss Cem.: McNeal, Daniel,  
Co. John Drew, d. Mar. 4, 1823, McNeal-  
Berry Cem.: Parshley, Richard, Co. Wil-  
liam Ballard, Parshley Cem.: Parshley,  
Samuel, Regt. Stephen Evans, d. Oct. 31,  
1841, Ditto; Parshley, Thomas, Co. John  
Drew, d. Jan. 18, 1829, Ditto; Peavey,  
John, Regt. Col. Drake, d. 1845, Center  
Cem.: Perkins, Lemuel, Co. John Brewster,  
Perkins Cem.: Seward, George, Co. Enoch

# Genealogical Source Material

By Beatrice Kenyon, National Chairman,  
Genealogical Records Committee

**Location of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers** (copied from the Records of Har-  
d B. Trombley, Graves Registration  
Officer of the New Hampshire American  
Legion State Department). Contributed by  
Amford Chapter, Concord, N. H.

## *Strafford County—Town of Barrington*

Blach, Rev. Benjamin, Conn. Service,  
May 4, 1815, Pine Grove Cem.; Babb,  
hn, Co. Samuel Hayes, Green Hill  
em.; Berry, Samuel, Regt. Samuel Hayes,  
July 20, 1831, Flavius Berry Cem.;  
anielson, Levi, Danielson Cem.; Hall,  
enjamin, Co. Samuel Hayes, Hall Cem.;  
ill, Edward, Co. Smith Emerson, Willey  
em.; Hayes, Hezekiah, Regt. Joshua  
ingate, d. 1791, Charles Hayes Cem.;  
ill, Joseph, Regt. Moses Kelley, d. 1790,  
uzzell Cem.; Kingman, Wm., Co. Samuel  
ayes, d. 1776, Green Hill Cem.; Parshley,  
eorge, Co. John Drew, d. Mar. 28, 1829,  
ippo Pond Cem.; Remick, James, Mass.  
rvice, d. July 18, 1837, H. H. Wood  
em.; Tuttle, Thomas, Regt. Joseph Cilley,  
1803, Pine Grove Cem.; Waldron,  
avid, Regt. David Gilman, d. Apr. 26,  
41, Ditto.

## *Town of Dover*

Cogswell, Amos, d. Jan. 28, 1826, Pine  
ill Cem.; Green, Ezra, Ditto; Hughes,  
omas, Littlefield's Co., St. Mary Cem.;  
ute, Samuel, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Mar.  
1828, Pine Hill Cem.; Thomas, Elisha,  
d. Capt. Gordon, d. 1789, Ditto; Tit-  
mb, Benjamin, Ditto; Wingate, Joshua,  
itto.

## *Town of Durham*

Lovering, John, Old Cem.; Pendergast,  
imund, Regt. Stephen Evans, d. Nov. 5,  
46, Family Cem.; Pendergast, Thomas,  
gt. John Webster, d. May 20, 1781,  
itto; Richardson, Joseph, 10th N.H.  
ilitia, Old Cem.; Starbird, John, N.H.  
ttalion, Ditto.

## *Town of Farmington*

Hanson, Isaac, Mass. Militia, d. Jan. 8,  
47, Old Cem.; Perkins, Ephraim, Regt.  
och Poor, d. Dec. 14, 1822, Roberts  
em.; Walker, John, Regt. Enoch Poor,  
July 22, 1827, Walker Cem.; Walker,  
hn, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Nov. 5, 1835,  
itto.

## *Town of Lee*

Bartlett, Josiah, Co. James Hill, d. Apr.  
19, Lee Hill Cem.; Bickford, Micajah,  
d. Smith Emerson, Old Town Cem.;  
ckford, Samuel, Lee Cem.; Brackett, Dr.  
mes, Regt. Joseph Gale, d. May 28,  
03, Creek Bridge Cem.; Burleigh,  
muel, Co. Richard Sinclair, d. Feb. 17,  
84, Burleigh Cem.; Davis, Clement, Co.  
ith Emerson, Thompson Cem.; Davis,  
vid, Co. Smith Emerson, Davis Cem.;  
argin, Benj., Co. Henry Dearborn, d.  
ar. 7, 1778, Durgin Farm Cem.; Durgin,  
siah, Regt. Col. Eveans, d. July 14,  
33, Ditto; Emerson, Smith, Regt. Col.  
ingate, d. 1814, Emerson Cem.; Folsom,  
avid, d. 1791, Davis-Folsom Cem.;  
olsom, John, Co. James Hill, d. Aug. 5,  
20, Folsom Farm Cem.; Furber, Eli,  
d. Smith Emerson, Furber Farm Cem.;  
les, Paul, d. Nov. 4, 1824, Lee Cem.;  
ll, Willie, Co. Smith Emerson, d. 1847,  
rvice Hill Cem.; Jones, Ebenezer, Co.  
ith Emerson, d. Aug. 23, 1785, Lee

Cem.; Lane, John, Waldron's N.H. Regt.,  
d. May 12, 1811, Layn Farm Cem.;  
Mathes, Gideon, Co. Smith Emerson, d.  
Jan. 3, 1815, Mathes Farm Cem.; Mosely,  
Timothy, Conn. Service, d. Jan. 15, 1826,  
Lee Hill Cem.; Randall, Ebenezer, Co.  
Smith Emerson, Randall Farm Cem.; Ran-  
dall, John, d. June 3, 1841, Ditto; Randall,  
Thomas, Co. Smith Emerson, Ditto; Ryan,  
Michael, Co. Titus Salter, d. Mar. 3, 1827,  
Lee Hill Rd. Cem.; Thompson, John,  
Regt. Joshua Wingate, d. 1794, Old Town  
Cem.; Wigglesworth, Dr. Samuel, Co.  
John Hill, d. 1800, Old Bodge Cem.;  
Williams, John, Regt. Enoch Poor, d.  
1799, Williams Farm Cem.; York, Elipha-  
halet, Co. Samuel Wallingford, York Cem.

## *Town of Madbury*

Demerritt, John, Evan's N.H. Militia,  
Demerritt Cem.

## *Town of Middleton*

Buzzell, Jonathan, Regt. Col. Reed, d.  
Feb. 18, 1826, Jenness Ridge Cem.;  
Leighton, Samuel, Regt. Alexander Seam-  
mell, d. Mar. 21, 1812, Leighton Farm  
Cem.; Pike, Henry, Co. Jacob Smith, d.  
Aug. 14, 1825, Pike Farm Cem.; Webster,  
Stephen, Regt. Col. Stickney, d. 1827,  
Webster Farm Cem.; Yorke, John, Co.  
Capt. Drew, d. Jan. 2, 1837, York Farm  
Cem.

## *Town of Milton*

Applebee, Thomas, Regt. Joshua Win-  
gate, d. May 2, 1841, Town Cem.; Corson,  
David, d. July 6, 1843, Ditto; Dorr,  
Beniah, Co. Timothy Emerson, d. Feb. 2,  
1854, Ditto; Dorr, Jonathan, Co. Caleb  
Hodgdon, Plummer Ridge, Cem.; Nute,  
Jotham, Co. Caleb Hodgdon, d. 1836,  
Nute Ridge Cem.; Ricker, Timothy, Regt.  
Nathan Hale, Teneriff Mt. Cem.; Scates,  
Benjamin, Regt. Jonathan Hale, d. 1833,  
Plummer Ridge Cem.; Wentworth, Wil-  
liam, 9th Co., 1st. Regt. d. 1798, Pinkham  
Farm Cem.

## *Town of New Durham*

Davis, John, Navy Virginia, d. Feb. 11,  
1831, Davis Cem.; Folsom, Jonathan,  
Battle of Bunker Hill, d. 1800, Folsom  
Farm Cem.; Runnalls, Samuel, N.H. Cont.  
Line, d. Mar. 21, 1847, Runnalls Cem.;  
Tash, Thomas, d. Apr. 26, 1848, Tash  
Cem.

## *Town of Rochester*

Allen, Joshua, Regt. Stephen Evans, d.  
May 13, 1817, Haven Hill Cem.; Bickford,  
John, Regt. Thomas Bartlett, d. Nov. 15,  
1827, Bickford Farm Cem.; Brown, Moses,  
Regt. Enoch Poor, d. June 5, 1780, Haven  
Hill Cem.; Burleigh, Josiah, Felker Tomb;  
Burleigh, Oliver F., Ditto; Clark, Abijah,  
Old Rochester Cem.; Folsom, Jonathan,  
Co. James Hill, Old Town Cem.; Hanson,  
Solomon, Regt. Stephen Evans, Old Yard  
Cem.; How, Dr. James, Regt. Pierce Long,  
Haven Hill Cem.; Hayes, Nathaniel, Regt.  
Col. Reed, d. Jan. 7, 1832, Rochester  
Cem.; Hayes, Richard, Little Canada  
Cem.; Hoyt, Benj., Co. John Brewer, d.  
Mar. 1791, Old Cem.; McDuffie, Daniel,  
N.H. Militia, McDuffie Cem.; McDuffie,  
Wm., Regt. Stephen Evans, d. 1804, Old  
Yard Cem.; Page, Daniel, Co. Capt. Nute,  
d. May 25, 1800, Old Nute Cem.; Robert,  
Dr. John Jr., Co. Moses Yeaton, d. July  
20, 1837, Town Yard Cem.; Seavey,

Samuel L., 2nd N.H. Militia, Rochester  
Neck Cem.; Twombly, Ebenezer, Co. Wil-  
liam McDuffie, Old Yard Cem.; Watson,  
Daniel, Co. David Place, d. Oct. 1832,  
Haven Hill Cem.

## *Town of Rollinsford*

Carr, James, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Mar.  
11, 1829, Carr Cem.; Crunitt, James, Co.  
Frederick M. Bell, d. 1834, Wentworth  
Cem.; Hall, John, Roberts Farm Cem.;  
Philpot, John, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Dec.  
15, 1811, Town Cem.

## *Town of Somersworth*

Burnham, James, Regt. Enoch Poor, d.  
June 17, 1845, West Side Rd. Cem.; Fur-  
ber, Richard, Co. David Copp, d. 1848,  
Forest Glade Cem.; Lord, Jeremiah, Co.  
Stephen Hodgdon, d. Dec. 17, 1832, Ditto;  
Witham, Andrew, U.S. Navy, d. Jan. 5,  
1840, St. John Farm Cem.

## *Town of Strafford*

Berry, George, Co. Samuel Hayes, d.  
Feb. 16, 1820, Berry Cem.; Berry, Joseph,  
Co. David Place, d. Oct. 9, 1815, Perkins  
Farm Cem.; Berry, Thomas, Regt. Enoch  
Poor, d. July 14, 1835, Methodist Cem.;  
Brewster, Paul, Co. Capt. McDuffie,  
Brewster Farm Cem.; Brown, Nicholas,  
Co. John Hill, d. May, 1826, Brown Cem.;  
Caswell, Joseph, Regt. Capt. Cherry, d.  
Jan. 9, 1846, Bow Pond Cem.; Caverly,  
John, Co. Ebenezer Deering, d. Apr. 27,  
1842, Caverly Cem.; Caverly, Philip, d.  
Apr. 27, 1842, Town Cem.; Evans,  
Lemuel, Co. Capt. Page, Ditto; Felker,  
Isaiah, Mass. Service, d. January 1828,  
Waldron Cem.; Foss, Jeremiah, Regt. Col.  
Poor, d. Jan. 11, 1835, Town Cem.; Foss,  
John, Co. Joshua Woodman, d. 1812, Foss  
Cem.; Foss, John, Regt. Col. Poor, d.  
1818, Ditto; Foss, Mark, Co. John Hill, d.  
1811, Ditto; Foss, Nathaniel, Co. John  
Hill, d. Oct. 24, 1836, Bow Pond Cem.;  
Foss, Samuel, Co. Samuel Hayes, Babb  
Cem.; Foss, Samuel B., Co. Capt. Wald-  
ron, d. 1817, E. O. Foss Cem.; Foss,  
Stephen, Co. Samuel Hayes, Babb Cem.;  
Foye, John, Co. Joseph Parson, Foye  
Farm Cem.; Gray, Samuel, Co. John Hill,  
d. Sept. 11, 1818, Old Gray Cem.; Gray,  
Solomon, Co. Capt. Robinson, d. Mar.  
7, 1824, Ditto; Hall, Ebenezer, Co. Benj.  
Titcomb, d. Oct. 27, 1835, Hall Farm  
Cem.; Hall, John, Co. Peter Coffin, Ditto;  
Hall, Joseph, Co. Samuel Hayes, d. Dec.  
16, 1826, Baptist Cem.; Ham, George, Co.  
Smith Emerson, Ham Farm Cem.; Haw-  
kins, Benj., Co. Joseph Badger, Family  
Cem.; Hayes, Ebenezer, Co. Sam. Wall-  
ingford, Hayes Farm Cem.; Hayes,  
Samuel, Co. Samuel Hayes, d. July 1,  
1842, Methodist Cem.; Hayes, Thomas,  
Co. Capt. Titcomb, d. June 5, 1836,  
Baptist Cem.; Hill, Henry, Co. Sam Wall-  
ingford, d. Jan. 20, 1841, Ridge Cem.;  
Holmes, John, 7th Co., 3rd Regt., d. Apr.  
12, 1840, Holmes Cem.; Holmes, Joseph,  
Co. John Hill, d. June 16, 1828, Preston  
Farm Cem.; Huckins, John, Co. John Hill,  
d. Aug. 13, 1811, Huckins Cem.; Jenness,  
John, Co. Joseph Parson, d. Dec. 10, 1833,  
Jenness Cem.; Johnson, James, Co. Caleb  
Hodges, Brown Farm Cem.; Leighton,  
Aaron, Regt. Col. Poor, d. 1816, Center  
Cem.; Leighton, Gideon, Co. Samuel  
Hayes, d. 1776, Leighton Farm Cem.;  
Lougee, John, Co. Benj. Sias, d. Aug. 8,  
1836, Hanson-Foss Cem.; McNeal, Daniel,  
Co. John Drew, d. Mar. 4, 1823, McNeal-  
Berry Cem.; Parshley, Richard, Co. Wil-  
liam Ballard, Parshley Cem.; Parshley,  
Samuel, Regt. Stephen Evans, d. Oct. 31,  
1841, Ditto; Parshley, Thomas, Co. John  
Drew, d. Jan. 18, 1829, Ditto; Peavey,  
John, Regt. Col. Drake, d. 1845, Center  
Cem.; Perkins, Lemuel, Co. John Brewster,  
Perkins Cem.; Seward, George, Co. Enoch

Page, d. June 14, 1834, Seward Place Cem.;  
Shackford, Samuel, Regt. John Langdon, d.  
Oct. 21, 1843, Teness Cem.; Stanton, William, Co.  
John Hill, d. Feb. 10, 1877, Young's Corner Cem.; Tasker,  
Paul, Regt. Col. Stickney, Tasker Farm Cem.;  
Tasker, Samuel, Strafford Cem.

age), July 29, 1788, by Rev. John  
d Buchanan (Washington Co.) to  
et Steele, Sept. 4, 1788, by Rev.  
Brown (Samuel Steele, father of  
et, consents).

es Gardner to Mary Shirley, Oct.  
8, by Rev. John Brown (James  
er, Sr., gives consent for Mary, dau.  
es Shirley).

es Carson to Isabella Gibson, Jan.  
89, by Rev. James Brown (Hugh  
is father of Isabella).

olias Jones to Mary Nancy Hyatt,  
12, 1789, by Rev. James Brown,  
nigo Hyatt, father of Mary Nancy).  
ard Swearington to Mary Cale,  
10, 1789, by Rev. Wm. Graham  
at given by John McCaskey, grand-  
of Mary Cole).

h Freser (or zer) to Jean or Gen.  
g, March 26, 1789, by Rev. Wm.  
m (consent given by John Sterling?).  
ert Stuart to Elizabeth McClung,  
1, 1789, by Rev. Wm. Graham (John  
ing, father of Elizabeth, consents).

id McGavock to Elizabeth Mc-  
l, June 16, 1789, by Rev. Jno.  
t (Jas. McDowell (d) is father of  
eth).

marriage records will be continued  
in later issues)

(Continued from March 1961)

#### ion of Graves of New Hampshire Revolutionary Soldiers

ed from the Records of Harold B.  
bley, Graves Registration Officer of  
New Hampshire American Legion  
Department). Contributed by Rum-  
Chapter, Concord, N. H., 1950.)

#### Alknep County—Town of Alton

er, Thomas, Co. Daniel Moore, d.  
31, 1841, Baker Cem.; Gilman,  
s, d. Oct. 22, 1813, Coffin Cem.;  
Benjamin, 13 N.H. Vol., d. Aug.  
1835, Libby Cem.; Kelley, David, d.  
1839, Nason Cem.; Mitchell, John,  
t. 24, 1823, Riverside Cem.; Rollins,  
d. Dec. 16, 1847, Area Road Cem.

#### Town of Barnstead

ams, Ebenezer, Co. Caleb Hodgdon,  
32, Adams Farm Cem.; Aiken, John,  
Nathan Brown, Aiken Farm Cem.;  
er, Jonathan, Co. John Drew, d.  
23, 1814, Parade Cem.; Brown,  
el, Co. Daniel Runnells, d. Jan. 4,  
Lily Lake Cem.; Chapman, Valen-  
Co. Zebulon Gilman, d. 1844, Town  
Chesley, Jonathan, Regt. Thomas  
d. 1826, Chesley Farm Cem.; Clark,  
Co. Nathaniel Wilson, d. 1799,  
town Cem.; Dam, Joseph P., Co.  
ules Mooney, Kelley Place Cem.;  
e, Samuel, Co. Oliver Cobleigh, Clark-  
Cem.; Davis, James, Co. George Tut-  
own Cem.; Dennett, Moses, Co. Nich-  
Rawlings, d. Dec. 28, 1810, Lily Lake  
Drew, John, Co. Capt. Hill, d.  
25, 1825, Hodgdon Tavern Cem.;  
nan, Samuel, Co. Gordon Hutchins,  
nan Farm Cem.; Eastman, Benjamin,  
N. Wilson, Emerson Cem.; Emerson,  
than, d. 1825, Ditto; Emerson, Moses,  
George Tuttle, Nutter Farm Cem.;  
William, Co. Emerson Smith, Jeffer-  
Farm Cem.; Jacobs, David, Co. Na-  
iel Wilson, d. 1804, Pierce Place

Cem.; Jewett, Jeremiah, Mass. Regt., d.  
Feb. 22, 1836, Parade Cem.; Kaime, James  
Q., d. Oct. 12, 1805, Ditto; Lord, Wil-  
liam, Co. William McDuffie, Lord Farm  
Cem.; Marden, James, Co. Samuel Hayes,  
d. 1840, Center Cem.; Nelson, Joseph,  
Co. N. Wilson, Town Cem.; Nutter, An-  
thony, Langley Farm Cem.; Nutter, Eben-  
ezer, Co. Daniel Jewell, d. Apr. 18, 1840,  
Town Cem.; Nutter, Hatevil, Co. James  
Arnold, George Farm Cem.; Nutter, John,  
Co. John Hill, d. Nov. 8, 1841, Parade  
Cem.; Nutter, William, Co. Ebenezer Sul-  
livan, d. Feb. 15, 1811, Plains Cem.;  
Pease, Nathaniel, Co. James Hill, Hodg-  
don Farm Cem.; Penny, Peletiah, Mass.  
Cont. Line, d. 1842, Town Cem.; Pitman,  
John, Co. Hall Jackson, d. Feb. 28, 1834,  
Pitman Farm Cem.; Pitman, Samuel, 5  
Co., 10 N.H. Mil., d. 1825, Ditto; Place,  
Joseph, Co. Nicholas Rawlings, d. 1829,  
Town Cem.; Shaw, John, N.H. Cont. Line,  
d. Dec. 25, 1843, Lily Lake Cem.; Tasker,  
Joseph, Co. John Hill, d. July 5, 1833,  
Union Meet House Cem.; Tibbetts, Eph-  
raim, Co. Winburn Adams, d. 1840, North  
Rd. Cem.; Tibbetts, Robert, Co. Joseph  
Badger, Tibbetts Farm Cem.; Walker,  
William, Co. Eliphalet Daniels, d. Dec.  
1832, Walker Farm Cem.; Welch, John,  
Co. Alpheus Chesley, Welch Farm Cem.;  
Young, Jonathan, Co. John Currier, Beau-  
ty Hill Cem.

#### Town of Belmont

Burleigh, Stevens, Co. Col. Scammell,  
d. Dec. 31, 1839, Dearborn Cem.; Chase,  
John, d. Sept. 15, 1845, Ditto; Clark,  
Samuel, Co. Eliphalet Daniels, d. Apr.  
15, 1824, Highland Cem.; Clough, John,  
Co. Jason Wait, d. Oct. 10, 1816, South  
Road Cem.; Dalton, Samuel, Co. Eben-  
ezer Frye, d. Jan. 1, 1837, Dearborn  
Cem.; Farrar, Jeduthan, Regt. David  
Gilman, d. Aug. 10, 1812, Farrar Cem.;  
Fellows, Joseph, Co. Ezekiel Gile, d. Feb.  
27, 1817, Perkins Cem.; Folsom, John,  
d. May 10, 1820, Lamprey Cem.; Ladd,  
Josiah, Co. Benjamin Sias, d. May 8,  
1826, Elkins Cem.; Ladd, Samuel, Regt.  
Col. Badger, d. Apr. 9, 1801, Ladd Hill  
Cem.; Lyford, Francis, Regt. Nicholas  
Gilman, d. May 25, 1821, Bean Hill  
Cem.; Lyford, John, Co. Benjamin Sias,  
d. Sept. 2, 1834, South Road Cem.; Page,  
Caleb, d. 1843, Dearborn Cem.; Perkins,  
Jonathan, d. Aug. 11, 1824, Church Cem.;  
Prescott, Dudley, Regt. Stephen Peabody,  
Prescott Cem.; Rollins, John, Continental  
Army, d. Mar. 16, 1821, South Road  
Cem.; Rundlett, Josiah, Regt. Nicholas  
Gilman, d. Nov. 2, 1841, Rundlett Cem.;  
Smith, Edward, N.H. Cont. Line, d. Jan.  
6, 1833, Adams Hill Cem.; Swain, Ben-  
jamin, N.H. Cont. Line, d. Aug. 22, 1836,  
Highland Cem.; Swett, John, 8 Co., 1  
Regt., d. June 11, 1794, Ditto; Taylor,  
Jonathan, Co. Capt. Sinclair, d. Oct. 4,  
1846, Judkins Cem.; Wadleigh, Jonathan,  
Co. Hezekiah Hutchins, d. Mar. 31, 1832,  
Ditto; Well, Nathaniel, Co. Ezekiel Gile,  
d. Jan. 16, 1833, Dearborn Cem.; Young,  
Eleazer, Co. Capt. Dearborn, d. Nov. 9,  
1845, Province Road Cem.

#### Town of Center Harbor

Cram, Ephraim, N.H. Cont. Line, d.  
1839, Old Town Cem.; Cram, Wadleigh,  
d. Mar. 17, 1840, Grampian House Cem.;  
Davis, Jacob, Davis Farm Cem.; Farrar,

Jonathan, Meredith Road Cem.; Hawkins,  
John, Mass. Volunteer, Kenney Hill Cem.;  
Kelley, Jonathan, d. 1840, Town Cem.;  
Kimball, Sargent, Co. William Scott, d.  
1780, Piper Cem.; Knowles, John, Co.  
Joseph Dearborn, d. 1777, Ditto; Senter,  
Moses, Co. Capt. Ambrose, d. Mar. 13,  
1813, Senter Cem.; Tebbetts, James,  
Navy, d. 1840, Town Cem.; Wilkinson,  
Bennings, Co. Ezekiel Worthen, d. Oct.  
20, 1851, Hadley Cem.

#### Town of Gilford

Bartlett, Jere, Co. Abraham French,  
d. May 8, 1853, Pine Grove Cem.; Blais-  
dell, Jacob, Co. Enoch Page, d. May 17,  
1825, McCoy Cem.; Blaisdell, Samuel,  
Co. Abraham French, d. May 2, 1813,  
Ditto; Davis, Increase W., 9 Mass. Vol-  
unteers, Ditto; Faxon, Christopher, Co.  
George J. Osborn, d. 1815, Ditto; Faxon,  
Hunkins, Co. Titus Salter, d. 1802, Ditto;  
Frohook, Thomas, Regt. Lt. Col. Smith,  
d. Oct. 11, 1806, Ditto; Gilman, Ezekiel,  
Co. Capt. Robinson, d. Mar. 12, 1822,  
Ditto; Gilman, John, Regt. Col. Badger,  
d. Nov. 12, 1834, Ditto; Gilman, Samuel,  
Co. Timothy Barron, d. Apr. 29, 1813,  
Ditto; Gilman, Samuel, Regt. Enoch Poor,  
d. Nov. 5, 1831, Ditto; Gove, Elijah, Co.  
Capt. Philbrick, d. Mar. 4, 1807, Ditto;  
Hale, David, Co. Thomas Cogswell, d.  
Dec. 13, 1819, Ditto; Hoit, Daniel, Co.  
Enoch Page, d. May 7, 1830, Hoit Cem.;  
Hoit, Simeon, Regt. John Nixon, d. 1824,  
Ditto; Hunt, Abel, N.H. Militia, d. Nov.  
1, 1841, McCoy Cem.; Hunt, Enoch,  
Regt. Col. Scammell, d. Feb. 17, 1824,  
Ditto; James, Jabez, Co. Josiah Badger,  
d. June 8, 1846, Cotton Hill Cem.; Jewett,  
Benjamin, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Mar. 30,  
1847, McCoy Cem.; Libby, Joseph, Co.  
Timothy Bedell, Ditto; Marston, Caleb,  
Co. Moses Leavitt, d. Jan. 16, 1833,  
Ditto; Merrill, James, 1 N.H. Militia,  
Ditto; Potter, Israel, Co. Robert Dodge,  
d. June 26, 1842, Ditto; Potter, Joseph,  
Co. Jonathan Whitcomb, d. Nov. 29,  
1827, Ditto; Rand, Philbrick, d. Mar. 21,  
1829, Ditto; Rowell, Moses, Co. Capt. E.  
Frye, d. Feb. 3, 1841, Ditto; Sanborn,  
Benjamin, Co. Nathan Ambrose, d. 1831,  
Ditto; Sanborn, Joseph, Co. Benjamin  
Sias, Hoit Cem.; Sargent, John, Co. John  
Calfe, d. Mar. 24, 1814, McCoy Cem.;  
Sawyer, Josiah, Regt. Col. Waldron, d.  
Aug. 14, 1833, Ditto; Thompson, David,  
Regt. Thomas Bartlett, d. Nov. 20, 1842,  
Ditto; Thompson, Jonathan, Co. Ezekiel  
Worthen, d. Nov. 12, 1817, Ditto; Whit-  
tier, Andrew, Co. John Calfe, d. Jan. 4,  
1836, Hoit Cem.

#### Town of Gilmanton

Badger, Joseph, 10 N.H. Militia, d.  
Apr. 4, 1805, Smith Meet. House Cem.;  
Barter, Henry, Co. Caleb Robinson, d.  
May 13, 1829, Wilson Farm Cem.; Carr,  
Elliot, Co. Stephen Merrill, d. Oct. 9,  
1812, Sanborn Farm Cem.; Cogswell,  
Thomas, 2 Co., 38 Regt., d. Sept. 5, 1810,  
Smith Meet. House Cem.; Eastman, Eben-  
ezer, d. Oct. 27, 1794, Mary Butler Cem.;  
Dudley, John, d. Oct. 2, 1837, Smith  
Meet. House Cem.; Flanders, Joseph, Co.  
Nathaniel Wilson, d. June 16, 1804, Ditto;  
Folsom, Peter, d. Apr. 28, 1887, Ditto;  
Hutchinson, Levi, Co. John Moody, d.  
1823, House Cem.; Marsh, Joseph, N.H.

Cont. Line, d. 1839, Hill Cem.; Moody, John, Regt. Col. Badger, d. Sept. 15, 1829, Mary Butler Cem.; Otis, Paul, Co. John Drew, d. 1840, Smith Meet. House Cem.; Parsons, Abraham, N.H. Militia, d. Jan. 15, 1852, Ditto; Stevens, Benj., Mass. Cont. Line, d. Aug. 25, 1832, Ditto; Swain, Theophilus, Co. Moses Leavitt, d. Feb. 5, 1819, Ditto; Swett, David, Co. George J. Osborn, Ditto; Tucker, John, Co. Capt. Wilson, Loon Pond Cem.; Wilson, Nathaniel, Regt. Joseph Badger, d. Feb. 16, 1819, Wilson Farm Cem.; Wallace, Caesar, Regt. Capt. Hutchins, Page Cem.

#### *Town of Laconia*

Bean, David, Co. John Moody, d. May 26, 1821, Union Cem.; Blaisdell, John, Co. Titus Salter, d. 1844, Pound Cem.; Bowman, Zedack, Riverside Cem.; Boynton, Richard, Co. Nathaniel Ambrose, d. 1802, Pound Cem.; Cate, Simcon, Co. Chase Taylor, d. 1852, Dow Cem.; Cotton, John, Minuteman, 1775, d. Aug. 14, 1820, Union Cem.; Crockett, Joshua, Co. Col. Badger, d. 1816, Opeechee Cem.; Currier, Isaac, Co. Zebulon Gilman, Pound Cem.; Danforth, Joseph, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Feb. 12, 1846, Union Cem.; Dow, Jabez, Dow Cem.; Farrar, Isaac, Co. Chase Taylor, Pound Cem.; Folsom, Rev. Nicholas, Co. Chase Taylor, d. 1827, Opeechee Cem.; Gale, Stephen, Co. Capt. Mooney, d. Sept. 10, 1813, Union Cem.; Gilman, Dudley, Co. Philip Tilton, d. Apr. 13, 1820, Ditto; Gordon, William, Co. Capt. Kinsman, d. Oct. 14, 1816, Page Cem.; Jewett, Jacob, Co. Capt. Lovejoy, d. Mar. 27, 1830, Riverside Cem.; Jewett, Samuel, Minuteman, 1775, d. Feb. 17, 1838, Union Cem.; Judkins, Job, Co. Capt. Everitt, Riverside Cem.; Ladd, Samuel, Co. Nathaniel Wilson, d. Apr. 9, 1801, Union Cem.; Langley, Winthrop, Co. Capt. Butler, d. May 9, 1834, Langley Cove Cem.; Lawrence, Gordon, Reg. Col. Badger, d. 1812, Crockett School Cem.; Mead, John, Co. Capt. Ambrose, Ditto; Morgan, Reuben, Co. Daniel Gordon, Pound Cem.; Osgood, Enoch, Co. Stephen Dearborn, d. Mar. 19, 1820, Riverside Cem.; Osgood, John S., Ditto; Page, Benjamin, Doe Cem.; Perkins, John, Co. Joshua Woodman, d. 1827, Opeechee Cem.; Philbrook, Nathaniel, Pound Cem.; Quimby, Caleb, Ditto; Quimby, James, Co. Daniel Moore, Weirs Cem.; Roberts, Joseph, Co. Capt. Wilson, Opeechee Cem.; Robinson, Joseph, Under Stark, Robinson Cem.; Rundlett, William, Tyler Camp Cem.; Smith, Benjamin, Riverside Cem.; Smith, Charles, Ditto; Smith, Ebenezer, 10 Regt., N.H. Militia, d. Aug. 22, 1807, Opeechee Cem.; Smith, Jeremiah, Co. Robert Pike, d. 1794, Ditto; Somes, Timothy, Co. James Shepard, Riverside Cem.; Swain, Abraham, Co. Chase Taylor, d. Nov. 1821, Swain Farm Cem.; Swain, Benjamin, Co. Joseph Clifford, Felker Place Cem.; Swain, Caleb, Swain Farm Cem.; Torrey, Samuel, Co. Ebenezer Smith, Weirs Road Cem.; Wadleigh, Nathaniel, Co. Robert Pike, d. 1834, Pound Cem.; Watson, David, Opeechee Cem.

#### *Town of Meredith*

Adams, Stephen, Mass. Service, d. Oct. 1819, Swazey Cem.; Bartlett, Abiel,

Co. Samuel Marston, d. Aug. 16, 1816, Robert's Farm Cem.; Blaisdell, Thomas, Co. Abraham French, d. 1777, First Cem.; Boynton, David, Co. Chase Taylor, d. June 26, 1807, Boynton Cem.; Bryant, Robert, 2 Co., 10 Regt., Church Cem.; Carr, Samuel, Co. Ebenezer Smith, First Cem.; Cate, John, Co. Nicholas Rawlings, d. Mar. 28, 1853, Benitez Farm Cem.; Clough, Oliver, d. Sept. 25, 1847, Village Cem.; Cram, Samuel P., Co. Porter Kimball, Ditto; Cram, Samuel T., Co. Mark Wiggin, d. Oct. 28, 1834, Ditto; Dolloff, Thomas, Regt. Col. Scammell, d. July 11, 1841, Marston Farm Cem.; Dow, Ebenezer, Co. James Morris, d. Mar. 11, 1815, Village Cem.; Drake, Abraham, Co. Aaron Kinsman, d. 1832, Merston Hill Cem.; Fogg, Phineas, Co. Nathan Brown, d. Apr. 27, 1820, Village Cem.; Fogg, Stephen, Army-Navy, d. 1842, Cass Hill Cem.; Foss, Benjamin, Co. Nathaniel Hobb, d. June 20, 1833, Foss Farm Cem.; Foss, William, Co. Joseph Parson, d. 1816, Ditto; Fox, Edward, Co. Samuel Gilman, d. May 7, 1839, Village Cem.; Gardner, George A., d. May 6, 1830, Ditto; Hannaford, Thomas, Co. Samuel Gilman, d. Oct. 7, 1833, Ditto; Hilton, Daniel, Co. Robert Pike, d. July 30, 1827, Swazey Cem.; Ladd, Eliphalet, Regt. Alex Scammell, d. Apr. 27, 1827, Ditto; McCrillis, James, Co. Ebenezer Smith, Bickford Farm Cem.; Merrill, Moses, Co. Daniel Moore, d. Feb. 10, 1832, Merrill Brook Cem.; Mooney, Benjamin, Co. Alpheus Chesley, Mooney Cem.; Mooney, John, Co. Capt. Haydon, d. Oct. 8, 1826, Ditto; Moulton, Josiah, Co. Wm. Stillson, First Cem.; Neal, Joseph, N.Y. Militia, d. 1836, Village Cem.; Perkins, Benjamin, Co. John Moody, d. May 18, 1848, Felker Farm Cem.; Pike, William, Co. Capt. Ambrose, d. June 7, 1804, Pike Cem.; Piper, Gideon, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d. May 18, 1816, Meredith Hill Cem.; Ray, William, Co. Ebenezer Smith, Ray Cem.; Robinson, David, Co. Samuel Gilman, d. 1834, Old Town Cem.; Robinson, John, Co. Jere Clough, d. Apr. 7, 1848, Robinson Farm Cem.; Sinclair, John, Co. Daniel Moore, d. 1830, Village Cem.; Sinclair, Thomas, Co. Chase Taylor, d. 1824, Sinclair Cem.; Sinkler, Benjamin, Co. John Moody, d. 1833, Village Cem.; St. Clair, Jacob, Co. Daniel Moore, d. Sept. 5, 1830, Ditto; Smith, Christopher, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. 1814, Smith Farm Cem.; Smith, John, d. Nov. 11, 1834, Marston Farm Cem.; Swain, Hezekiah, Regt. Col. Scammell, d. 1838, Robinson Cem.; Towle, James, Co. Benjamin Sias, d. 1815, Old Town Cem.; Towle, Jeremiah, Co. Daniel Moore, d. 1837, Churchyard; Towle, Levi, Co. Capt. Rawlings, Towle Cem.; Wadleigh, John, With Stark, d. Aug. 11, 1842, Wadleigh Cem.; Wadleigh, Simon, Co. Jeremiah Clough, d. Aug. 25, 1843, Hartshorn Farm Cem.; Wallace, Caesar, Co. Caleb Robinson, Wallace Farm Cem.; Witham, Nathan, Co. Caleb Robinson, d. Nov. 6, 1834, First Cem.

#### *Town of New Hampton*

Dolloff, Phineas, Co. Robert Pike, d. 1809, Town Cem.; Downing, Alvah, d. Oct. 5, 1823, Downing Farm Cem.; Gilman, Simon, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Nov.

22, 1815, Town Cem.; Gordon, Zebulon, Co. Ezekiel Worthen, d. 1827, Dan Church Cem.; Harper, John S. Continental Army, d. 1853, Harper Farm Cem.; Heath, Samuel, Co. Hezekiah Hutchins, d. June 13, 1833, Heath Cem.; Hunniford, Peter, Co. Benjamin Sias, d. 1833, Hartford Cem.; Kelley, Jonathan, Co. Is. Farwell, d. 1788, Kelley Cem.; Kelley, Samuel, Regt. John Stark, d. June 2, 1813, Ditto; Kelley, Samuel, Regt. Co. Mooney, R.I., d. Feb. 20, 1832, Ditto; Kelley, William, Co. Samuel Dearborn, d. Feb. 23, 1825, Town Cem.; Magoun, Josiah, Co. Nathan Brown, d. 1841, Dan Church Cem.; Marston, Jeremiah, Co. Ebenezer Smith, d. 1804, Ditto; Marston, Jeremiah, Co. Henry Elkins, Dolloff Cem.; Robinson, Levi, Co. Enoch Page, d. Oct. 22, 1849, River Cem.; Robinson, Noah, Co. Winthrop Rowe, d. Feb. 1, 1827, Robinson Farm Cem.; Simpson, Thomas, d. Nov. 27, 1835, Kelley Cem.; Smith, Benjamin, Co. Ezra Town, Dan Church Cem.; Smith, Benjamin, Co. Capt. Hobbs, d. June 29, 1842, Old Institutional Cem.; Smith, Elisha, Co. Loammi Barwin, d. June 28, 1834, French Farm Cem.; Smith, Joseph, Co. Jeremiah Hutchins, Smith Farm Cem.; Smith, Joseph H., Co. Capt. Hawkins, d. Nov. 10, 1848, Dan Church Cem.; Smith, Nicholas, Co. Daniel Gordon, d. 1823, Smith Yard; Smith, Robert, Co. Ebenezer Webster, d. 1815, Smith Farm Cem.; Veasey, Daniel, Co. William Harper, d. Nov. 13, 1840, Veasey Yard; Woodman, Thomas, Co. Joseph Parsons, d. Apr. 14, 1843, Woodman Farm Cem.; Worthen, Samuel, Co. John Willoughby, d. 1824, Heath Cem.

#### *Town of Sanbornton*

Blodgett, Amos, d. Mar. 1845, Ebenezer Colby Cem.; Brown, Samuel, Regt. Co. Reed, d. July 3, 1827, Brown Farm Cem.; Brunhall, Sylvanus, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Feb. 14, 1821, Moses Gilman Cem.; Burleigh, William, Co. James Gray, d. Dec. 28, 1796, Burleigh Cem.; Buswell, Hasd. d. 1840, Old Town Farm Cem.; Buswell, Noah, Regt. Joseph Cilley, d. 1819, 1st Corner Cem.; Calef, Jeremiah, d. Jan. 10, 1832, Calef Cem.; Caverly, Nathaniel, d. Mar. 24, 1839, Chapel Cem.; Cawley, Jonathan, Co. Daniel Gordon, d. Jan. 1, 1840, Cawley Cem.; Chapman, Elisha, Co. James Norris, Chapman Cem.; Chase, Jonathan, Regt. Col. Scammell, d. Apr. 7, 1795, Baptist Cem.; Clark, John, Co. Capt. Scott, d. Jan. 5, 1844, Tin Corner Cem.; Clark, Satchel, Co. Chase Taylor, d. May 4, 1809, Ditto; Colby, Ebenezer, Co. Stephen Webster, d. Aug. 13, 1799, Ebenezer Colby Cem.; Colby, Ebenezer Jr., Co. Stephen Webster, d. June 2, 1840, Ditto; Colby, John, Co. Daniel Runnells, d. Feb. 11, 1823, Jotham Runnells Cem.; Conner, Jeremiah, Co. Daniel Runnells, d. May 20, 1804, Tin Corner Cem.; Doe, Jonathan, d. 1814, Doe and Ford Cem.; Dudley, Gilman, Co. Daniel Runnells, d. June 12, 1803, Dudley Farm Cem.; Durgin, John, Co. Joseph Badger, d. Oct. 16, 1848, Tin Corner Cem.; Durbin, David, Co. Ephraim Stone, d. Dec. 27, 1800, Dustin Cem.; Eastman, Hezekiah, Co. Jeremiah Clough, d. Sept. 13, 1810, Shute Cem.; Eastman, Thomas, Co. Ezra Currier, d. May 18, 1834, Abel Farm



# Location of Graves of N. H. Revolutionary Soldiers

New Hampshire American Legion Department.) Contributed by Rum-hapter, New Hampshire, 1950.

## knap County, Sanbornton (Cont.)

h, Jonathan Jr., Co. Capt. Shepard, d. 11, 1798, Baptist Cem.; Smith, Jr., Regt. Moses Little, d. May 12, Smith Yard Cem.; Smith, Timothy, John Robertson, d. Feb. 11, Smith Farm Cem.; Smith, Timothy, orner Cem.; Smith, Trueworthy, Loammi Baldwin, d. June 12, Reuben Rollins Cem.; Smith, Wil-Navy, d. Jan. 23, 1827, Smith Yard Steele, Benjamin, Co. Capt. Pit-d. Apr. 11, 1834, Steele Cem.; Dudley, Co. Joshua Woodman,

Cem.; Swain, Ebenezer, Co. Capt. r, d. June 15, 1808, Ditto; Swain, d, Co. Benjamin Sias, Ditto; Swain, ah, d. Feb. 21, 1841, Ditto; Taylor, 3 Co. Sanbornton, d. Aug. 13, Center Cem.; Taylor, John, Co. Taylor, d. July 21, 1840, Ditto; r, Jonathan, Co. Chase Taylor, d. 11, 1841, Chapel Cem.; Taylor, an, Co. Chase Taylor, d. Mar. 3, Crockett Cem.; Taylor, Nathan, eremiah Clough, d. Mar. 28, 1840, r Cem.; Taylor, William, Co. Jere-Clough, d. Mar. 22, 1823, Shute Thompson, Matthew, Co. John son, d. Jan. 31, 1828, Thompson Thompson, William, Co. Ebenezer, d. May 26, 1797, Baptist Cem.; pson, William, d. 1807, Osgood Pas-Cem.; Tilton, Daniel, Co. Capt. tt, d. Apr. 8, 1826, Tilton Farm Tilton, Jacob, Co. Jeremiah Clough, ec. 14, 1822, Tin Corner Cem.; b, Jeremiah, Sanbornton recruit, d. 10, 1822, Town Cem.; Wadleigh, Co. Daniel Gordon, d. Feb. 11, Wadleigh Farm Cem.; Webster, han, Co. Nat Hutchins, d. Oct. 30, Webster Yard Cem.; Woodman, a, Co. Alpheus Chesley, d. Aug. 13, New Bay Cem.; Woodman, Joshua, Col. Reynolds, d. Feb. 11, 1824, man Cem.

## Tilton Town

ss, Moses, Regt. Alexander Scam-d. May 8, 1817, Cass Cem.; Clark, or, d. 1853, Taylor-Clark Cem.; y, Joseph, Mass. Cont. Line, d. June 40, Park Cem.; Copp, Thomas, d. 3, 1824, Copp Farm Cem.; Curry, rt, Canterbury Tr. Band, d. Jan. 20, Park Cem.; Goss, Joseph, Co. Capt. d. May 1811, Tilton Hill Cem.; ison, John, Co. Capt. Gray, d. Mar. 1816, Park Cem.; Page, Simeon, Co. y Elkins, d. Dec. 20, 1813, Ditto; nson, John, Co. Jeremiah Clough, d. 11, 1816, No. 105 Cem.; Rollins, h, Co. Daniel Gordon, d. Dec. 19, Grange Cem.; Tilton, John, Co. y Elkins, d. Mar. 20, 1831, Tilton Cem.

## Carroll County, Bartlett Town

arland, Richard, Regt. Col. Evens, d. 5, 1853, Garland Ridge Cem.; Hall, d, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Apr. 25, 1828, Weeks, Josiah Co. Thomas Berry, eb, 17, 1826, Lower Cem.

## Brookfield Town

ate, Neal, Regt. John McClary, d.

June 14, 1846, Cate Cem.; Chamberlain, Thomas, Co. Frederick Bell, d. Apr. 4, 1815, Chamberlain Cem.; Colman, Dud-ley, Mass. Service, d. Nov. 16, 1797, Colman Cem.; Johnson, Phineas, Mass. Militia, d. 1844, Goodhue Cem.; John-son, Timothy, Co. Peter Kimball, Town Cem.; Lyford, Stephen, Co. James Hill, d. Dec. 8, 1844, Hutchins Cem.; Tibbetts, Edmund, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d. Dec. 7, 1844, Tibbetts Cem.

## Chatham Town

Cox, William A. B., d. 1817, Center Cem.; Phipps, Elijah, d. 1805, Ditto; Phipps, Samuel, d. 1830, Ditto.

## Conway Town

Abbott, Jeremiah, Co. Simon Marston, d. Nov. 8, 1823, Conway Cem.; Bean, Ebenezer, Regt. Col. Stark, d. Mar. 3, 1846, Deering Cem.; Blossom, Barnabas, Co. Joseph Durfee, d. June 1, 1847, Stark Cem.; Chase, John, Regt. Col. Bartlett, July 26, 1824, Hale Cem.; Dins-more, Elijah (Sr.), Co. Emerson Smith, d. Oct. 24, 1850, Interval Cem.; Dins-more, Elijah (Jr.), d. Sept. 16, 1823, Ditto; Eastman, Abiatha, Conway Recruits, d. Jan. 10, 1815, North Cem.; Eastman, Noah, Conway Recruits, d. Aug. 28, 1881, Ditto; Fall, Samuel, Mass. Cont. Line, d. 1837, Deering Cem.; Heath, Benjamin, d. Nov. 27, 1839, Green Hill Cem.; Howard, Samuel, d. 1840, Center Cem.; Kelly, Joshue, d. May 1, 1822, Green Hill Cem.; Lovejoy, Abiel, Conway Recruits, d. May 27, 1817, North Cem.; Merrill, Amos, Conway Recruits, d. Mar. 13, 1840, Deering Cem.; Merrill, Enoch, Conway Recruits, d. May 7, 1812, Ditto; Palmer, Trueworthy, Co. Philip Tilton, d. 1830, Goshen Cem.; Porter, Nathaniel D. D., Co. Joshua Win-gate, d. Nov. 11, 1836, Center Cem.; Smith, Thomas T., d. June 1, 1827, Green Hill Cem.; Wedgewood, Samuel, Co. Wm. Prescott, d. Aug. 23, 1809, Conway Cem.

## Queries

**Kizer-Horn**—Want ances., parents, dates, and places of Christian Kizer of Va., b. 1785, d. Nov. 1831, Lewisburg, Ohio, and wife, Mary Horn, dau. Henry Horn, of Rockbridge Co., Va., Rev. soldier.—Mrs. Harold A. Noyce, Moro St., Manhattan, Kans.

**Nelson-Bond-Brill** — Wanted—full inf. Rev. patriot, Lemule Nelson, and wife., Laurane Bond. Also for David Brill, who mar. Betsy, dau. of Lemuel Nelson. Need dates, places of each, and lineage of Lu-rane Bond.—Ida Brill Clark, 2707 Foot-hill Blvd., La Crescenta, Calif.

**Alston-Williams-Whitmel-Rayner**—Want ances, parents, dates, and places of Hannah Alston who mar. into Williams family; then as "Widow Williams" she mar. Rev. Amos Rayner, Bert Co., N.C., ca 1780. Was she dau. or sister of Philip and Winifred Whitmel Alston? — Mrs. Joseph Bolton, 1505 Honeysuckle, El Paso, Tex.

**Baker-Wray-Good-Morgan** — Want ances., parents, dates, and places of the following: (a) Jonathan Baker, served in Rev. from Barnstable, Mass., b. Jan. 1763, d. Feb. 4, 1850. (b) Benjamin Wray, served in Rev. from Va., b. 1755, and wife, Patsy Goode, mar. March 5, 1806. (c) John

Morgan, b. Va., was 40 yrs. old in 1856 and wife, Margaret (who?).—Mrs. Dean Hoyt, Box 386, McCook, Nebr.

**Timberlake-Johnston (Johnson)-Dougherty-Richards** — Want ances., parents, dates, and places of William Timberlake and wife, Mourning Johnson, mar. Feb. 19, 1798, Rustburg, Va.; to Ohio 1805. Letter, 1907, Ronald Buford, Rustburg, Va., thinks was s. of Richard Timberlake, mar. Feb. 20, 1775, Sarah Dougherty. Same Richard 1780 secured land service under Gen. Forbes in 1758. Want relation of William to John and Philip Timberlake who mar. sisters of Mourning. Was Sarah Richards first wife? What relation was William to Joseph, b. Va., d. Hart C., Ky., member Commander-in-Chief's Guard?—Mary F. Timberlake, 3706 N. 59th St., Omaha, Nebr.

**Holmes-Barney**—Want ances., parents, dates, and places of Sarah Holmes, b. 1753, Halifax, Plymouth City, Mass., and husband, Rufus Barney, b. 1754, Taunton, Mass., also Joshua Barney, Navy, War 1812.—Mrs. Edwin Ray Childs, 120 East Church St., Decatur, Ala.

**Bradley**—Wish to get in touch with person who inserted ITEM 11637, signed EEE (Mo.), in Gen. and History Maga-zine, issue of Oct. 15, 1946, and person who inserted ITEM 11811, signed XALL (S.C.), in same magazine, issue Dec. 15, 1946. Both items refer to Bradley family of Howard Co., Mo., period 1810-30.—W.N. Bate, P.O. Box 7314, Corpus Christi, Tex.

**Sewell-Autrey**—Want ances., parents, dates, and places of Shepherd Sewell, and wife, Mary Autrey, mar. bond issued 1822, Cumberland Co., N.C.; also inf. concern-ing Lucy Sewell, sister of Shepherd Sewell. Marshall Hooks Sewell, only son of Shep-herd Sewell, mar. where and to whom?—Mrs. P.J. McNatt, Sr., Vidalia, Ga.

**Stannard-Hanchet-Morgan-Wing** — Want parents, dates, and places of Libbeus Stannard, b. 1756 Suffield, Conn. Was he son of John Stannard, Jr., and Hannah Hanchet? Also for Myra Morgan, b. March 1808, Rutland, Vt., d. May 1841, Franklinville, N.Y., and husband Elnathan Wing, mar. 1827 in Eagle, N.Y., he had a bro. Willard.—Mrs. Frances W. Runge, 1421 Wesley Ave., Evanston, Ill.

**Miller-Rogers** — Want parents, dates, and places of Sophia (Jennie) Miller, who mar. Burgess Rogers in Culpeper Co., Va., 1792; her father was a cavalry officer under Wm. Washington. The Rogers moved to Montgomery Co., Ind., bet. 1830-40. Mrs. H.G. Banks, 1324 Morse Blvd., Columbia, Mo.

**Bowman-Pickens**—Want full inf., par-ents, bros., sis., gparents, ances., with dates and places, of George Bowman, b. New Jersey, Feb. 1777, d. Hamilton Co., Ind., Aug. 1859, mar. Mary Pickens, An-der-son Co., S.C., Jan. 17, 1799, also for Mary Pickens.—Mrs. Edna L. Bowman Hatfield, R.R. 1, Pine Village, Ind.

**Elliott-Addiddle-Hubbard-Smith-Rob-inson-La Force-Watson-Fisher-Wilhoit**—Need inf. for hist. publication—(a) parents, birth date (1728-42), and place (Va., Ac-comac?) of Capt. George Elliott, Va. Navy, and Charity Addiddle (Aduddle), mar. 1762 Swedes Church, Phila. (b) Same

(Continued on page 525)

# Genealogical Department

By Beatrice Kenyon,  
National Chairman, Lineage Research Committee

(Continued from June-July)

**Location of Graves of Revolutionary**  
Officers (copied from the Records of  
old B. Trombley, Graves Registrar,  
Officer of the New Hampshire Ameri-  
can Legion State Department). Contrib-  
uted by Rumford Chapter, Concord, N.H.

**Roll County—Sandwich Town (Cont.)**  
Quimby, Moses, Regt. James Reed, d.  
1814, Quimby Cem.; Smith, Jacob, d.  
1814, Church Cem.; Smith, Jacob, Co.  
Ambrose, d. Sept. 8, 1839, Church  
Cem.; Smith, Simeon, Cont. Army,  
1814, Church Cem.; Varney, Joseph,  
Moses Yeaton, d. Nov. 24, 1839,  
Mey Cem.; Wallace, Weymouth, Co.  
Dearborn, Coolidge Rd. Cem.;  
Ten, William, Mass. Cont. Line, d.  
1814, Church Cem.; Watson, John, d.  
1847, Grove Cem.; Watson, Otis  
Regt. Col. Evans, d. 1816, Thompson  
Webster, Stephen, Co. Aaron Kins-  
d, Jan. 20, 1837, Old Yard Cem.

**Tamworth Town**  
Ames, David, Dow's Minuteman, d.  
1825, 1842, Town Cem.; Blaisdell,  
er, Co. Titus Salter, d. Jan. 9, 1842,  
nton Cem.; Folsom, Levi, Co. John  
lon, d. June 21, 1844, Town Cem.;  
er, Oliver, Co. Job Cushing, d. Mar.  
1819, Ditto; Gannett, Matthew, Co.  
Ames, d. Aug. 23, 1845, Knowlton  
Gilman, Benjamin, Co. James Nor-  
d Aug. 24, 1837, Town Cem.; Gil-  
David, d. May 11, 1826, Ditto; Gil-  
John, Co. Joseph Badger, d. June  
1832, Ditto; Hackett, Ephraim, Co.  
Moody, d. Jan. 23, 1832, Ditto;  
h, Iabez, Co. Elijah Cushing, d. Mar.  
1817, Knowlton Cem.; Head, Daniel,  
William Kimball, d. Mar. 24, 1836,  
d Cem.; Hayford, Nathaniel, Co. Pe-  
Dolliver, Chocorua Cem.; Jackson,  
ph, Co. Joseph Parson, d. Oct. 24,  
Town Cem.; Jackson, Joseph, Co.  
Dearborn, d. July 3, 1851, Ditto;  
uck, John, Co. Moses Yeaton, d. July  
1837, Ditto; Rogers, Noah, Cont.  
v, d. Dec. 27, 1826, Ditto; Smith,  
uel, Whitcomb's Rangers, d. Sept.  
1838, Ditto; Tappan, Samuel, Co.  
Greene, d. Dec. 1813, Knowl-  
Cem.; Whitman, Thomas, Co. Rob-  
Or, d. Feb. 14, 1810, Ditto.

**Tuftsboro Town**  
Ames, Samuel, Co. Jesse Ray, d. Mar.  
1823, Edgerly Cem.; Chamberlain,  
Co. Jonathan Wentworth, d. Jan.  
1835, Neck Cem.; Fall, Stephen, Co.  
Goodwin, d. Jan. 6, 1852,  
ly Cem.; George, Samuel, Co. Jona-  
Evans, d. Feb. 18, 1833, Tebbetts  
Hersey, Jonathan, Co. David Copp,  
Oct. 16, 1837, Hersey Cem.; Hersey,  
am, Co. David Copp, d. Aug. 23,  
Ditto; Ladd, Levi, Ladd Cem.;  
Lyman S., Ditto; Mallard, William,  
Morrison, Jonathan, Co. James

Shepard, d. Dec. 23, 1841, Edgerly Cem.;  
Neal, Joshua, Co. Thomas Berry, d. Nov.  
4, 1840, Neal Cem.; Piper, John, Co.  
Joseph Rogers, d. Apr. 20, 1830, Young  
Cem.; Shorey, John, d. Sept. 3, 1845,  
Hersey Cem.; Walker, Wm., Thomas  
Stickney, Mt. Pleasant Cem.; Wiggin,  
James, Co. Jeremiah Gilman, d. 1845,  
Edgerly Cem.; Young, Benjamin, Co.  
Nathaniel Tibbetts, d. 1800, Ditto.

**Wakefield Town**  
Brown, Robert, Family Cem.; Cook,  
Peter, Regt. Stephen Evans, Cook Cem.;  
Copp, David, Regt. Joseph Badger, d. Mar.  
13, 1817, Lovell Lake Cem.; Garland,  
John, Co. William Prescott, d. July 12,  
1838, Hutchins Cem.; Gilman, Andrew,  
Co. David Copp, d. Feb. 17, 1821, Lovell  
Lake Cem.; Haines, Joseph, Co. Jeremiah  
Gilman, Union Cem.; Hill, Ebenezer, Co.  
Daniel Carlisle, d. Mar. 20, 1853, Family  
Cem.; Hutchins, James, Co. Nathaniel  
Hutchins, d. 1816, Brackett Farm Cem.;  
Hutchins, Solomon, Co. Eliphalet Daniels,  
d. Aug. 3, 1846, Hutchins Cem.; Went-  
worth, Spencer, Co. Capt. Waldron, d.  
1815, Allen-Wentworth Cem.

**Wolfeboro Town**  
Blake, Benjamin, Co. Joseph Chandler,  
Lakeview Cem.; Chase, Jonathan, 3 N.H.  
Militia, d. Mar. 21, 1835, South Cem.;  
Clow, John, Co. John Trotter, d. 1832,  
Center Cem.; Colby, Ichabod, N.H. Mi-  
litia, d. July 5, 1840, Lakeview Cem.;  
Cotton, William, 3 N.H. Militia, d. Sept.  
8, 1821, Cotton Cem.; Deland, Daniel,  
2 N.H. Militia, d. 1840, South Cem.;  
Edgerly, James, Co. Caleb Hodgdon, d.  
1815, Edgerly Cem.; Fullerton, James,  
Co. Jeremiah Gilman, Lakeview Cem.;  
Fullerton, John, Co. Joseph Badger, Ditto;  
Lang, Josiah, Hersey Cem.; Mason, Ed-  
ward, Co. Samuel Gilman, d. Feb. 12,  
1840, Ditto; Nowell, Samuel, Navy, d.  
Apr. 18, 1833, Lakeview Cem.; Piper,  
David, Reg. Col. Scammell, d. Dec. 24,  
1844, Ditto; Ricker, Joseph, Regt. Ste-  
phen Evans, d. Feb. 2, 1838, Ricker Cem.;  
Rogers, William, Regt. Thomas Stickney,  
d. Apr. 28, 1810, Lakeview Cem.; Town-  
send, Rev. Isaac, Navy, d. Aug. 30, 1846,  
Ditto; Wiggin, Mark, Regt. Moses Kelley,  
d. Feb. 23, 1821, Wiggin Cem.; Willey,  
Josiah, Co. Stephen Evans, d. Jan. 19,  
1839, Willey Cem.; Yeaton, George, 2  
N.H. Regt., Roadside Cem.

**Jackson Town**  
Kimball, Nathaniel Co. Nathaniel Wil-  
son, d. July 18, 1827, Black Mt. Cem.;  
Pinkham, Joseph, Co. Caleb Hodgdon, d.  
Aug. 1819, Village Cem.

**Cheshire County—Alstead Town**  
Brooks, Simon, Regt. Col. Bellows, d.  
1828, Center Cem.; Brown, Abraham,  
Regt. Col. Bellows, d. 1808, Ditto; Chan-  
dler, Samuel, Regt. Col. Bellows, d. Oct.  
6, 1786, Ditto; Cheney, William, Regt.  
Col. Bellows, d. July 25, 1802, Ditto;  
Cook, Josiah, Regt. Col. Bellows, d. July  
2, 1807, Ditto; Debell, Alexander, Mass.

Cont. Line, d. Sept. 9, 1819, Ditto; De-  
lano, Gideon, Regt. Benj. Bellows, d. July  
4, 1809, Ditto; Evans, Nathaniel, Mass.  
Cont. Line, d. May 21, 1815, Ditto;  
Fletcher, Peter, d. Apr. 11, 1812, Ditto;  
Holbrook, Elijah, Regt. Benj. Hawes, d.  
May 8, 1808, East Cem.; Kent, Isaac,  
Regt. Benj. Bellows, d. 1835, Old Cem.;  
Kidder, Samuel, Regt. Benj. Bellows, d.  
1824, Ditto; Kingsbury, Absolum, Regt.  
Col. Bellows, d. Apr. 30, 1805, Center  
Cem.; Kingsbury, Ephraim, d. Feb. 26,  
1826, Ditto; Newell, Daniel, Mass. Cont.  
Line, d. Dec. 29, 1839, Ditto; Prentice,  
Nathaniel, Regt. Benj. Bellows, d. 1813,  
Ditto; Simons, William, Regt. David  
Hobart, d. Dec. 13, 1813, Ditto; Watts,  
David, Regt. Col. Bellows, d. Feb. 7,  
1785, Ditto; Watts, Jonathan, Regt. Col.  
Bellows, d. Sept. 30, 1788, Ditto; Wood,  
Benjamin, Mass. Service, d. 1833, Old  
Cem.; Wood, John, Mass. Service, d. 1830,  
Ditto; Wood, Thomas, Mass. Service, d.  
July 17, 1811, East Cem.

**Chesterfield Town**  
Albee, Nathan, Spofford Cem.; Bing-  
ham, Nathaniel, Co. James Robertson, d.  
Apr. 26, 1802, Center Cem.; Brown,  
Bliney, Ditto; Cheney, Clark, Spofford  
Cem.; Cheney, Ebenezer, Ditto; Con-  
verse, George, Center Cem.; Converse,  
Joseph, Co. John Moore, d. Feb. 16,  
1828, Ditto; Converse, Josiah, Co. Abra-  
ham Foster, d. 1828, Converse Cem.;  
Cresey, Jonathan, Co. Ephraim Stone, d.  
Apr. 26, 1834, Goodrich Cem.; David,  
Jonathan, Co. Oliver Cobleigh, d. Mar.  
22, 1799, Ditto; Davis, Amos, Center  
Cem.; Farr, Daniel, Regt. Col. Ashley, d.  
Apr. 2, 1798, Ditto; Farr, Samuel, Regt.  
Col. Ashley, d. Nov. 2, 1809, Goodrich  
Cem.; Farr, William, Regt. Moses Nichols,  
d. Oct. 18, 1814, Ditto; Gillette, Lucien,  
Center Cem.; Hamilton, Ora, Ditto;  
Hamilton, Samuel, Ditto; Hastings, An-  
drew, Regt. Col. Ashley, d. May 16, 1802,  
Goodrich Cem.; Hastings, Josiah, Regt.  
Col. Ashley, d. Dec. 14, 1810, Ditto;  
Henry, William, Regt. Col. Ashley, d.  
Nov. 7, 1783, Center Cem.; Hubbard,  
Amos, Ditto; Hubbard, Ephraim, Co.  
Isaac Davis, d. Feb. 24, 1828, Ditto;  
Joslyn, Benjamin, Co. John Crawford,  
d. Nov. 8, 1825, Roadside Cem.; Marsh,  
Reuben, Center Cem.; Mead, Levi, Mass.  
Cont. Line, d. Apr. 29, 1828, Ditto; Pea-  
cook, John, Ditto; Pierce, John, d. July 7,  
1812, Ditto; Rockwood, Elisha, Regt. Col.  
Ashley, d. Feb. 13, 1832, Ditto; Sande-  
son, John, Regt. Col. Ashley, d. Apr. 28,  
1791, Ditto; Sawtelle, Jonathan, Regt.  
Col. Prescott, d. Dec. 29, 1880, Center  
Cem.; Smith, Amos, Regt. Col. Ash-  
ley, d. Jan. 12, 1841, Goodrich Cem.;  
Smith, Benjamin, Regt. Col. Ashley, d.  
Oct. 26, 1827, Ditto; Thomas, William,  
Regt. Col. Ashley, d. Feb. 3, 1821, Ditto;  
Weatherbee, Joab, Co. Josiah Stearns, d.  
Apr. 4, 1842, Center Cem.; Whitney,  
Ephraim, Ditto; Wood, Cornelius, Ditto.

**Dublin Town<sup>1</sup>**  
Belknap, Nathaniel, Co. Daniel Emers-  
on, d. July 18, 1826; Brigham, Jonas,  
Co. Jonathan Rice, d. Feb. 11, 1850;  
Chamberlin, James, Regt. Col. Cilley, d.  
Jan. 23, 1827; Cobb, Seth, Co. John  
Mellen, d. Jan. 8, 1799; Eames, Alex-  
ander, Regt. Paul Revere, d. Jan. 16,

<sup>1</sup> All graves in Town Cemetery.

13. Fitzwilliam

Amidon, Philip; Augier, Silas, Co. Josiah  
Brooks, d. 1818; Bent, Samuel, Co. Nathan  
Cudworth; Brigham, Asa, Co.

Mellen, d. Nov. 6, 1777; Chaplin, Co. Hezekiah Hutchins; Collins, d. Damon, Oliver, Co. Thaddeus, d. Nov. 7, 1837; Drury, Elisha; Moses, Co. John Mellen, d. Sept. 16; Farrar, John; Felton, Matthias; Hall, Jesse; Foster, Abial; Foster, Andrew, Foster, Luna; Fullam, Francis; James, Co. Isaac Baldwin; Har-Stephen, Co. John Mellen; Hascall, Hemmenway, Joseph, Co. Ezra; Kendall, Samuel, Co. John Mel-night, Jonas, Co. Abijah Smith, d. 5, 1821; Knight, William; Locke, Mellen, Daniel, Co. John Mellen, d. 2, 1847; Mellen, John, Hales Regt. ly 25, 1784; Miles, Joel, Co. Noah, d. Dec. 25, 1843; Osborn, Joseph; Sam, Samuel, Co. Capt. Lewis; Parker, m, Co. Isaac Martin, d. Nov. 12, Patch, Samuel; Patten, Ebenezer; ps, Nathaniel, Co. Benjamin Ellis, pt. 25, 1833; Potter, Ebenezer, Co. Mellen, d. Apr. 27, 1845; Reed, y D; Reed, James, Jr.; Reed, Phineas; Batikia, Co. Abel Mason; Shirley, Regt. Col. Thornton, d. Nov. 22, Smith, Nathaniel, Regt. William ver; Stone, John, 2nd; Stone, Samuel, Benjamin Bellows, d. Dec. 18, 1847; ney, Joel, Co. Capt. Cobleigh; Whit-John, Co. Jonathan Whitcomb, d. 20, 1824; Wilson, Artemus, Co. s Fairbanks, d. Apr. 30, 1847; Woods, s, Co. David Emerson, d. Aug. 14,

#### Eaton Town

ussell, Dr. Daniel, N. H. Cont. Line, Feb. 27, 1837, Center Cem.; Towle, athan, Co. Jeremiah Pitman, d. Jan. 1841, Town Cem.

#### Effingham Town

ay, Thomas, Morris Hobbs Cem.; urborn, Asachel, Co. Joseph Dear-n, d. Oct. 23, 1821, Dearborn-Clark n.; Dearborn, James, Co. Joseph Par-s, d. Nov. 29, 1849, Davis Meeting use Cem.; Granville, Joseph, Ditto; nper, Benjamin, N. H. Cont. Line, d. 12, 1823, Lamper Cem.; Leavitt, r, Car-Leavitt Cem.; Lear, Samuel, H. Cont. Line, Davis Cem.; Marston, raham, Co. Nathaniel Hobbs, d. Oct. 1850, Marston Cem.; Philbrick, Si-n, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Aug. 15, 1819, non P. Hill Cem.; Tuttle, George, gt. Col. Stevens, d. 1816, Tuttle Cem.

#### Freedom Town

Taylor, Richard, Co. Henry Elkins, d. n. 31, 1842, Cushing Cem.

#### Madison Town

Dimick, E., Co. Capt. Harmon, d. May, 1800, Village Cem.

#### Moultonboro Town

Abbott, Reuben E., d. Nov. 16, 1827, lason Cem.; Adams, John, Co. Benja-in Mann, d. 1837, Bean Cem.; Am-ose, Nathaniel, Regt. Col. Badger, July 1, 1801, Ambrose Cem.; Bean, Moody, o. Ebenezer Smith, d. 1834, Bean Cem.; erry, William, Co. David Copp, Ditto; lark, Ebenezer, Regt. Col. Scammell, d. ct. 30, 1814, Clark Cem.; Doton, Eph-im, d. Apr. 13, 1829, Bean Cem.; Hide, amuel, Co. Nathaniel Heath, d. Jan. 23, 837, Butler's Bridge Cem.; Lee, Eben-

ezer, Co. Robert Dodge, d. June 29, 1823, Dead Man Corner Cem.; Mason, Lemuel, d. Mar. 3, 1851, Mason Cem.; Mason, Stephen, Regt. Col. Badger, d. 1800; Butler's Bridge Cem.; McNoughtan, Dun-can, d. Feb. 22, 1831, Shaw Cem.; Meloon, Samuel, Co. Henry Elkins, d. Nov. 8, 1821, Mason Cem.; Morrill, Wil-liam, June 17, 1852, Bean Cem.; Prime, Benjamin, Co. Abraham Perkins, d. Oct. 9, 1828, Town Cem.; Richardson, Brad-bury, Co. Joseph Badger, d. Oct. 6, 1813, Clark Cem.; Smith, David, Co. Pierce Rawlings, d. 1852, Bean Cem.; Sturte-vane, Church, Co. Judah Wood, d. 1814, Ditto; Sturtevant, Hosea, Regt. Col. Ja-cobs, d. 1850, Ditto; Warren, William C., d. Oct. 10, 1824, Ditto; Watson, John, Cont. Army, d. Aug. 25, 1841, Mason Cem.; Whiting, Caleb, Co. Isaac Martin, d. Nov. 26, 1846, Butler's Bridge Cem.; Wiggins, Andrew, Co. David Copp, d. 1842, Bean Cem.

#### Ossipee Town

Garland, Amos, Reynold's N. H. Mil-itia, d. Feb. 1832, Bickford Cem.; Gold-smith, John, Sr., Co. Chase Taylor, Wig-gin Cem.; Goldsmith, John, Jr., Regt. Thomas Stickney, d. Apr. 28, 1831, Ditto; Hobbs, Nathaniel, Nutter Cem.; Horsom, Timothy, Co. Michael Jackson, d. 1838, Horsom-Tasker Cem.; Moody, Abner, Co. Capt. Norris, d. 1841, Beacham Cem.; Pinder, John, Co. Blodgett, d. 1839, Mountain Cem.

#### Sandwich Town

Ambrose, Samuel, Co. John Willough-by, d. 1820, Grove Cem.; Atkinson, Theo-dore, Mass. Service, d. Aug. 26, 1842, Town Cem.; Atwood, Harrison, Chap-man's Cem.; Atwood, Moses, Co. John Calfe, d. 1814, Grove Cem.; Bagley, Wil-liam N., d. Mar. 6, 1814, Lower Corner Cem.; Bean, Josiah, Co. Nathan Bean, d. May 25, 1799, Pickfall Cem.; Beede, Aaron, Co. Ephraim Robinson, Beede Cem.; Beede, John, Co. Stephen Clough, d. Nov. 15, 1844, Coolidge Rd. Cem.; Burleigh, Samuel, Co. Richard Sinclair, d. Aug. 26, 1842, Grove Cen.; Cook, Ebenezer, Co. Benjamin Titcomb, d. 1848, Wentworth Farm Cem.; Cook, Lot, Co. Richard Sinclair, d. Oct. 15, 1819, Grove Cem.; Cook, Luther, Co. Ebenezer Bel-knap, d. Oct. 24, 1808, Lower Corner Cem.; Eaton, Daniel, Co. Walter Mc-Farland, d. Dec. 12, 1841, Church Cem.; Etheridge, Stephen G., Co. Joseph Badger, d. July 23, 1834, Cook Cem.; Foss, John, Co. Jonathan Wentworth, d. 1790, Church Cem.; French, Ezekiel, Co. James Norris, d. 5-8-1826, Lower Corner Cem.; French, Nathaniel, Co. John Vinton, d. June 6, 1799, Ditto; Hadley, Daniel, Co. Samuel McConnell, d. 1831, Whiteface Cem.; Haines, Matthias, Co. Joseph Dear-born, d. 1818, Red Hill Cem.; Hill, Al-bert, Weed Cem.; Hoit, Joseph, Co. Na-than Sanborn, d. May 12, 1788, Grove Cem.; Horn, Ebenezer, Co. Benjamin Titcomb, Church Cem.; Hubbard, John, Co. Daniel Emerson, d. 1842, Ditto; Leach, William, Co. Thomas Bumstead, d. June 3, 1801, Shaw Cem.; Leavitt, Wil-liam, Co. Isaac Sherman, d. Aug. 1, 1818, Ditto; Marston, John, Co. Capt. Sinclair, d. 1846, Grove Cem.; Martin, Jacob, Co. Timothy Clement, d. Oct. 14, 1827,

Lower Corner Cem.; Mason, Dr. Simon, Regt. Nathan Hale, d. 1835, Mason Cem.; McGaffey, Andrew Co. Simon Marston, d. 1826, Whiteface Cem.; Mc-Gaffey, Samuel, Co. James Aiken, d. 1832, Ditto; McCrillis, Henry, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d. Aug. 15, 1814, Ditto; Norris, James, Regt. Nathan Hale, d. Nov. 6, 1806, Lower Corner Cem.; Page, Joseph, Co. Nathaniel Hobbs, d. Feb. 7, 1831, Cook Cem.; Prescott, James, Cont. Army, d. 1790, Mason Cem.; Quimby, Aaron, Co. Daniel Gordon, d. 1810, Fillmore Hill Cem.

#### Queries

**Barnes-Cotton-Hammond-Hawkins**—Want ancest. of Hannah Barnes of Brook-field, Conn., who mar. Isaac Parsons Feb. 1, 1727-8 at Farmington. Also of Eliza-beth Cotton of Portsmouth, N.H., who mar. (ca. 1767) Joseph, son of John and Mary (Jackson) Churchill. Also of Hannah Hammond, d. Sept. 1, 1685, who mar. (1) Timothy Hawkins, (2) Ellis Barron, Sr., all of Watertown. Also of Timothy Haw-kins, in Watertown by 1636.—Dorothy Whitney, 840 15th Ave., Seaside, Ore.

**Boyle-Buckman-Burleson-Cleveland-Cornelius-Drury-Graves-Gwin-Hodges-Hodge-Kaslovia-Malcolm-Matingly-Mat-lock-Pearson-Simmons-Smart-Tate-Wal-den-Ware-Weatherford-Drury-Inman**—Want to hear from anyone interested in the families listed; the names are found in Ala., Ill., Ky., Md., N.C., N.Y., Ohio, S.C., Pa., Tenn., Va. Want given names, dates, places, and all inf. possible. Parents of John Ignatius Drury, b. 1814, who with three children d. near Bardstown, Ky., of cholera in 1833. Will be glad to exchange infor.—Mrs. Mary Cornelius Sweetman, 1990 Green St., Apt. 305, San Francisco, Calif.

**Phillips-Holbrook**—Want names of par-ents, dates, and places of William Luckie Phillips, b. 1810, Ga., and wife, Nancy Holbrook, mar. 1830, thought to have lived near Augusta, Ga.; may have been itinerant Baptist preacher.—Mrs. Hazel Craig, Indianola, Miss.

**White-Hunter-Greene**—Want ances., parents, dates, and places of Robert White and wife, Jane Hunter, parents of Jane White, b. April 1731, Stafford, Conn., d. May 1813, Hanover, N.H., mar. Sam-uel Greene, b. March 1723, Sunbury, Mass., d. August 1807, Hanover, N.H., a Revolutionary soldier.—Mrs. Glenn A. Welsch, 3405 Taylors Drive, Austin 3, Tex.

**Stannard-Morgan**—Libbeus Stannard, b. 1756 in Suffield, Conn.; was he son of John Stannard, Jr., and Hannah Hanchet? Want dates, places, parentage. Myra Mor-gan, b. 3-12-1808, Rutland, Vt., d. 5-5-1841, Franklinville, N.Y., mar. Elnathan Wing 1827, Eagle, N.Y., she had a brother Willard. Want names of parents, dates, and places.—Mrs. Frances W. Runge, 1421 Wesley Ave., Evanston, Ill.

**Scott-Stillwell**—Want ancestry, dates, and places of Thomas Scott, b. 1816 in Ky., according to Census (one historian gives Tenn. as birthplace, source of in-formation not obtainable), and of his wife, America Stillwell, b. ca. 1820, Ind., prob. mar. in Ind. Came to Mo. in the 1840's. Was he son of Thomas and Sarah Scott

14

ard Bible (original owned by William and Emily Sherard. Present owner, Hardy Jones, Sr., 902 Cherry St., Vicksburg, Miss.). Published by Cornish, Hart & Co., New York. No date given. Though the following entries are of a date than we usually publish, so Southern records of this period are such that it is thought the following record may be of interest and value.

#### Marriages

William Sherard to Emily James Lundie, 11, 1854.

John D. Gilland to Emily James Sherard, Mar. 21, 1872.

#### Births

William Sherard was b. Apr. 12, 1828. Emily James Lundie was b. Oct. 9, 1838.

#### Children

Moses Lundie Sherard was b. 2nd Jan., (in pencil) 14 past 10 A.M.

William Crawford Sherard, b. 21st day Dec., 1857.

Leeton Kerr Sherard, b. 31st July,

Harry Gilman Sherard, b. July 6, 1862.

Samuel Garvin Sherard, b. Dec. 14,

Children of Emily James and William Sherard

Children of Harry Sherard

Emily Lundie Sherard was b. July 28,

William Quin Sherard was b. Jan. 19,

Elizabeth Sherard, b. 1889.

John Gilland Sherard, Mar. 17, 1891.

Emily Broadnax Sherard, July 13, 1893.

Harry Garvin Sherard, Dec. 12, 1895.

William Clay Sherard, Jan. 6, 1902.

Esther Arthur Sherard, Nov. 17, 1903.

#### Children of Will Sherard

Emily Sherard, 1901.

John Sherard, 1902.

Emily Sherard.

Elizabeth Sherard.

William Sherard.

#### Child of Garvin Sherard

Augusta, daughter of Garvin Sherard.

#### Deaths

Leeton Kerr Sherard, d. 29th day of 1860, aged 1 mo. and 29 days.

Moses Lundie Sherard, d. Dec. 19, 1888.

Samuel Garvin Sherard, d. July 4, 1896.

Emily Sheppard Sherard, (first) wife of J. Sherard, d. Jan. 5, 1898.

William Sherard, d. 17th day of Apr. 4, aged 41 years & 6 days.

John D. Gilland, d. Apr. 13, 1896.

Emily J. Gilland, d. Apr. 23, 1912.

Harry Gilman Sherard, d. Oct. 28, 1944.

Emily Belle Kuykendall Sherard, d. 10, 1948.

Emily Roddy Sherard, d. July 22, 1937,

60.

William Crawford Sherard, d. Apr. 28,

8, age 71.

On the inside back cover of this Bible

is a printed place for a family

tree. Here is recorded the family of

Emily James Lundie. The record is

written in beautiful script.

As b. James Maclin Lundie 3rd Dec.

5, Was b. Emily Harriet Brodnax

1 Sept. 1910. Married James M. Lundie

Emily H. Brodnax 17th Apr. 1827.

Emily H. Brodnax married twice after

husband's death to (first) one Lewis

then, after his death, to his brother.

She and Mr. Lundie left Virginia after his stepfather, Col. Jesse Read, could not or did repay a loan. They moved across the Mississippi River in Louisiana and then moved in Vicksburg shortly after and survived in a cave during the siege of Vicksburg.)

#### Children

Samuel Alexander Lundie, b. Mar. 11, 1828, d. Aug. 19, 1829.

Lucy Holmes Lundie, b. Nov. 9, 1829.

Susan Maclin Lundie, b. Apr. 3, 1832.

Margaret Brodnax Lundie, b. Mar. 24,

1834.

Emily James Lundie, b. Oct. 9, 1838.

James Maclin Lundie, b. Jan. 22, 1839.

(A true copy. Copied October 2, 1960, by Mrs. Lawson N. Dick, Vicksburg, Miss.)

\* \* \*

(Continued from August-September)

**Location of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers** (copied from the Records of Harold B. Trombley, Graves Registration Officer of the New Hampshire American Legion State Department). Contributed by Rumford Chapter, Concord, N. H.

#### Cheshire County—Gilsom Town

Adams, David, Regt. Col. Cilley, d.

Oct. 1, 1844, Centennial Cem.; Barron,

William, N.H. Militia, d. 1851, Vessel

Rock Cem.; Bill, David, 6 N.H. Regt., d.

Nov. 11, 1824, Centennial Cem.; Bill

Ebenezer, 6 N.H. Regt., d. Feb. 15, 1815,

Ditto; Bond, David, Regt., Moses Nichols,

d. Oct. 16, 1786, Ditto; Bond, Stephen, 6

N.H. Regt., d. Nov. 28, 1815, Ditto; Hay-

ward, Sylvanus, 6 N.H. Regt., d. Oct. 1,

1817, Ditto; Hurd, Justus, 6 N.H. Regt.,

d. Mar. 31, 1804, Vessel Rock Cem.; Kil-

burn, Ebenezer, 6 N.H. Regt., d. Aug. 4,

1810, Ditto; Smith, Samuel, 6 N.H. Regt.,

d. Jan. 8, 1853, Centennial Cem.; Tubbs,

G. W., Co. B, 12 N.Y. Militia, Town

Cem.

#### Hinsdale Town

Allen, David, Co. Samuel Paine, d. Oct.

26, 1828, Hinsdale Farm Cem.; Banks,

John, Mass. Service, d. Aug. 22, 1825,

North Cem.; Cooper, Aaron, Regt., Col.

Ashley, d. Apr. 17, 1805, Hinsdale Farm

Cem.; Cooper, Elijah, N.H. Continentai

Line, d. Apr. 16, 1833, Hinsdale Farm,

Ditto; Dickinson, Joel, Conn. Cont. Line,

d. Feb. 25, 1837, North Cem.; Ellis, Ben-

jamin, Co. Wm. Humphrey, d. Nov. 29,

1831, Hinsdale Farm Cem.; Evans, John,

Co. Samuel Ashley, d. Feb. 25, 1781,

Northfield Rd. Cem.; Sanger, Nathaniel,

Regt. Samuel Ashley, d. Dec. 28, 1826,

Hinsdale Farm Cem.; Shattuck, Daniel,

Regt. Col. Ashley, d. Sept. 4, 1808, Ditto;

Stone, Benjamin, Co. William Humphrey,

d. 1843, North Cem.

#### Jaffrey Town

Adams, Isaac, Co. Capt. Belcher, d.

Feb. 17, 1839, Phillips Cem.; Adams,

Samuel, N.H. Militia, d. Feb. 21, 1813,

Old Cem.; Adams, Thomas A., Co. Francis

Town, d. Oct. 11, 1820, Ditto; Ains-

worth, Rev. Laban, McKinstry's Corps,

d. Mar. 17, 1858, Ditto; Bacon, Oliver,

Co. Nathan Hale, d. Mar. 25, 1835, Ditto;

Baldwin, Jacob, N.H. Militia, d. Oct. 13,

1844, Ditto; Bailey, Isaac, Co. George

Kimball, d. June 7, 1812, Ditto; Bailey,

Isaac, Jr., Ditto; Brigham, Roger, Mass.

Train Band., d. Nov. 18, 1837, Ditto;

Briant, John, Co. Francis Towne, d. Mar.

4, 1800, Ditto; Burpee, Moses, Co.

Thomas Gates, d. Nov. 11, 1826, Ditto;

Buss, Samuel, Co. John Joslin, d. Nov.

24, 1836, Ditto; Chadwick, David, Co.

Peter Poor, d. Dec. 30, 1817, Ditto; Cros-

by, Alpheus, Ditto; Cutter, James, Ditto;

Cutter, Joseph, Ditto; Davidson, John,

Ditto; Davidson, Thomas, Ditto; Dodge,

Job, Jewett's Minutemen, d. Dec. 18,

1814, Ditto; Dutton, Thomas, Co. Abijah

Wyman, d. Dec. 31, 1838, Ditto; Emery,

Daniel, Co. Abijah Smith, d. Mar. 5, 1826,

Ditto; Emery, Samuel, Ditto; Emery, Wil-

liam, Ditto; Fisk, Thomas, Co. William

Thurlo, d. Mar. 15, 1818, Ditto; Frost,

Benjamin, Co. William Thurlo, d. Apr.

12, 1819, Ditto; Gilmore, John, Co. Roger

Gilmore, d. Apr. 8, 1813, Ditto; Gilmore,

Roger, Co. Capt. Jaffrey, d. Nov. 15, 1807,

Ditto; Gould, Oliver, Co. Solomon Stone,

d. Dec. 19, 1792, Small Pox Cem.; Gow-

ing, James, Co. Nathaniel Bancroft, d.

June 6, 1805, Old Cem.; Harkness, Robert,

Co. Edmund Briant, d. Jan. 16, 1807,

Ditto; Hathorn, Ebenezer, Ditto; Hay-

wood, Benjamin, Co. John Ford, d. Feb.

1, 1829, Ditto; Horton, Joseph, Co.

Ezekiel Knowlton, d. May 13, 1841, Ditto;

Hunt, Nathan, Ditto; Jaquith, Ebenezer,

Co. Capt. Pollard, d. June 19, 1844, Ditto;

Jaquith, Samuel, Ditto; Joslin, Samuel,

Mass. Militia, d. Mar. 11, 1872, Ditto;

Kimball, Joseph, Co. George Webb, d.

Oct. 13, 1813, Ditto; Lucy, David, Co.

Oliver Titcomb, d. Feb. 17, 1827, Ditto;

Lawrence, Benjamin, Co. John Minot, d.

June 9, 1824, Ditto; Marshall, William,

Co. Jonathan Brown, d. Apr. 5, 1828,

Phillips Cem.; Matthews, John, d. June

22, 1822, Old Cem.; Maynard, Lemuel,

Mass. Minutemen, d. May 4, 1803, Ditto;

Maynard, P., Ditto; Mower, Thomas, Ditto;

Parker, Abel, Co. John Nutting, d. May 2,

1831, Ditto; Parker, Asa, Co. Josiah Brown,

d. Apr. 13, 1838, Conant Cem.; Patrick,

Samuel, d. Jan. 10, 1833, Old Cem.;

Perkins, Joseph, Jones Minutemen, d.

Jan. 28, 1821, Phillips Cem.; Pierce,

Jacob, Co. Philip Thomas, d. Aug. 9,

1826, Old Cem.; Pope, William, Co.

Joseph Bellows, d. Nov. 16, 1820, Ditto;

Powers, Paul, Regt. Moses Nichols, d.

Dec. 6, 1797, Ditto; Prescott, Benjamin,

d. Mar. 7, 1839, Conant Cem.; Prescott,

Oliver, Regt. Wm. Prescott, d. July 17,

1809, Old Cem.; Proctor, Oliver, Hosley's

Minutemen, d. June 17, 1809, Ditto; Put-

nam, John, Co. Rufus Lincoln, d. Sept. 1,

1840, Phillips Cem.; Ripley, Laban, Co.

Elisha Jackson, d. Mar. 31, 1840, Old

Cem.; Robbins, Joseph, Co. William War-

ren, d. June 22, 1842, Ditto; Sawtelle,

David, Ditto; Sawyer, Rufus, Ditto;

Spaulding, Phineas, Phillips, Cem.; Stan-

ley, Jonathan, Ditto; Stevens, James,

Co. Benjamin Farnum, d. Mar. 31,

1834, Old Cem.; Stevens, William, Co.

Josiah Stearns, d. Sept. 27, 1828, Ditto;

Stickney, Moses, Jr., Ditto; Snow, Samuel,

Co. Thomas Pritchard, d. 1807, Ditto;

Stratton, David R., Co. David Bent, d.

Mar. 8, 1837, Ditto; Stuart, Joseph, Co.

John Joslin, d. May 5, 1811, Ditto; Thor-

ndike, Joseph, Ditto; Thorndike, Luke,

Ditto; Turner, William, Ditto; Underwood,

Jerome, Co. Benj. Spaulding, d. Oct. 27,

1827, Ditto; Weatherbee, Abel, Ditto;

Wheelock, Ithamer, Co. Capt. Farwell, d.

Feb. 11, 1850, Ditto; Wilder, Abel, Regt.

15  
Ephraim Doolittle, d. Nov. 1, 1792, Small Pox Cem.; Witt, Zaccus, Old Cem.; Winship, Abel, Ditto; Worcester, William R., Phillips Cem.; Wright, Francis, Ditto; Wright, John, Ditto.

#### Keene Town

Balch, Thomas, Regt. Samuel Ashley, d. Mar. 15, 1824, Hurricane Cem.; Bassett, Samuel, d. Mar. 8, 1834, Old Cem.; Blake, Ariel, Co. David Howlett, d. Oct. 9, 1827, Bradford St. Cem.; Clark, Simeon, Regt. Col. Ashley, d. Dec. 8, 1793, 2nd Yard Cem.; Cooke, Noah, Old Cem.; Dodge, Ebenezer, Co. Nathaniel Healey, d. May 11, 1828, Woodland Cem.; Dwinell, Benjamin, d. July 29, 1805, North End Cem.; Dwinell, Thomas, Co. David Howlett, d. Apr. 14, 1838, Ash Swamp Cem.; Ellis, Henry, Co. William Humphrey, d. Aug. 3, 1838, North End Cem.; Goodnow, William, d. Mar. 22, 1809, Ditto; Hall, Aaron, Old Cem.; Heaton, Samuel, d. 1830, Ditto; Houghton, John, d. Aug. 14, 1818, North End Cem.; Leonard, John, d. Aug. 27, 1829, Old Cem.; Perry, Elias, Mass. Continental Line, d. Jan. 3, 1852, North End Cem.; Pond, Jonathan, N.H., d. Mar. 5, 1817, Ditto; Richardson, Josiah, d. Feb. 25, 1820, Old Cem.; Stiles, Jeremiah, d. Dec. 6, 1800, Ditto; Towns, Nehemiah, d. 1820, Ditto; Ware, Asa, d. June 6, 1831, West Keene Cem.; Wilson, David, d. Dec. 5, 1818, Old Cem.; Woods, William, d. Mar. 23, 1818, Ditto; Wyman, Isaac, d. Apr. 8, 1835, West Keene Cem.

#### Marlboro Town

Atwell, Richard, Hale's N.H. Militia, Center Cem.; Baker, Jonadad, Regt. Josiah Whitney, Ditto; Barker, Francis, Ditto; Bemis, James, Co. Capt. Mullins, d. 1832, North Cem.; Collins, Daniel, Reed's N.H. Militia, Center Cem.; Collins, William, Co. Thomas Fish, North Cem.; Converse, Robert, Co. James Lewis, Center Cem.; Emerson, Caleb, Co. Hezekiah Hutchins, d. Apr. 15, 1811, Ditto; Emerson, Daniel, North Cem.; Farrar, Josiah, Co. Joseph Smith, d. Nov. 24, 1808, Center Cem.; Fitch, Paul, Heald's N.H. Militia, Ditto; Flood, James, Co. James Lewis, d. 1790, Ditto; Frost, Benjamin, Ditto; Goodnough, Benjamin, Hale's N.H. Militia, Ditto; Harvey, Kimber, Regt. Col. Scammell, d. Feb. 1, 1828, Estey Cem.; Harvey, Timothy, Regt. Col. Ashley, d. Dec. 15, 1822, South Cem.; Hastings, Thaddeus, Hale's N.H. Militia, Center Cem.; Hemenway, Ebenezer, Co. Micah Gleason, d. Oct. 27, 1837, North Cem.; Hemenway, Elias, Ditto; Hunt, Caleb, Center Cem.; Hunt, Henry, Spaulding's N.H. Militia, Ditto; Joslin, John, Co. William Warner, d. Dec. 22, 1836, Ditto; Lewis, John, Co. James Lewis, d. Feb. 21, 1793, North Cem.; McAllister, Isaac, Ditto; Newton, Elnathan, Hale's N.H. Militia, Center Cem.; Porter, Asa, N.H. Militia, Ditto; Porter, Joel, Regt. Col. Prescott, Ditto; Robert, Richard, d. 1801, Ditto; Rogers, John, Co. James Lewis, d. 1827, Ditto; Rogers, Timothy, Co. Philip Thomas, Ditto; Riggs, Thomas, Hale's N.H. Militia, Ditto; Smith, Abner, North Cem.; Stone, John, Co. Isaac Frye, d. 1849, Center Cem.; Stone, Shuebel, Continental Army, d. June 21, 1823, Ditto; Tayntor, Jedidiah, Co. James Lewis, d. 1817, Ditto; Temple, Ebenezer, Co. Capt.

Gleason; Tenney, William, Co. James Lewis, d. 1823, Center Cem.; Thatcher, Benjamin, South Cem.; Tozer, John, Capt. Lewis, North Cem.; Tozer, Richard, Co. James Lewis, Center Cem.; Tucker, Abijah, Co. James Lewis, d. 1828, Ditto; Tucker, Moses, Co. Jonathan Whitcomb, Ditto; Wheeler, David, Co. James Lewis, d. 1813, Ditto; White, Enoch, Co. Hezekiah Whitney, Ditto; Wilkinson, David, South Cem.; Willard, Aaron, Mass. Continental Line, d. Feb. 9, 1843, Center Cem.; Willard, Chaplain Elder, North Cem.; Woodward, Jacob, 8 Mass. Militia, Center Cem.; Worsley, Robert, Co. Benjamin Mack, d. 1827, Ditto; Wright, Oliver, Co. James Lewis, Ditto.

(To be continued)

#### Queries

**Milton-Davis**—Wanted ances., parents, dates, and places of William Milton, d. 1829 Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y., and wife. Frances Brown Davis, mar. Apr. 10, 1795, Frederick Co., Md., also any Rev. service.—Mrs. C. L. Milton, 1915 Rosario St., Laredo, Tex.

**Melugin-Malugen-Mallugin-McLugin**—Who were parents, bros., desc., of John Mallugin, b. Chester, Pa., 1754, fought at Guilford Courthouse, N.C., d. Perry Co., Tenn. Also parents of Joseph B. Melugin, b. Tenn., 1818. Any other Melugin data. Mrs. Irvin O'Bryant, 5005 38th St., N.W., Washington 16, D.C.

**Smith-Harville**—Inf. wanted as to ances., desc., parents, dates, and places of Erastus Smith and wife. Lucinda Harville Smith, who d. supposedly of an Indian attack just out of Denver, Colo., in 1864. Erastus d. Jan. 1864, Lucinda found by rescue party; lived until June or July 1864.—Martha V. Harris, 102 So. Pomeroy, Mesa, Ariz.

**Deremer-Gardner-Van Nest-Smith**—William Gardner, Jr., of Hunterdon and Warren Cos., N.J., mar. Elizabeth (who?) 1798. Was she dau. of John and Sophia Van Nest? (She mar. 2nd Rea.) Gardner ch. Moses, George, Sophia. Moses mar. 1820 Mary, dau. of John Smith and Ann Deremer (mar. 1800). Want inf. on this Deremer and Smith. George mar. Sarah (who?) lived Siddonsburg, Pa. Need proof Wm. Gardner, Jr., was son of Wm. Gardner, Sr., and Catherine of W. Jersey. Need Rev. proof on any of above.—Mrs. Thomas B. Gorman, Jr., 4 Willow Ave., N. Plainfield, N.J.

**Isbell-Dillard**—Want parents, dates, places, and other inf. of William Isbell and wife, Ann Dillard, mar. abt. 1756, lived Goochland Co., Va. Had issue, Christopher, Henry, Thomas, Benjamin, Zachariah, Sarah (Salley), and Mary. In 1782 Sally mar. Daniel Sladon (Slayden-Slayton), lived Wilkes Co., Ga., where both died. Want corres. anyone with inf. on these families.—Mrs. Paralee Parrish, 1928 San Antonio St., Austin 5, Tex.

**George Tavern of Alexandria, Va.**—Wanted documented data before 1785 related to the George Tavern of Alexandria, Va.; this bldg., is mentioned in the will of William Ramsay (Lord Mayor of Alexandria), 1785. He also advertises it in the Maryland Gazette (Annapolis), in 1760, 1763, 1764. References in diaries, letters, or press are of interest, particularly indications of tavern keeper's names, cus-

tomers, or the nature of the items will be paid for according to importance, as well as the photostat costs.—Mrs. E. K. Ingen, 208 N. Royal St., Alexandria.

**Hughes-Dean-Scrieggs-Gray**—ances., parents, dates, and places of Mary Dean Hughes Isaac Newton Hughes, b. Merc Aug. 13, 1807. Came to Henr 1832. Also of wife. Elizabeth, Hughes, b. Christian Co., K 1811, dau. of Joseph Gray, b. Widdie Co., Va. and Matil Gray, b. abt. 1782 Buckingha —Mrs. W. C. Boney, Windsor.

**Goodman-Burnley-Terrell**—ents of Nancy Goodman, b. ably Hanover Co., Va., mar. 1806, in Louisa Co., Va., to Burnley, b. ca 1780 at Louisa ( Va., and d. after 1816. Her lieved to have been A. Terr H. Wilson, The Parkmont, Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg.

**VanNostran**—Of New York parents, dates, and places of VanNostran and wife. Elizabeth Frederick b. Dec. 26, 1796 N.Y. was he baptized? Frede Ohio approx. 1816. Other ch been John, Abraham, Jonah, —Mrs. Mary V. Green, 220 3 New Philadelphia, Ohio.

**Grubb-Knorpp-Cubbinson**—ents, dates of (a) Joel Grubb Oct. 2, 1889, mar. 1st Sarah Wm. Knorpp, from Germany. Mary Smith, ch. John, M. Mary, Caroline, Betty, Conr Cubbinson, mar. Lydia, had James, born Gurnsey Co., 1840.—Mrs. Kenneth Knorpp mond, Mo.

**Spurrier-Leek**—Wanted pa children, dates, and places Spurrier, Sr. (who took oat Feb. 28, 1778), and Thomas (who took oath Mar. 12, Arundel Co., Md., also par Avis Leek, b. Apr. 23, 17 Longaker, 924 36th St., Rapids, Iowa.

**Drake-Taylor-Scott**—Want dates, places, and wife of Drake of Steubenville, Ohio, W., Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1826. A Taylor, d. Oct. 26, 1895, ag Pleasant, Ohio. Also of Ne Herkemer Co., N.Y., father b. Jan. 4, 1813.—Mrs. Edg 206 Ohio St., Corpus Chris

**Duke-Mallory-Parker-Ma**—names, Rev. service, dates of gr. parents of Cosby Duke, wife. Elizabeth Mallory, b. Need Rev. service and in (Keder-Cader-Kadah) Park father of Hardy, mar. An 1750. Also link John Mars neer), b. 1798, Mass., with and his son Thomas, b. 179 McLaren of Va. Aaron's wife. Mrs. Charles D. Parker, 1 Rd., Asheville, N.C.

**Goode-Lee**—Wanted inf. ances., dates and places of b. Dec. 3, 1810 Tenn., mar.

(Continued on page

15/16

& Elizabeth Gillum. Wit:—Barbara—Peter & Sara O'Neal.

February 3, 1776

Box G: Thomas Green, Turkeyfoot  
Wife, Elizabeth; son, Richard;  
Mary, Abigail, Margaret, Exec.,  
fe. Elizabeth. Wit:—Wm. McNeary  
san (X) [Her Mark] McNeary.

February 6, 1788

Box H: Nathaniel Hamill, Air  
hip. Wife, Marthah; children, Mar-  
ohn, Sarah, Nathaniel, Jr.; brother,  
executor. Wit:—Bartholomew—  
(Doharty); Matthew Caldwell.

October 8, 1789

Box H: Michael Hoover, Air Twp.  
Henry, Jacob, Michael, John, Casper,  
e; oldest son, Philip (now in Ger-  
15 pounds; dau., Sarah Boyer; son  
's wife, Barbara, and their son.  
Wit:—Thos. Paxton and Daniel

March 25, 1776

Box H: Robert Houghland, Wife,  
beth (horse I bought from Augustine  
d); sons, Jacobus, Isaac, Richard,  
aus., Susanna, Dorcas, Cateran, and  
(Tract Land name Hunting Cabin;  
three tracts in Hampshire County,  
nia Colony. One on Creek Between  
Ramsey line and Chas. Bruices; 2nd,  
Side of New Creek Ridge, known as  
icks; 3rd, on Division Ridge (little  
k Capon & both sides of Isaac Elis  
) Exe., Capt. William Forman & John  
l, Sr. Wit:—Thos. Fouch & Elizabeth  
ghland.

July 14, 1786

le Box J: Jacob John, farmer. Wife,  
y; children, David, Margaret, Jacob,  
iel, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin. I  
h to David Bowen and Joseph Powell,  
ister, for the use of that branch of  
tist Church of Conoloway, a place to  
for worshipping in Little Cove, 2  
s of land. Wit:—Thomas & Jean  
rod—Joseph Powell.

February 22, 1780

le Box J: James Johnston, Dublin  
p. Wife, Rebecca; sons, Christopher,  
n, Edward, Dan; daus., Elizabeth,  
ry, Sara, Fennit. Wit:—James & Robert  
braedth.

1783

File Box L: Jane Linn, Bethel Twp. Son,  
dis, my executor; dau., Mary Brown;  
s Thomas, Isaac. Wit:—David Beard  
ohn Van Buskirk Levie.

March 22, 1800

File Box L: John Louder, Bethel Twp.  
n, Henry; daus., Elizabeth Hull, Marget  
yers.

July 5, 1780

File Box L: George Leiberger. Wife,  
sanna; son-in-law, Richard Baker. Wit:  
Michael Anawalt (or Oswald) and Rich-  
d Baker.

1778

File Box L: Bartholomew Longstreath.  
o my Mother, a place to live and good  
ing; to brother, Martin, £4; to sister,  
annah, £4; to sister, Abigail, £4; to  
other, Philip, £4; to sister, Mary, £4;  
brother, John, farming imp. and rest  
tools. Exec., Martin & John Long-  
eath. Wit:—George Endsley & Hannah  
dsley.

February 7, 1787

File Box L: Abraham Lowry, Air Twp.  
Wife, Mary; son, Stephen Lowry, £10;  
son, John Lowry, £10; dau., Martha  
Lowry, £5; dau., Sara Lowry, £5; grand-  
dau., Mary McClellan, £5; dau., Ann  
Lowry, horse, + gowns, + peticoat,  
dau., Rebecca Lowry, 2 gowns; dau., Jean  
Lowry, 2 gowns; son, Alexander Scott  
Lowry (horse). Exec., Alex. Scott Lowry  
(horse); Alex. Scott Lowry and wife. Wit:  
—Robert Scott & Edward Graham. Wife,  
Mary Lowry, renounces her Executorship.

December 13, 1792

File Box L: Jacob Laman, Brothers  
Valley Twp. Wife, Mary; my father and  
mother to be supported: Wife to care  
for children. Wit:—Frederick Oldfather,  
George Layman.

1781

File Box M: Peter Markiale, farmer,  
Coleran Twp. Son, Petter; dau., Margaret,  
Elizabeth, Christian; sons, George, John,  
Henry; dau., Mary. Exec., John Shaver.  
Wit:—Nicholas Keck—Robert Moore—  
John ——— (illegible).

March 6, 1791

File Box M: Jacob Mauk. Wife, Merei  
Dority; dau., Dority, Madelene, Sarah,  
Mary; grand-daughter, Elizabeth; son,  
John, Jacob Exec., Valentine Oster—  
George Kauffman. Wit:—George Gordon  
& Peter Fox.

October 10, 1777

File Box M: George Miller, Bethel Twp.  
Wife, Ann Mary; sons, George (share if  
he returns safe from the war), John,  
Jacob; dau., Dorothy, Katherine. To my  
wife's daughter Mary Earhart, £3, Penna.  
money; to my daughter, Barbara Hager,  
Allis Miller, £5. Exec., Francis Reynolds.  
Wit:—Benjamin Truax & John Stilwell.

May 7, 1795

Peter Minney, Bethel Twp. Brother,  
Daniel Minney's children, viz: Matthew,  
Phebe, John, Daniel, and Rachel. Exec:—  
Thomas Moore & Joseph Warford.

May 3, 1782

File Box M: David McMartrie (Mc-  
Murtrie), Barree Twp., farmer. To my  
four sons:—William, David, Charles, and  
James. Exec., David & Charles. Wit:—  
Alex. Deane—Jacob Hall—John Davidson.

April 8, 1800

File Box M: Robert McConnell, Lon-  
donderry Twp., (a cord-winder). Brother,  
Andrew McConnell, 15 s.; wife, Elizabeth  
McConnell. Exec., Richard Baker. Wit:—  
Jacob Devore and Sara Karr.

(To be continued)

Newton A. Trabue Family Bible Rec-  
ords—(Bible in possession of Lyle Lux  
Harrison, Lovington, Ill. Sent in by Mrs.  
John B. Colwell, for Alliance Chapter,  
Alliance, Ill.)

Deaths

H. M. Trabue, d. Dec. 5, 1855.  
Elizabeth Trabue, d. Jan. 27, 1835,  
Schuyler Co.

Mary Trabue, d. 25 of Aug. 1835,  
Sangamon Co.

Mary Shutter, d. Apr. 15, 1858.

Brother W. C. Trabue, d. Apr. the 2nd,  
1888, Bement, Ill.

Jacob Benjamin Trabue, d. Oct. 29th,  
1855.

Malinda Trabue, d. May the 1st, 1864.

Hannah Frances Trabue, d. Oct. 19,  
1864.

John Henry Maxey Trabue, d. Apr.  
14, 1865.

Pheba Melinda Trabue, d. Mar. 31,  
1865.

E. A. Trabue, wife of N A, d. Aug.  
28, 1868.

N A Lux, d. Nov. 16, 1883.

Births

H. M. Trabue, b. Sept. 7, 1799.

Elizabeth Watson, wife of H. M. Trabue,  
b. Jan. 26, 1803.

N. A. Trabue, b. Dec. 12, 1825, Wash-  
ington Co., Ind.

Melinda Trabue, b. Oct. 11, 1829, Wash-  
ington Co., Ind.

John Henry Maxey Trabue, b. Sept. 5,  
1849, Moultrie Co., Ill.

Mary Elizabeth Trabue, b. Oct. 4, 1851,  
Moultrie Co., Ill.

Jacob Benjamin Trabue, b. Mar. 23,  
1854, Moultrie Co., Ill.

Hannah Frances Trabue, b. Apr. 21,  
1857, Moultrie Co., Ill.

William C. Trabue, b. May 3, 1859,  
Piatt Co., Ill.

Susan Almarinda Trabue, b. June 19,  
1861, Piatt Co., Ill. Cerro Gordo.

Pheba Melinda Trabue, b. Mar. 5,  
1864, Moultrie Co., Ill.

Emily A. Trabue, wife of N. A., b.  
Oct. 1, 1843.

Corah A. Trabue, b. Jan. 20, 1867,  
Bement, Ill.

Marriages

N. A. Trabue and Malinda Shutters,  
Oct. 26, 1848.

N. A. Trabue and Emily Addaline  
Gosing, Jan. 31, 1866.

N. A. Trabue and Mary B. (?)  
Aug. 15, 1869.

(Continued from November)

Location of Graves of Revolutionary  
Soldiers (copied from the Records of  
Harold B. Trombley, Graves Registration  
Officer of the New Hampshire American  
Legion State Department), Contributed by  
Rumford Chapter, Concord, N.H. 1950.

Cheshire County—Marlow Town

Ayers, Christopher, Regt. Col. Bel-  
lows, d. 1832, Village Cem.; Beckwith,  
Ira, 2 N.H. Regt., d. 1822, West Cem.;  
Beckwith, Jason, Ditto; Bingham, Ab-  
ner, Co. Maj. Scott, Ditto; Bingham, Rip-  
ley, Co. Jason Wait, Ditto; Canfield,  
Samuel, Regt. Col. Bellows, Ditto; Com-  
stock, Samuel, N.H. Militia, Ditto; Gay,  
John, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Oct. 9, 1835,  
Ditto; Gee, Solomon, Co. Benjamin Bel-  
lows, d. 1804, Ditto; Gustin, John, Co.  
Benjamin Titcomb, Ditto; Huntley, Aaron,  
Regt. Col. Bedel, d. Feb. 18, 1818, Ditto;  
Huntley, Aaron, Co. Samuel Canfield,  
Ditto; Huntley, Elisha, Co. Samuel Can-  
field, Ditto; Huntley, Nathan, Co. Samuel  
Wetherbee, d. Apr. 30, 1798, Ditto; Hunt-  
ley, Nathan Jr., d. Sept. 20, 1798, Ditto;  
Huntley, Rufus, Regt. Benjam. Bellows,  
d. Apr. 27, 1802, Ditto; Huntley, Russell,  
Regt. Col. Bellows, Ditto; Mack, Silas,  
Co. Samuel Canfield, Ditto; Miller, Beth-  
uel, Co. Joshua Hayward, d. Nov. 16,  
1821, Ditto; Miller, Lemuel, Regt. Col.  
Bellows, d. Dec. 1, 1822, Ditto; Munroe,  
Nathan B., Co. Joseph Wilwarth, d. May  
20, 1823, Ditto; Munsell, James, Co.  
Samuel Canfield, Ditto; Pratt, Ebenezer,  
Co. Ezra Towne, d. Sept. 13, 1842, Village  
Cem.; Richardson, Preston, West Cem.;

Dec. 1961

16.  
17.

Tubbs, Abisha, Regt. Col. Bellows, Ditto; Whittemore, Zebedee, N.H. Cont. Line, d. Feb. 26, 1825, Village Cem.

*Nelson Town<sup>1</sup>*

Atwood, John, Mass. Service, d. Dec. 31, 1814; Atwood, Philip, Mass. Service, d. Oct. 8, 1841; Baker, Thomas, Co. Capt. Cranston, d. Dec. 6, 1842; Bancroft, Timothy, Co. Capt. Varnum, d. Nov. 15, 1848; Barker, William, Co. Isaac Davis, d. Dec. 28, 1821; Barrett, Nathaniel, Co. Joshua Crosby, d. Sept. 13, 1826; Boynton, John, Co. Elisha Mack, d. Dec. 29, 1807; Breed, Nathaniel, Regt. James Reed, d. Nov. 5, 1810; Bryant, Amos, Co. John Batchelder, d. Aug. 12, 1833; Burnap, John, Co. John Batchelder, d. May 23, 1815; Chandler, Peter, Co. Capt. Ames, d. July 14, 1819; Day, Peletiah, French's Regt., d. May 25, 1814; Derby, Samuel, Co. Aaron Jewett, d. Mar. 13, 1839; Farwell, John, Co. John Mellis, d. Nov. 21, 1820; Farwell, Richard, Co. Abijah Brown, d. Nov. 4, 1817; Felt, Jonathan, Co. James Lewis, d. Feb. 17, 1807; Felt, Joseph, d. Aug. 2, 1842; Felt, Samuel, Co. Capt. Black, d. June 26, 1827; Follett, William, Co. James Lewis, d. Dec. 6, 1834; Foster, Rev. Jacob, Regt. Col. Scammon, d. Dec. 3, 1798; Goodenow, Abraham, Co. Nathaniel Lakins, d. Sept. 15, 1804; Griffin, Samuel, Co. Ezra Towle, d. Jan. 29, 1811; Heald, Jonathan, Co. David Wheeler, d. Apr. 14, 1811; Kimball, David, Co. John Cushing, d. Oct. 18, 1842; Kitteridge, Joshua, Co. John Moore, d. Feb. 18, 1834; Lawrence, Martin, Regt. William Prescott, d. Feb. 6, 1822; Lovejoy, Jonathan, Co. Noah Worcester, d. July 21, 1825; Melvin, Joshua, Co. Abishal Brown, d. Jan. 8, 1818; Richardson, Amos, with Gen. Washington, d. Nov. 30, 1815; Richardson, John, Co. Stephen Richardson, d. Aug. 14, 1814; Richardson, Thomas, Co. Stephen Richardson, d. May 5, 1806; Robbins, Josiah, Co. John Minot, d. Feb. 22, 1850; Sawyer, Benjamin, Regt. James Reed, d. Mar. 18, 1846; Scripture, Samuel Jr., Co. Benj. Mann, d. Jan. 26, 1852; Stoddard, Richard, Co. Joel Fletcher, d. May 9, 1818; Tolman, Ebenezer, Co. Jonathan Whitcomb, d. Dec. 27, 1838; Wheeler, Jacob, Co. Samuel Stone, d. Dec. 27, 1841; Wheeler, Peter, Co. Stephen Parker, d. Sept. 17, 1792; White, John, Co. Samuel White, d. Dec. 21, 1846; Whiting, Samuel, d. Mar. 9, 1835; Whitney, Josiah, Co. Jonathan Davis, d. Jan. 2, 1827; Wilson, Archelaus, d. June 28, 1802; Wright, Oliver, Co. Capt. Blanchard, d. Sept. 3, 1846.

<sup>1</sup>All graves in Common Cemetery.

*Roxbury Town<sup>1</sup>*

Banks, James, Co. Abner Howe, d. Aug. 13, 1835; Buckminster, Solomon, Co. David Bent, d. Nov. 3, 1827; Eames, Robert, Nixon's Minutemen, d. July 2, 1848; Davis, Isaac, Co. Capt. Reid, d. Sept. 13, 1836; Heaton, Luther, Co. Davis Howlet, d. Dec. 8, 1840; Lawrence, Joshua, Co. John Butting, d. May 21, 1837; Parker, William, Co. John Boynton, d. Sept. 7, 1842; Phillips, Gideon, Co. Capt. Pray, d. June 10, 1840; Rice, Benjamin, Co. Jonathan Sibley, d. June 21, 1834; White, Solomon, d. July 3, 1838.

<sup>2</sup>All graves in Town Cemetery.

*Stoddard Town*

Adams, Ephraim, Cont. Army, d. Apr. 28, 1823, Old Cem.; Barker, John, Mass.

Cont. Line, d. Mar. 5, 1834, Reed Cem.; Copeland, Jacob, d. Feb. 7, 1837, New Cem.; Evans, Nathaniel, d. Feb. 5, 1845, Old Cem.; Fisher, Isaac, Mass. Service, d. Aug. 14, 1816, Ditto; Gerould, Samuel, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Jan. 15, 1824, New Cem.; Gilson, Nathaniel, Mass. Service, d. Nov. 17, 1839, Old Cem.; Gould, Simeon, Co. Capt. Briant, d. July 21, 1816, Ditto; Henry, George, d. Mar. 27, 1826, Hill Cem.; Holmes, George, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Sept. 1, 1843, South Cem.; Jenkins, David, Mass. Cont. Line, d. July 29, 1841, Old Cem.; Joslin, David, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Apr. 9, 1825, Reed Cem.; Joslin, Nathaniel, Mass. Service, d. July 9, 1861, Ditto; Messenger, Samuel, d. Aug. 30, 1824, Old Cem.; Petts, Jonathan, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Sept. 20, 1828, Ditto; Phelps, Edward, d. Nov. 20, 1850, Reed Cem.; Pitcher, William, Royalton Alarm, d. Mar. 13, 1824, Old Cem.; Reed, Joshua, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Jan. 6, 1841, Ditto; Robb, Samuel, Co. Capt. Thomas, d. Nov. 9, 1833, South Cem.; Shedd, Nathan, Recruits of 1780, d. Nov. 17, 1807, Hill Cem.; Spaulding, Aaron, Co. Eleazer Taylor, d. June 25, 1826, Ditto; Stacy, Ebenezer, N.H. Cont. Line, d. May 31, 1823, Old Cem.; Stevens, Daniel, Co. Saml. Atkinson, d. Mar. 24, 1826, Ditto; Towle, Gardner, Co. Joshua Parker, d. Dec. 15, 1815, Ditto.

*Sullivan Town<sup>1</sup>*

Baker, Jonathan, Regt. Cyprian Howe, d. Oct. 12, 1833; Bolstar, Nathan, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Feb. 23, 1823; Boynton, David E., Mass. Militia, d. 1836; Boynton, Ephraim, Co. Ephraim Richardson, d. Feb. 9, 1826; Brown, Eleazer, d. Aug. 30, 1798; Ellis, Joseph, Co. Elisha Mack, d. Mar. 9, 1788; Ellis, Simeon, Co. Capt. Howlet, d. Feb. 23, 1799; Hastings, Benj., Co. Capt. Moore, d. Nov. 9, 1845; Heaton, Jonathan, Co. Capt. Howlet, d. July 17, 1837; Hubbard, Roswell, Co. Abijah Savage, d. Aug. 20, 1829; Kemp, Benj., Regt. Col. Wentworth, d. July 6, 1843; Keith, Ichabod, Co. Wm. Wyman, d. Nov. 7, 1839; Kendall, Jonathan, Co. Benj. Houghton, d. Sept. 18, 1809; Locke, Calvin, Co. John Porter, d. Aug. 12, 1843; Locke, James, Co. Aaron Jewett, d. Jan. 19, 1808; Locke, John, Co. Capt. Mellen, d. Feb. 16, 1823; Nime, Eliakim, Co. Jeremiah Stiles, d. Mar. 12, 1846; Nims, Zedack, Regt. Samuel Ashley, d. Jan. 3, 1842; Osgood, Ezra, d. Apr. 4, 1812; Proctor, Philip, Regt. Nathan Tyler, d. Nov. 28, 1841; Rowe, John, Regt. Col. Ashley, d. Jan. 22, 1812; Sawyer, James, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Nov. 23, 1834; Seward, Josiah, Minuteman, d. July 10, 1828; Soward, Samuel, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Dec. 8, 1833; Wetherbee, Abijah, Co. Aaron Guild, d. Apr. 20, 1840; Wilson, Daniel, Co. Wm. Humphrey, d. Nov. 13, 1815; Woodward, Pompey, Mass. Service.

<sup>2</sup>All graves in Four Corners Cemetery.

*Surry Town*

Adams, Thomas, Co. Capt. Gilmore, d. Mar. 6, 1826, Town Cem.; Aldrich, Amasa, Co. Capt. Gilmore, d. Dec. 2, 1813, Ditto; Allen, Abel, Co. Capt. Mack, d. Feb. 5, 1839, West Hill Cem.; Allen, Phineas, Conn. Service, Mar. 7, 1815, Town Cem.; Baxter, Simon, Co. Capt. Wetherbee, d. Apr. 17, 1817, Ditto; Benton, Abijah, Co. Jason Wait, d. 1823, Ditto; Benton, Adoniram, Conn. Service, d. Aug. 29, 1842, Ditto; Chapin, Hiram,

Regt. Samuel Ashley, d. Mar. 1842, Ditto; Crane, Abia, Co. Capt. H. Feb. 6, 1805, Ditto; Dart, Nathan, Col. Ashley, Ditto; Field, Mo. Capt. Mack, d. 1828, Ditto; Joshua, Sr., Regt. Samuel Ashley, Ditto; Fuller, Joshua, Jr., N.H. M. Aug. 16, 1777, Ditto; Fuller, Lev. 3 Regt., d. 1822, Ditto; Hancock, Mass. Militia, d. Aug. 26, 1836, Cem.

*Swansey Town*

Alcott, Benjamin, d. Sept. 2, Town Cem.; Bailey, Amos, Co. Aiken, d. Mar. 24, 1812, Ditto; Elijah, Co. Capt. Hinds, d. Jan. 1841, Mt. Caesar Cem.; Beldin, Mos. Militia, Ditto; Brewer, James, Regt. Reed, d. Nov. 24, 1832, Town Cem.; Cron, Oliver, Regt. Samuel Ashley, d. 1816, Mt. Caesar Cem.; Clary, Northern Army, Town Cem.; Enoch, Cont. Army, d. 1833, Mt. Caesar Cem.; Cummins, hemiah, Cont. Army, d. Mar. 1842, Ditto; Dickinson, Joseph, Co. Dallet, Ditto; Eames, Jonathan, d. 1841, Town Cem.; Greene, Will. Titus Salter, d. Dec. 6, 1834, Ditto; Hammond, Benjamin, Co. John Hou. Mar. 27, 1813, Ditto; Hammond, Regt. Col. Ashley, d. 1804, Mt. Cem.; Hammond, Joseph, Jr., Co. Whitcomb, d. 1824, Ditto; Hills, Co. Stephen Dearborn, d. 1801, Holbrook, Peter, Co. Oliver, d. Dec. 3, 1837, Ditto; Hunt, Co. Jesse Page, Ditto; Lane, Asa, State Trooper, d. Sept. 22, 1841, Lane, Elkanah, Regt. Col. Ashley, d. 1816, Ditto; Lane, Samuel, R. Scammell, d. Jan. 26, 1845, Ditto; Henry, d. Aug. 24, 1787, Ditto; Benjamin, Co. Philip Thomas, D. sons, Aaron, N.H. Militia, d. Sept. 1842, Ditto; Partridge, Amaziah, Co. Peters, d. Sept. 24, 1823, Ditto; Aquila, Co. Andrew Peters, d. 1844, Ditto; Read, Timothy, M. vice, d. Mar. 27, 1808, Ditto; Joseph, Co. Elihu Lyman, d. 1834, Ditto; Snow, Ivory, N.H. M. Feb. 17, 1852, Town Cem.; Stan. cost, Co. John Houghton, Mt. Cem.; Starkey, Joseph, Co. Oliver, d. July 6, 1853, Ditto; Streeter, R.I. Militia, d. Apr. 6, 1839, Ditto; Abijah, Regt. James Reed, d. 17, 1847, Ditto; Whitcomb, Elis. Timothy Bedell, d. Sept. 17, 1811, Whitcomb, Jonathan, Cont. Army, d. 13, 1792, Ditto; Whitcomb, Jo. Samuel Ashley, d. Mar. 31, 1831, Whitcomb, Philemon, d. Jan. 1842, Ditto; Williams, Moses B., Co. Jo. d. Feb. 8, 1824, Ditto.

*Troy Town*

Farrar, Daniel, Co. George M. Nov. 18, 1827, Old Cem.; Farrar, Ditto; Farrar, William, Ditto; Joseph, Ditto; Harrington, Jos. John Mullins, d. Jan. 19, 1821, Hodgskins, Hezekiah, Co., Joshua, d. Oct. 4, 1821, Ditto; Lawrence, Ditto; Starkey, Peter, West Hill, Tolman, Benjamin, Regt. Col. Mar. 1, 1840, Old Cem.; Whitcomb, Co. Capt. Mullins, d. Nov. 1821, Walpole Town.

Allen, Aaron, Regt. Benj. Be. Apr. 8, 1804, Village Cem.; Allen

783.  
 1. d. Jonathan Brewer, d. July 1, 1851,  
 Regt. Baker, Nathaniel, Regt. Col. Bel-  
 Co. d. Jan. 17, 1792, Ditto; Bellows,  
 min. 15 N.H. Regt., d. June 4, 1802,  
 1816, Bellows, John, Regt. Col. Bellows,  
 d. g. 17, 1812, Ditto; Bellows, Joseph,  
 Co., Col. Bellows, d. 1817, Ditto; Bow-  
 Levi, Stephen, d. 1802, Carpenter Hill  
 Hill; Bundy, Asahel, Regt. Col. Bellows,  
 ov. 29, 1816, Village Cem.; Bundy,  
 Regt. Col. Bellows, d. Feb. 16,  
 1813, Ditto; Bundy, Isaac, Regt. Col. Bel-  
 James, Ditto; Burt, Moses, d. Oct. 29, 1843,  
 Bellows, Campbell, James, Co. James Reed,  
 1813, d. 1825, Ditto; Carlisle, David, d.  
 N.H. Ditto; Carpenter, Davis, d. 1824,  
 James, Carpenter Hill Cem.; Dennison, John,  
 Cup. Col. Bellows, Village Cem.; Farn-  
 d. July, Roger, Regt. Col. Bellows, d. Oct.  
 Timo 30, Ditto; Fay, Joseph, Co. Jason  
 Conn. d. Sept. 13, 1831, Ditto; Fletcher,  
 pt. 21, Han, Regt. Col. Bellows, d. Feb. 2,  
 g. Ne. d. Ditto; Flint, John, d. 1810, Carpen-  
 1813, Hill Cem.; Floyd, Benjamin, Regt.  
 How Bellows, d. Apr. 22, 1812, Village  
 Feb. 2; Fox, Eliphalet, Regt. Col. Bellows,  
 m. Co. b. 5, 1811, Ditto; Gilbert, Ebenezer,  
 Ham. Col. Nichols, d. Nov. 9, 1829, Car-  
 ton, d. Hill, Cem.; Griswold, Gilbert, d.  
 Joseph, 2, 1827, Village Cem.; Graves,  
 Caesar, Regt. Col. Bellows, d. July 8,  
 d. John, Ditto; Hall, David, Regt. Col. Bel-  
 Samuel, d. Apr. 1805, Ditto; Hall, Elisha,  
 d. Col. Bellows, d. May 24, 1818,  
 Capron, Hall, Jonathan, Regt. Col. Bellows,  
 William, Aug. 26, 1802, Ditto; Hall, Pelatiah,  
 d. Ditto; Col. Bellows, d. Sept. 25, 1803,  
 d. Oct. Hodskins, Aaron, d. Apr. 17, 1813,  
 Regt. Col. Hooper, Levi, Regt. Col. Bellows,  
 d. 22, 1806, Ditto; Hosmer, Jonas,  
 Parker, Gen. Sullivan, d. Feb. 1, 1840,  
 to; Pur. Hubbard, Levi, Ditto; Hutchins,  
 1, 1820, as, Regt. Col. Hale, d. Feb. 18, 1785,  
 Andrew, Jennison, John, Regt. Col. Bellows,  
 amsdell, d. 16, 1804, Ditto; Marsh, Daniel,  
 Apr. 14, Gen. McDougal, d. Aug. 9, 1857,  
 ass. Sep. Mason, Elijah, Co. William Smith,  
 Smead, d. 27, 1808, Carpenter Hill Cem.;  
 Mar. 11, n. Joseph, Co. Capt. Smith, d. Feb.

Andrew Jackson  
 Equestrian Statue

(continued from page 676)

d. May 2, after 4 years of hard work, the  
 na. Regt. parts were ready to be assem-  
 4, Ditto. It took him 3 months to set the  
 up on the \$5,000 marble base  
 n. Regt. provided by the Government.  
 5, Ditto. In January 8, 1853, 39th anni-  
 0, 1824. nary of the victory at New Orleans,  
 nn Col. eorge throng gathered in Lafayette

Minot, d. are in Washington to commemo-  
 George the occasion. At a given signal,  
 Forristat statue was unveiled amidst a burst  
 qua, Co. applause and the roar of artillery.  
 3, Ditto. he artist had created one of the  
 a French perfectly balanced statues of a  
 e, Daniel a backbone that had ever been

18. 1834, Ditto; Ormsby, Stephen, Conn.  
 Service, d. Nov. 4, 1821, Village Cem.;  
 Parker, Stephen, Regt. Moses Nichols, d.  
 July 4, 1814, Ditto; Russell, Jeduthan,  
 Regt. Col. Bellows, d. May 15, 1813,  
 Ditto; Russell, Thomas, Regt. Col. Bel-  
 lows, d. Aug. 21, 1840, Ditto; Salter,  
 Samuel, Ditto; Stearns, Ephraim, Regt.  
 Col. Bellows, d. Oct. 19, 1843, Ditto;  
 Warren, Cornelius, Regt. James Reed, d.  
 Mar. 21, 1806, Ditto; Watkins, Alexan-  
 der, Regt. Col. Huntington, d. Jan. 24,  
 1824, Ditto; Watkins, Edward, Co.  
 Jotham White, Carpenter Hill Cem.; Web-  
 ber, Christopher, Regt. Col. Bellows, d.  
 Feb. 25, 1803, Village Cem.; Wellington,  
 Ebenezer, Mass. Service, d. 1851, Ditto;  
 Wolcott, Roger, Regt. Col. Bellows, d.  
 Apr. 1, 1828, Ditto.

#### Queries

**Prather-Prater-Praytor** — Want proof  
 that Philip Prather I (son of Thomas and  
 Martha Sprigg Prather), b. 1707, Prince  
 Georges Co., Md., and d. 1767, Laurens,  
 S. C., and 2nd wife, Margery (Catherine  
 Hunt, 1st wife), were parents of John  
 Prather, Rev. soldier, b. 1748, Frederick  
 Co., Md., and mar. Eleanor Pickens, 1775,  
 Laurens, S. C., d. Pickens Co., Ala., 1828,  
 at son's.—Mrs. John C. Robbins, Jr., 820  
 Stuckey Drive, Longview, Tex.

**Bolling**—A genealogy of this family is  
 in the course of preparation; inf. is desired  
 regarding all desc. of Robert Bolling  
 (1646-1709), the immigrant of 1660 to  
 Va., by marriages to both (1) Jane Rolfe  
 (Pocahontas's gr. dau.), and (2) Anne  
 Stith.—Colin James, 636 Gaylord St.,  
 Denver, Colo.

**Randall**—Want parents of Samuel Rand-  
 all (1700-64), mar. Elizabeth MacFeeld  
 (Mayfield), Nov. 20, 1720, Dover, N. H.,  
 ch. May, Samuel, and Eliphalet, all bpt.  
 Feb. 23, 1728.—Mrs. Carl F. Brugge, 27  
 Anawan Rd., Pawtucket, R. I.

**Fryer**—Want full inf. dates, parents,  
 bros., sisters, and children of William  
 Fryer, Halifax and Warrenton Cos., N. C.,

artificial prop. Such a thing was un-  
 heard of, even in Europe. The origi-  
 nal model could sustain Mr. Mills'  
 entire weight thrown on the forefeet.

Mills bargained to make the statue  
 for \$12,000, but it cost him \$19,000,  
 not including the cost of the marble  
 base furnished by the Government.  
 The Congress voted to give him an  
 additional \$20,000. The city of New  
 Orleans ordered a replica, which was  
 dedicated in 1856.

The New Orleans statue is unique  
 in that it rests on a cornerstone laid  
 by Jackson himself in the 1840 cele-  
 bration of the 25th anniversary of  
 his victory. It is a cornerstone on  
 which rests a statue that far surpasses  
 the dreams of those who hoped to un-

fought as private, Capt. John Ingle's Co.,  
 2nd N. C. Battalion, commanded by Col.  
 John Patten—Rev. War, served 2½ yrs.  
 Shown on First Census of US heads of  
 fam. of N. C., 1790. Edenton Dist., Gates  
 Co., N. C.—Mrs. Allan G. Hagadorn, Jr.,  
 Lake Road 54-24, Osage Beach, Mo.

**George Tavern of Alexandria, Va.**—  
 Wanted documented data before 1785  
 related to the George Tavern of Alexand-  
 ria, Va. This bldg. is mentioned in the  
 will of William Ramsay (Lord Mayor of  
 Alexandria), 1785. He also advertises it  
 in the Maryland Gazette (Annapolis) in  
 1760, 1763, 1764. References in diaries,  
 letters, or papers are of interest, particu-  
 larly indications of tavern keepers' names,  
 customers, or the nature of the structure.  
 Items will be paid for according to their  
 importance as well as the defrayal of  
 photostat costs.—Mrs. E. K. Van Swear-  
 ingen, 208 N. Royal St., Alexandria, Va.

**Langston-Springfield-Maxwell-Cooke** —  
 Laodicea (Dicey) Langston, 1760-1837,  
 mar. Thomas Springfield, and had (among  
 others) dau. named Anne (?), could have  
 been (Naomi) who mar. Jarvis Maxwell.  
 Want confirmation of birth of both and  
 of mar. They had a dau. Naomi Lurena  
 Maxwell, who mar. Robert Gould Cooke.  
 Want confirmation of birth of both and  
 mar. All prob. South Carolina.—A. D.  
 Simpson, 1664 Forest Hill, Plainfield,  
 N. J.

**Drake-Hinkle-Perrin** — Want parents,  
 dates, and places of bros. Thomas (1760)  
 and David Drake (1762), who mar. sisters,  
 Sarah and Margaret Hinkle, in Allegany  
 Co., Md., removed to Holmes Co., Ohio  
 1810, also for Sarah and Margaret Hinkle.  
 Also for Elizabeth Perrin, who mar. John  
 Johnson in Allegany Co., Md., abt. 1789.  
 —Mrs. Louis Barewald, Tipton, Iowa.

**Putnam-Duey**—Seeking Virginia parent-  
 age of John S. Putnam, b. Sept. 12, 1838,  
 Ross Co., Ohio (DAR records of Ross Co.,  
 p. 494, list John's mar. to Clara C. Duey).  
 —Mrs. G. B. Bennetts, 13119 Ave. 272,  
 Visalia, Calif.

J. Wright contacted the Tennessee  
 Historical Society, which purchased  
 the statue. It was unveiled on the  
 Tennessee State Capitol grounds on  
 May 24, 1880.

From the bronze scraps Mills next  
 cast a number of small statues from  
 the original model. It is one of these  
 that is now in the museum erected  
 on the site of the James Crawford  
 home in the Waxhaws, Lancaster  
 County, S.C., where Andrew Jackson  
 himself said he had always been told  
 he was born on March 15, 1767.

Sources include photostat copies of  
 original documents on display in the Jack-  
 son State Historical Park near Lancaster,  
 S.C.; Graham's Magazine, vol. 44, No. 1

P. 703  
 Dec. 1961

ordy w...  
 Feb. 18...  
 h 4, 182...  
 harp w...  
 of Josh...  
 son bo...  
 28, 18...  
 1825...  
 ere mar...  
 illips p...  
 am Br...  
 hoon w...  
 I had...  
 rn July...  
 rn July...  
 n Sulli...  
 es Wind...  
 n of Jan...  
 e were m...  
 were m...  
 stable A...  
 owles; E...  
 ere mar...  
 1825...  
 28, 182...  
 d twins...  
 Melson w...  
 Morris w...  
 20, 182...  
 1 born...  
 1, 1825...  
 third...  
 1825...  
 ed Nov...  
 ov. 8, 18...  
 1825...  
 d Nov...  
 30, 1825...  
 ov. 1825...  
 1825...  
 ard Fite...  
 married...  
 17, 182...  
 1825...  
 Phillips...  
 rn Dec...  
 24, 182...  
 lligood...  
 Culver...

and Dec. 28, 1825.  
 Ann Smith & Isaac Williams were  
 and Dec. 28, 1825.  
 Diney Costin died Jan. 5, 1826.  
 Thomas Riders wife died Feb. 14,  
 1826.  
 Hoba Buck died Jan. 14, 1826.  
 Elizabeth Cordry had child born Mar.  
 1826.  
 William Hearn died Mar. 25, 1826.  
 John Laws died Mar. 25, 1826.  
 Polly Cordry had son born Apr. 1,  
 1826.  
 Louisa Johnson died Apr. 19, 1826.  
 John Sullivan had son born June 2,  
 1826.  
 Phance Gordy had daug born June 30,  
 1826.  
 Polly Miller died June 29, 1826.  
 Margaret Megee died Apr. 7, 1826.  
 Polly Parker & William Brion were  
 and Apr. 7, 1826.  
 Alex Pusey died Apr. 10, 1826.  
 Daniel Elliott died Apr. 21, 1826.  
 Mary Lull died July 11, 1826.  
 Polly Davie wife of Wingate Davie  
 born June 1826.  
 Jacob Nicolson child died July 10,  
 1826.  
 John Megee died Aug. 3, 1826.  
 Joseph Melson died July 29, 1826.  
 Thomas H. Phippin child died Aug.  
 1826.  
 Elizabeth Collins wife of Richard Col-  
 died Aug. 2, 1826.  
 Michael Hastings died Sept. 10, 1826.  
 James Bridges died Sept. 18, 1826.  
 Ann Ward had son born dead Sept.  
 1826.  
 John Callaway died Sept. 22, 1826.  
 Michael Hearn & James Lowe were  
 and Oct. 18, 1826.  
 Oliver Riffin & Egleston Moore were  
 and Oct. 19, 1826.  
 Ancha Hastings & Elijah Murphy were  
 and Nov. 11, 1826.  
 Elizabeth Marvel & Richard Collins  
 married Nov. 11, 1826.  
 Polly Callaway & Arustus Anderson  
 married Nov. 23, 1826.  
 Samuel Horsey died Nov. 21, 1826.  
 Thomas Phippin died Dec. 8, 1826.  
 Malbas Ralph & Comfort Townsend  
 married Dec. 21, 1826.  
 John Fruit kill Jacob Middleton Jan.  
 1827 taken to jail.  
 Donato Megee & Tempus Callaway  
 married Jan. 25, 1827.  
 Hoba Henswonn died Jan. 27, 1827.  
 John Lecat died Feb. 6, 1827.  
 Emma Cannon & William Prettyman  
 married Feb. 20, 1827.  
 Ann Martin & Cyrus Windsor were  
 and Feb. 21, 1827.  
 Menbha Jane Gordy daug of William  
 died March 10, 1827.  
 John & John Sirman had son born  
 March 1827.  
 Severn Hasting died April 11, 1827.  
 Wingate Davis died April 14, 1827.  
 Thomas Lecats wife died April 21,  
 1827.  
 Polly Marvel & Jacob Adams were  
 and April 12, 1827.  
 Polly Green & James Kinney were  
 and May 29, 1827.  
 William K. Kinneys wife died April 15,  
 1827.  
 Joseph Kershaw was killed June 7,  
 1827.  
 Mary T. Ross & William Rider were  
 married June 28, 1827.  
 Ephraim Marvel child died June 22,  
 1827.  
 Ellinor Rider died April 12, 1827.  
 Nancy Oney died July 15, 1827.  
 Polly Curmean died July 17, 1827.  
 Elizabeth Callaway mother of Levin  
 & Elijah Callaway died July 19, 1827.  
 Polly Gordy & Gillis Callaway were  
 married July 26, 1827.  
 Sarah Hastings & Joshua Lamdon were  
 married Sept. 19, 1827.  
 Phoma Kenney had daug born Aug. 5,  
 1827.  
 John O. Horsey died Oct. 3, 1827.  
 Eleanor Moore & John G. Anderson  
 were married . . . 1827.  
 Merian & Hetty Hastings had daug  
 born Sept. 1827.  
 Polly & Leonard Hastings had son  
 born Oct. 9, 1827.  
 Hetty Freany & Jacob Hastings were  
 married Oct. 11, 1827.  
 Phillis Elliott had daug born Oct. 26,  
 1827.  
**Family Bible Record of George W.  
 Barker of Youngstown, N.Y., and Mary  
 H. Greenfield of Lewistown, N.Y.** (con-  
 tributed by Mrs. M. E. Marsh, Jr., R.R. 2  
 Chapel Hill Rd., Triadelphia, W. Va.).  
**Marriages**  
 George W. Barker of Youngstown,  
 N.Y., mar. Mary H. Greenfield of Lewis-  
 town, N.Y., 7th of Feb. 1866.  
 Bertha Mabel Barker, mar. Lewis Len-  
 ard A. (August) Hoffman, Feb. 22, 1891.  
**Births**  
 George Wellman Barker was b. 15th  
 day Oct. 1842.  
 Mary H. Greenfield was b. in Lewis-  
 ton, N.Y., on the 20th day Mar. 1844.  
 Charles Sumner Barker was b. in  
 Galion, O. the 31st day of Mar. 1867.  
 Ada Leonora Barker was b. in Galion,  
 O. the 30th day Sept. 1869.  
 Bertha Mabel Barker was b. in Galion,  
 O. on the 5th day of May 1875.  
 Beatrice Lillian Hoffman was b. 2d  
 of Dec. 1891, Galion, Ohio 9 A.M.  
 Hazel Louise Hoffman was b. 17th day  
 of Aug. 1893, Galion, O.  
 Fannie Bell Snodgrass was b. 10th day  
 April 1889, Galion, O.  
 L.L. Hoffman, b. Feb. 20, 1868.  
**Deaths**  
 Sumner Goddard Barker d. June 22d,  
 1864, Petersburg, Va.  
 Charles Sumner Barker d. in Lewiston,  
 N.Y. Sept. 11th 1868.  
 Hazel Louise Hoffman d. Oct. 12,  
 1893, Galion, O. 4 A.M.  
**Family Bible Record of Chauncey Peck**  
 (contributed by Mrs. M. E. Marsh, Jr.,  
 R.R. 2 Chapel Hill Rd., Triadelphia,  
 W. Va.).  
**Births**  
 Chauncey Peck was b. Sept. 11th, 1790.  
 Laura Town was b. Nov. 23d, 1781,  
 were mar. Jan. 1st, 1812.  
 Chauncey Peck was again married to  
 Mrs. Tryphena Smith, the widow of  
 George Smith and daughter of Zebulon  
 Bradly, Nov. 7th, 1830. She was b. Dec.  
 19th, 1796.  
 Edward Peck was b. Apr. the 10th,  
 1836.  
 Cahern Crena Peck was b. the 10th of  
 Jan. 1835 (?).  
 Elizabeth Peck was b. Apr. 14th, 1844.

Benjamin J. Stow b. Charlton, Mass.,  
 Nov. 29th, 1810.  
 Harriet Peck b. Nov. 19th, 1813.  
**Deaths**  
 Laura Peck the wife of Chauncey  
 Peck d. Oct. 2d, 1827, aged 45.  
 Huldah Peck the wife of Jesse Peck  
 d. Apr. 21st, 1830, aged 61.  
 Harriet Stow the wife of Benjamin J.  
 Stow d. Aug. 30th, 1839, aged 26.  
 Emily A. Peck died Aug. 1842, aged 18.  
 Emily A. Peck d. Aug. 14th, 1813, aged  
 9 mo.  
 Vergenia Peck d. Apr. 1st, 1844 in  
 her fourth year of age.  
 Marion Harriet Stow d. Aug. 1st, 1837,  
 aged 6 mos.  
 \* \* \*  
 Benjamin J. Stow and Harriet Peck  
 were mar. Aug. 31st, 1835.  
**Births**  
 Emily Peck b. Nov. 24th, 1812.  
 Harriet Peck b. Nov. 19th, 1813.  
 George Peck b. Nov. 15th, 1815.  
 Lewis Peck b. Apr. 6th, 1817.  
 Leonard Peck b. Apr. 30th, 1820.  
 Emely Peck b. Sept. 5th, 1824.  
 Marion Harriet Stow, b. Feb. 10th,  
 1837.  
 (Continued from DAR Magazine,  
 December, 1961)  
**Location of Graves of Revolutionary  
 Soldiers** (copied from the Records of  
 Harold B. Trombley, Graves Registration  
 Officer of the New Hampshire American  
 Legion State Department). Contributed  
 by Rumford Chapter, Concord, N.H.,  
 1950.  
**Cheshire County, Westmoreland Town**  
 Aldrich, Ebenezer, Regt.Col.Reed, d.  
 Oct. 29, 1818, North Cem.; Aldrich,  
 George, Whitcomb's Rangers, Ditto; Ald-  
 rich, William, Regt.Col.Bedell, d. Jan. 4,  
 1828, Ditto; Amidon, Ephraim, d. Mar.  
 21, 1822, Canoe Meadow Cem.; Babbitt,  
 Dr. Nathan, d. Apr. 1, 1826, North Cem.;  
 Bennett, William, d. Feb. 18, 1832, Ditto;  
 Boynton, Joseph, Regt.Col.Poor, d. Mar.  
 23, 1818, Ditto; Brooks, Job F., Co.Capt.  
 Joseph, d. Sept. 13, 1822, Ditto; Butter-  
 field, Isaac, Regt.Col.Bedell, d. June 5,  
 1801, Ditto; Butterfield, Jonas, Whit-  
 comb's Rangers, d. Mar. 1, 1795, Ditto;  
 Butterfield, Timothy, Regt.Col.Bedell, d.  
 Mar. 5, 1794, Ditto; Carlisle, David,  
 Regt.Col.Bedell, d. Oct. 29, 1794, Ditto;  
 Chamberlain, John, Regt.Col.Ashley, d.  
 June 12, 1822, Ditto; Chickering, Tim-  
 othy, Regt.Jacob Cushing, d. 1821, Ditto;  
 Cobb, Simeon, Regt.Col.Ashley, d. 1815,  
 Ditto; Cole, John, Regt.Col.Ashley, d.  
 Apr. 15, 1786, Canoe Meadow Cem.;  
 Cole, Jonathan, Regt.Col.Ashley, d. Feb.  
 23, 1807, Ditto; Daggett, Darius, d. Jan.  
 19, 1853, Ditto; Daniels, Increase, d. Mar.  
 3, 1806, Lord Cem.; Dorr, Moses, Mass.  
 Service, d. 1811, North Cem.; Edson,  
 Jonas, d. July 21, 1831, Hall Cem.;  
 French, David, Minuteman, d. Feb. 19,  
 1836, Lord Cem.; Gleason, Fortunatus,  
 d. Sept. 1, 1811, Ditto; Goodrich,  
 Thomas, Co.William Barrows, d. July 1,  
 1835, North Cem.; Hall, Isaac, Mass.  
 Service, d. 1836, Ditto; Hastings,  
 Nathaniel, d. Aug. 15, 1814, Lord Cem.;  
 Hodges, Zebulon, d. May 12, 1839,  
 Canoe Meadow Cem.; Howe, Samuel,  
 Regt.Col.Beede, d. Apr. 9, 1806, Ditto;  
 Hutchins, William, Regt.Col.Ashley, d.  
 Oct. 8, 1838, Ditto; Knight, Artemas, d.

Feb. 7, 1838, North Cem.; Lincoln, El-kana, d. July 29, 1816, Canoe Meadow Cem.; Marks, Samuel, Ditto; Pierce, Amos, Regt.Col.Ashley, d. June 3, 1805, Ditto; Pierce, Benjamin, Regt.Col.Ashley, d. July 23, 1793, Ditto; Pratt, John, Regt.Col.Ashley, d. 1822, North Cem.; Pead, Micah, d. Dec. 29, 1824, Ditto; Sawyer, Joseph, Mass.Service, d. Apr. 8, 1846, Pratt Cem.; Shaw, Abitha, d. Jan. 24, 1849, Lord Cem.; Skinner, Timothy, d. July 17, 1843, Ditto; Staples, Jacob, Co. Capt.Carlsle, d. Mar. 20, 1818, Hall Cem.; Temple, Elijah, Whitcomb's Rangers, d. Apr. 9, 1807, North Cem.; Temple, Uriah, Regt.Col.Wingate, d. Sept. 14, 1803, Ditto; Thayer, Daniel, Co. Capt.I.Dexter, d. Sept. 20, 1835, Lord Cem.; Wait, Jason, 1 N.H.Regt., d. Apr. 27, 1784, North Cem.; Wheeler, John, Regt.Enoch Hale, d. Jan. 20, 1845, Ditto; Wheeler, John, d. June 18, 1815, Lord Cem.; White, Jason, Regt.Col.Bedell, d. Aug. 13, 1806, North Cem.; White, John, Regt.Col.Bedell, d. May 28, 1808, Ditto; White, Moses, Regt.Moses Hale, d. Mar. 6, 1829, Ditto; White, Perry, Pratt Cem.; Wood, Jonathan, Regt.Col.Reed, d. Aug. 20, 1814, Lord Cem.; Works, Samuel, Regt.Col.Ashley, d. July 17, 1795, Canoe Meadow Cem.

#### Winchester Town

Alexander, John, Co.Elisha Whitcomb, d. Dec. 18, 1806, Village Cem.; Alexander, Reuben, Regt.Samuel Ashley d. Mar. 3, 1811, Ditto; Alexander, Seth, Co. Wm.Humphrey, d. 1780, Ditto; Bartlett, William, Evergreen Cem.; Bascom, Shubael, West Parish Cem.; Bishop, Jacob, Ditto; Bullock, Jeremiah, Regt.Samuel Ashley, d. Mar. 15, 1817, Village Cem.; Combs, Anthony, d. 1817, Fosgate Cem.; Dodge, Elijah, Co.Oliver Capron, d. Feb. 2, 1829, Village Cem.; Doolittle, Albert, West Parish Cem.; Doolittle, Oliver, Ditto; Doolittle, Otis, Ditto; Doolittle, Rodney, Ditto; Doolittle, Seth, Ditto; Doolittle, William H., Ditto; Emerson, John, Co.Caleb Clapp, d. Oct. 11, 1847, Ashuelot Cem.; Fairbanks, Zenas, Regt.Samuel Ashley, d. 1829, Ditto; Field, Waitstill, Rgt.James Reed, d. 1797, Village Cem.; Follett, Benjamin, Regt.Timothy Bedel, d. Apr. 24, 1825, Ditto; Follett, John, Regt.Col.Ashley, d. 1827, Ditto; Foster, Henry, Evergreen Cem.; Healey, Nathaniel, Ditto; Healey, Nehemiah, Jr., Ditto; Healey, Samuel Regt.Col. Nichols, d. 1810, Village Cem.; Hill, Jonathan, Fosgate Cem.; Houghton, Nehemiah, Regt.Col.Nichols, d. Nov. 22, 1789, Evergreen Cem.; Humphrey, William, Regt.Col.Nichols, d. Sept. 6, 1821, Village Cem.; Leonard, Jobe, West Parish Cem.; Neville, James, Ditto; Peters, James, Cont. Army, d. 1825, Fosgate Cem.; Pickett, Daniel, Evergreen Cem.; Putnam, Amos, West Parish Cem.; Rixford, William, Evergreen Cem.; Scott, Abraham, Regt.Samuel Ashley, d. 1796, Village Cem.; Whittemore, Jonathan, Willis Cem.; Willard, Simon, Evergreen, Cem.

#### Coos County, Carroll Town

Rosebrook, Eleazer, Co. Jeremiah Ames, d. Sept. 25, 1817, Fabyans Cem.

#### Clarksville Town

None.

#### Colebrook Town

Abbott, Josiah, Regt. Benj. Tupper, d. Feb. 12, 1837, near town; Bissell, Ozias, 2nd Conn. Co., d. Nov. 1, 1820, Village Cem.; Covell, Isaac, Co. Capt. Russell, d. Mar. 21, 1843, Ditto; Farrar, Humphrey, C. John Hartwell, d. Feb. 8, 1816, Ditto; Loomis, Joseph, d. Apr. 6, 1856, Ditto; Parsons, Jonathan, Co. Parson's Conn. Mil., Ditto; Terry, Jacob, Conn. Service, d. July 2, 1811, Ditto; Wallis, Wm. Co. Frye Bayley, d. 1812, Ditto.

#### Columbia Town

Boynton, Joseph, Co. Capt. Leavenworth, d. Apr. 19, 1843, Bridge Cem.; Cone, Jared, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Mar. 7, 1842, Ditto; Jordan, Benjamin, R. I. Mil., d. July 18, 1845, Ditto; Jordan, Philip, Co. Capt. Hazeltine, d. July 6, 1837, Ditto; Marshall, Abel, Co. James Means, d. Jan. 22, 1855, East Cem.; Wallace, William, Co. Simeon Stevens, d. 1812, Bridge Cem.

#### Dalton Town

Bragg, Nicholas, Co. Elisha Mack, d. Jan. 22, 1836, Bridge Cem.; Brooks, Benjamin, d. Dec. 27, 1857, Ditto.

#### Dummer Town

None.

#### Errol Town

None.

#### Gorham Town

Messer, Stephen, Co. Lieut. Poor, Old Village Cem.

#### Groveton Town

None.

#### Jefferson Town

Hicks, Benjamin, Co. Smith Emerson, d. Mar. 25, 1843, Grand View Cem.; Holmes, Lazarus, Co. Col. Drake, Highlands Cem.; Morse, Joseph, Mass. Cont. Line, d. June 14, 1851, Riverton Cem.

#### Lancaster Town

Adams, Andrew, Co. Joseph Vose, d. Aug. 14, 1833, Wilder Cem.; Baker, Jonas, Conn. Service, d. Feb. 14, 1828, Ditto; Bergin, John, Reg. Col. Poor, d. Apr. 28, 1828; Brackett, Joseph, Minuteman, d. Apr. 5, 1813; Everett, Richard, at Yorktown, d. Jan. 22, 1815; Greenleaf, David, Co. Timothy Bedell, d. Mar. 28, 1835; Hodgdon, Phineas, Co. Thomas Berry, d. Mar. 24, 1845; Manhurin, Ephraim, Co. James Butterfield, d. Feb. 1819, Wilder Cem.; Moose, William, Regt. Col. Bedell, d. Aug. 20, 1831, Ditto; Page, David, d. Apr. 26, 1830, Ditto; Smith, Allen, Summer St. Cem.; Stanley, Dennis, d. Mar. 29, 1814, Wilder Cem.; Stephenson, Briant, Navy, d. Sept. 2, 1835, Ditto; Stockwell, Emmons, d. Nov. 8, 1819, Ditto; Twitchell, G.; Weeks, John, Co. Jonathan Robinson, d. Sept. 10, 1818, Wilder Cem.; White, Nathaniel, Co. Timothy Bedell, d. Apr. 28, 1809, Ditto; Wilder, John, Conn. Service, d. Mar. 11, 1813, Ditto; Wilder, Jonas, d. Feb. 5, 1810, Ditto.

#### Milan Town

None.

#### Northumberland Town<sup>1</sup>

Burnside, Thomas, Conn. Service, d. Nov. 3, 1789; Eames, Jeremiah, Coos Company, d. Apr. 22, 1817; Lucas, James, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Mar. 2, 1832; Marshall, Antipas, Mass. Service, d. Sept. 23, 1846; Peverly, Joseph, d. Jan. 13, 1820; Sanderson, Eli, Co. Capt. Mason, d. Feb. 1, 1835.

#### Pittsburg Town

None.

<sup>1</sup>All graves in Old Cemetery.

#### Randolph Town.

Mann, Obidah, Lexington, d. Old Cem.

#### Shelburne Town

Burbank, E., Eastside, Cem.; Moses, Wheeler Cem.; Poeter, N. bank Cem.; Wheeler, S., Wheeler

#### Stark Town

Blake, Elisha, Regt. Stephen Blake Cem.; Massuere, Peter, U.S. d. Feb. 4, 1825, Blake Cem.; Abijah, d. Feb. 17, 1842, Percy Potter, William, d. Feb. 17, 1842, Cem.

#### Stewartstown Town

Clark, Norman, Mass. Mil., 23, 1842, North Hill Cem.; Jeremiah Jr., Co. Capt. Eames, d. 6, 1828, Piper Hill Cem.; Pettit, W. Co. William Humphrey, Ditto; William, d. Dec. 25, 1822, Ditto.

#### Stratford Town

Babb, Moses, Co. Samuel Hayo Farm Cem.; Brown, James, d. M. 1813, Village Cem.; Bundy, Elias Col. Bellows, d. Nov. 4, 1829, Norford Cem.; Daniels, Joseph, Co. Partridge, d. June 18, 1833, Center John, Isaac, Co. Gordon Hutch June 27, 1827, Roadside Cem.; Isaac, Regt. Timothy Bedel, d. A. 1846, Village Cem.

#### Wentworth Location Town

None.

#### Whitefield Town

Burns, John, N. H. Cont. Line, 6, 1852, Burns Cem.; Cook, S. Col. Isaac Bolster, d. Dec. 3, 1835, ball Hill Cem.; Huntoon, Moses, Co. Tilton, d. Dec. 5, 1841, Old Cem. ball, Joseph, Regt. Daniel Moore, 27, 1821, Burns Cem.; Miner, Regt. Col. Maxim, d. July 11, 1835, Cem.

#### Queries

**Creswell**—Want parents, dates, places of William Henry Creswell, wife, Rebecca. Scotch-Irish ancestry, byterian, lived Abingdon, August Va. My earliest inf. 1744, want inf.—Mrs. Robt. E. Howard, 591 Spaulding Ave., Los Angeles 36.

**Corzine**—Wish to contact person ing library research on this far anyone interested in Corzine, Crozine, Cruzin, Corsyn, Corsins, Cousine, Cosyn, Cozyns, Cozine, and other spellings.—Mrs. R. 8664 Bellhaven, St. Louis 14, M.

**George Tavern of Alexandria** Documented data before 1785 re the George Tavern wanted. This is mentioned in the will of Ramsay (Lord Mayor of Ale 1785. He also advertises it in the land Gazette (Annapolis) in 176 and 1764. References in diaries or press are of interest, particu dications of tavernkeepers' nam tomers, or the nature of the s Items will be paid for according importance, as well as the def photostat costs.—Mrs. E. K. Val ingen, 208 N. Royal St., Alexan

**Lyford-Lincoln**—Want full Mrs. Martha Lyford Lincoln, Mass.—David Keiser, 7733 N Philadelphia 17, Pa.

**Lephiew-Johnson-Ferguson-Hya** ancestors, parents, dates, and

(continued on p 6)

# NEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

By Beatrice Kenyon,

National Chairman, Lineage Research Committee

(Continued from January)

**on of Graves of Revolutionary**  
(copied from the Records of  
B. Trombley, Graves Registrar  
of the New Hampshire Ameri-  
can State Department). Contrib-  
utors: Rumford Chapter, Concord, N.H.

**ton County—Alexandria Town**  
od, Moses, Co. John Calfe, d.  
1842, Town Cem.; Cass, Nasson,  
Col. Chase, d. Sept. 22, 1818,  
Cem.; Clifford, Ebenezer, Train  
l, Mar. 1, 1833, Ditto; Corliss—  
Cem.; Crawford, Wm., Co. Capt.  
n, d. Oct. 19, 1837, Crawford  
Fuller, Lemuel, Joel Gray Cem.;  
Jeremiah, Conn. Line, d. Jan. 19,  
Crawford Cem.; Locke, Wm., with  
ullivan, d. Apr. 19, 1828, Ditto;  
phy, Alex. Regt. Col. Reynolds, d.  
1, 1841, Burns Cem.; McMurphy,  
Co. James Aiken, d. Oct. 10,  
Ditto; McMurphy, Saunders, 3 Co.,  
d. Apr. 19, 1844, Rhodes Cem.;  
John, Regt. Daniel Morey, Patten  
Patten, Robert, Regt. Daniel  
Ditto; Phillips, John, Ditto;  
s, Wm., N. H. Cont. Line, d. Nov.  
830, Crawford Cem.; Sleeper,  
Regt. Col. Webster, d. Feb. 28,  
Ditto; Sleeper, Moses J., Capt.  
d. May 14, 1838, Ditto; Town-  
David, d. 1837, Ditto.

**Ashland Town**  
mings, Nathaniel, Regt. Col. Reed,  
3, 1820, Town Cem.; Howe, Eben-  
Regt. Jacob Gerrish, d. Apr. 15,  
Ditto; Mooney, Hercules, Regt.  
Long, d. 1800, Thompson St. Cem.

**Bath Town**  
d, Moody, Regt. Timothy Bedel, d.  
13, 1841, Village Cem.; Bedell,  
Co. Joseph Hutchins, Ditto; Buck,  
Conn. Cont. Line, d. Nov. 17,  
Ditto; Carleton, Jesse, Mass. Serv-  
Aug. 1, 1827, Ditto; Clement, John,  
chard Dow, d. June 4, 1853, Ditto;  
r, Thomas, Regt. Nathan Hale,  
Eastman, Wm., Co. Samuel Atkin-  
Nov. 30, 1790, Pettyboro Cem.;  
Ezra, Regt. Col. Bedel, d. Jan. 31,  
Village Cem.; Gordon, Jonathan,  
Col. Stark, d. Sept. 9, 1812, Ditto;  
Jesse, Regt. Col. Stark, d. Mar. 5,  
Ditto; Hibbard, Timothy, Co. Capt.  
d. June 4, 1829, Ditto; Johnson,  
Jan. 9, 1833, Ditto; Martin, Jireh,  
Cont. Line, Swiftwater Cem.;  
Annis, d. Feb. 1, 1847, Petty-  
Cem.; Morrill, John, d. Nov. 2,  
Village Cem.; Weeks, David, Bedell's  
rs, d. Jan. 22, 1827, Pettyboro Cem.

**Benton Town**  
man, Obadiah, Co. John Calfe, d.  
10, 1812, High St. Cem.; Flanders,  
Co. Aaron Kinsman, d. Apr. 8,  
East Cem.; Young, Joseph, Co.  
zer Webster, d. Mar. 30, 1850, West

**Bethlehem Town**  
n, Joseph, d. Nov. 6, 1837, Old

Cem.; Blandin, Jonathan, Regt. Col.  
Brooks, d. Aug. 6, 1849, Ditto; Brooks,  
Jonas, d. Oct. 9, 1850, Ditto; Burt,  
Simeon, Regt. Jonathan Smith, d. Oct. 14,  
1819, Ditto; Hale, —, Ditto; Knight,  
Thomas, d. Nov. 10, 1830, Ditto; Rob-  
bins, Ephraim, d. Aug. 11, 1831, Ditto;  
Robbins, Nathan, Ditto; Turner, James,  
d. 1835, Maple St. Cem.; Woodbury, Lot,  
N. H. Mil., d. Aug. 21, 1802, Old Cem.

## Bridgewater Town

Crawford, Ezra, d. Aug. 21, 1814,  
Riverside Cem.; Crawford, Jonathan,  
Osgood's Rangers, d. Dec. 8, 1827,  
Ditto; Leavitt, Amos, Regt. Joseph Cilley,  
d. Mar. 31, 1843, Newfound Lake Cem.;  
McCutcheon, Frederick, Regt. Col. Stark,  
d. 1844, Case Corner Cem.; Peaslee,  
Timothy, d. July 9, 1820, Riverside Cem.;  
Pingree, William, d. Apr. 13, 1814, Web-  
ster Cem.; Wade, —, Bridgewater Mt.  
Cem.

## Bristol Town

Adams, Asahel, Co. Capt. Pomroy, d.  
1818, Town Cem.; Carleton, Ebenezer,  
Regt. Col. Scammell, Murry Hill Cem.;  
Chase, Jeremiah, Regt. Col. Waterbury, d.  
1832, Town Cem.; Emmons, John, Regt.  
Col. Reed, Murry Hill Cem.; Emerson,  
David, Co. James Shepard, d. 1819, Old  
Cem.; Fellows, Josiah, Regt. David  
Hobart, d. Mar. 20, 1852, Worthen Cem.;  
Fuller, Thomas D., Regt. Enoch Poor, d.  
Nov. 25, 1819, Sleeper Cem.; Hayward,  
—, Regt. Col. Reynolds, d. 1848, Old  
Cem.; Heath, Samuel, d. 1833, Heath  
Cem.; Morrill, Robert, Regt. Col. Scam-  
mell, d. 1818, Old Cem.; Sandborn,  
Theophilus, Co. Capt. Page, d. Mar. 11,  
1838, Worthen Cem.; Sleeper, Peter, Co.  
Capt. Walker, d. Sept. 1826, Ditto;  
Thomas, Moses, N. H. Cont. Line, d.  
July 27, 1833, Old Cem.; Worthen, Sam-  
uel, Regt. Col. Chase, d. Apr. 29, 1821,  
Ditto.

## Campton Town

Baker, Benjamin, Regt. Col. Stark,  
Blair Cem.; Baker, Moses, Regt. Joshua  
Wingate, d. Apr. 6, 1802, Ditto; Bartlett,  
David, Co. Richard Titcomb, d. Aug. 30,  
1844, Old Cem.; Burbank, Gershom,  
Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. May 14, 1817,  
Blair Cem.; Burbick, James, N. H. Artil-  
lery Co., Ditto; Chase, Parker, Co. Joshua  
Woodman, Village Cem.; Clark, John,  
Regt. Col. Hobart, d. Dec. 21, 1831, Blair  
Cem.; Cook, Moody, Regt. Col. Baldwin,  
d. Dec. 24, 1834, Blair Cem.; Holmes,  
Samuel, Co. John House, d. Jan. 1, 1823,  
Old Cem.; Marsh, Edmond, Regt. Col.  
Ela, d. Dec. 12, 1845, Ditto; Pulsifer,  
Joseph, Regt. David Webster, d. May  
1832, Blair Cem.; Taylor, Oliver, d. 1812,  
Ditto; Webster, Chase, Ditto; Willey,  
Abel, Regt. Col. Webster, d. Mar. 20,  
1834, Campton Hollow Cem.; Willey,  
Darius, Sr., Co. John Willoughby, d. Mar.  
18, 1829, Old Cem.; Wyatt, Daniel, Blair  
Cem.

## Canaan Town

Aldrich, Richard, Co. Andrew Sprague,  
d. Mar. 16, 1829, Town Cem.; Arvin,

William, Reg. Col. Nichols, d. June 1808,  
Wells Cem.; Bartlett, Nathaniel, Regt.  
Col. Poor, d. Mar. 18, 1841, Sawyer Hill  
Cem.; Blaisdell, Daniel, Co. Timothy  
Clement, d. Jan. 10, 1833, Wells Cem.;  
Bradbury, William, Regt. Col. Gerrish,  
d. Nov. 27, 1834, Sawyer Hill Cem.;  
Clark, Josiah, N. H. Cont. Line, d. June  
7, 1851, Wells Cem.; Clark, Richard,  
Regt. Jonathan Chase, Sawyer Hill Cem.;  
Cobb, Salmon, Regt. Col. Keyes, d. Nov.  
4, 1851, Street Sem.; Colby, Moses, Regt.  
Joseph Cilley, d. 1804, Ditto; Connant,  
Solomon, Brigade Col. Gay, d. Nov. 30,  
1825, Town Cem.; Dustin, David, Co.  
Ephraim Stone, d. Sept. 10, 1840, Street  
Cem.; Eastman, Stephen, Regt. David Gil-  
man, d. Apr. 8, 1797, West Farms Cem.;  
Greeley, Matthew, Regt. Col. Baldwin, d.  
June 24, 1842, Sawyer Hill Cem.; Harris,  
Joshua, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Aug. 10,  
1835, Street Sem.; Hill, Moses, Co. John  
Hale, d. Sept. 21, 1836, Town Cem.;  
Hoit, John, Regt. Nicholas Gilman, d.  
Oct. 17, 1832, Sawyer Hill Cem.; Kimball,  
Daniel, Regt. Henry Dearborn, d. July 29,  
1843, Ditto; May, John, Street Cem.;  
Noyes, Samuel, Regt. Benjamin Lincoln,  
d. June 9, 1845, Town Cem.; Otis, Rich-  
ard, Regt. Benjamin Bellows, Ditto; Pat-  
tee, Asa, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. May  
24, 1825, Ditto; Pollard, David, 10 Co.,  
6 Regt., Dames Gore Cem.; Richardson,  
Eliphalet, Co. Ezekiel Gile, d. Oct. 5,  
1821, Sawyer Hill Cem.; Richardson,  
Enoch, Co. Ezekiel Gile, d. 1820, Street  
Cem.; Richardson, John, Co. Jesse Page,  
d. 1811, Sawyer Hill Cem.; Richardson,  
Joshua, Co. Ezekiel Gile, d. Mar. 2, 1841,  
Street Cem.; Richardson, William, Regt.  
Col. Reed, d. Mar. 25, 1829, Sawyer Hill  
Cem.; Richardson, —, Street Cem.; Saw-  
yer, Moses, Regt. Col. Leonard, Sawyer  
Hill, Cem.; Springer, Henry, Regt. Col.  
Scammell, d. Feb. 10, 1833, Wells Cem.;  
Way, John, Co. Thomas Simpson, d. Feb.  
19, 1830, Street Cem.; Wells, Ezekiel, Co.  
Jonathan Chase, d. Dec. 17, 1818, Wells  
Cem.; Wells, Joshua, Regt. Col. Stark, d.  
Sept. 1, 1804, Ditto; Wheat, Alva, Street  
Cem.; Wheat, Joseph, Regt. Col. Bedell,  
d. Oct. 28, 1836, Ditto; Wilson, Warren,  
Regt. Col. Bartlett, d. Oct. 10, 1851,  
West Cem.; Woodbury, James, Regt. Col.  
Little, Sawyer Hill Cem.

## Dorchester Town

Burley, Gordon, Regt. Pierce Long, d.  
Jan. 30, 1823, King Cem.; Clark, John,  
Regt. Pierce Long, d. Feb. 5, 1832, Ditto;  
Murch, Stephen, Regt. Jonathan Chase,  
Crossman Farm Cem.; Norris, Benjamin,  
Regt. John Stark, d. Nov. 9, 1836, King  
Cem.; Woodworth, John, Regt. Col. Gil-  
man, Ditto; Woodworth, Sylvanus, at  
Bunker Hill, d. Feb. 8, 1798, Blake Cem.

## Easton Town

Kendall, Joshua, Mass. Service, d. June  
28, 1835; Kinsman, Nathan, Regt. Col.  
Bedell, d. Feb. 8, 1822; Knight, Benjamin,  
d. June 28, 1831; Moody, Benjamin, d.  
Jan. 9, 1847.

## Enfield Town

Clough, Theophilus, Co. Titus Salter, d.  
Feb. 14, 1801, Lockhaven Cem.; Colby,  
Rowell, Regt. Thomas Stickney, d. 1832,  
George Hill Cem.; Colcord, John, N.H.  
Contl. Line, d. July 27, 1821, Ditto;  
Currier, James, Regt. Ben Whitecomb,

1 All graves in Village Cemetery.

d. Dec. 11, 1811, Ditto; Currier, Richard, Co. Capt. Leavitt, d. 1838, Oak Hill Cem.; Dustin, Ebenezer, Co. Daniel Reynolds, d. Nov. 23, 1805, Lockehaven Cem.; Eastman, Thomas, Regt. Col. Stark, d. Apr. 24, 1827, Ditto; Fifield, Benjamin, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Apr. 24, 1825, George Hill Cem.; Foster, Richard, Regt. Col. Jackson, Lockmere Cem.; French, Jonathan, Co. Capt. Nute, d. July 18, 1841, Ditto; Green, Jonathan, Co. Moses Leavitt, d. Feb. 8, 1802, Ditto; Heath, Daniel, Mass. Cont. Line, d. July 14, 1829, George Hill Cem.; How, David, Co. Oliver Dow, d. Dec. 27, 1824, Ditto; Huse, James, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. May 6, 1829, Lockehaven Cem.; Jackman, Daniel, Regt. Col. Johnson, d. Oct. 6, 1827, George Hill Cem.; Johnson, Joseph, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Nov. 7, 1818, Center Cem.; Jones, Moses, Regt. John Stark, d. Dec. 26, 1824, Lockehaven Cem.; Pettingill, Zacheus, d. Apr. 12, 1812, George Hill Cem.; Sawyer, Jonathan, Regt. Joseph Cilley, d. Apr. 15, 1840, Lockehaven Cem.; Stanley, Joseph, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Mar. 18, 1833, Town Cem.; Willis, Daniel, Conn. Cont. Line, d. Mar. 5, 1824, George Hill Cem.

#### Franconia Town

Barrett, Lemuel, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Jan. 8, 1846, Easton Road Cem.; Jesseman, George, Col. Tyler's Regt., d. 1822, Ditto; Wallace, John, Regt. David Wells, Town Cem.

#### Grafton Town

Barber, Peter, Co. Col. Tupper, d. Nov. 21, 1835, Razor Hill Cem.; Barney, Jabez, Co. Jonathan Drown, d. Aug. 8, 1839, Ditto; Barney, John, Center Cem.; Bowen, Lt., East Cem.; Bullock, David, Regt. Nathan Sparkhawk, d. Aug. 4, 1807, Razor Hill Cem.; Bullock, Hezekiah, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Nov. 14, 1822, Ditto; Bullock, Sawyer, Regt. Stephen Bullock, d. Apr. 28, 1838, Ditto; Dole, Samuel, Mass. Service, d. Apr. 17, 1821, Town Cem.; Drake, Daniel, Regt. Luke Drury, d. Mar. 27, 1810, Razor Hill Cem.; Drake, James O., Ditto; Follansbee, John, Regt. Col. Stark, d. Feb. 28, 1838, Ditto; Hoit, Ebenezer, d. Feb. 19, 1819, Town Hill Cem.; Martin, Seth, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. July 12, 1817, Razor Hill Cem.; Mason, Russell, Regt. David Hobart, d. Aug. 8, 1823, Ditto; Potter, George, Co. Elijah Lewis, d. Mar. 28, 1826, Ditto; Sanders, Daniel, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Dec. 21, 1819, Hoyt Cem.; Wheeler, James, Regt. Henry Jackson, d. 1826, Razor Hill Cem.; Williams, Samuel, Co. John King, d. July 7, 1824, Center Cem.

#### Groton Town

Ames, Stephen Jr., Regt. Col. Reid, d. 1833, Town House Cem.; Bailey, Richard, Co. Archelaus Towne, d. Jan. 13, 1828, Bailey Hill Cem.; Blood, Samuel, Cont. Army, d. Nov. 20, 1829, Town House Cem.; Buell, Abraham, Regt. Col. Wyman, d. Mar. 9, 1816, Village Cem.; Taylor, Jacob, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Aug. 5, 1838, Union Cem.; Wheat, Thomas, d. Feb. 12, 1820, Town House Cem.

#### Hanover Town

Babbitt, Asa, Mass. Service, d. Mar. 20, 1837, Ruudsboro Cem.; Brewster, Ebenezer, d. Jan. 4, 1814, Dartmouth Cem.; Bridgeman, Abel, Regt. David Hobart, d. Sept. 23, 1800, Center Cem.; Bridge-

man, Isaac, Co. David Woodward, d. Aug. 28, 1815, Ditto; Bridgeman, John, Co. Jonathan Chase, d. Oct. 22, 1800, Ditto; Brown, Dr. Joel, Co. David Woodward, d. Apr. 3, 1831, Ditto; Camp, Israel, Regt. Heman Swift, d. Apr. 24, 1840, Ditto; Chandler, David, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Aug. 17, 1822, Ditto; Chandler, Wm., Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Apr. 21, 1844, Ditto; Curtis, Jonathan, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. 1800, Ditto; Davis, Benjamin, Co. David Woodward, d. Sept. 13, 1837, Ditto; Davis, Bezaleel, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. July 20, 1822, Ditto; Dewey, Simeon, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Sept. 2, 1830, Ditto; Dewey, Wm., Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. June 10, 1813, River Cem.; Dow, Lemuel, Co. Jonathan Chase, d. Jan. 23, 1818, Center Cem.; Dow, Salmon, N.H. Mil., d. Sept. 28, 1838, Ditto; Durkee, John, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Sept. 9, 1846, Ditto; Durkee, Thomas, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Jan. 18, 1800, Ditto; Freeman, Edmund, d. 1813, Ditto; Freeman, Jonathan, Co. Jonathan Chase, d. Aug. 20, 1808, Ditto; Freeman, Sylvanus, Regt. Jonathan Chase, Ditto; Gates, Dr. Laban, d. Apr. 27, 1836, Dartmouth Cem.; Goodrich, Josiah, Vt. Mil., d. Jan. 23, 1806, River Cem.; Gould, James, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Oct. 9, 1822, Town Cem.; Hatch, Benjamin, d. 1863, Center Cem.; Hatch, Joseph, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Mar. 27, 1817, Ruudsboro Cem.; Hayes, David, Co. David Woodward, d. Aug. 5, 1834, Center Cem.; Heaton, Nathaniel, d. Sept. 19, 1822, Ditto; Hill, Eleazer, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Apr. 1, 1823, Ditto; Huntoon, Jonathan, Mass. Serv. d. Mar. 25, 1813, Ruudsboro Cem.; Ingalls, Luther, Conn. Cont. Line, d. July 4, 1855, Center Cem.; Kellogg, Jabez, Regt. Elisha Porter, d. Mar. 1791, Dartmouth Cem.; Kendrick, Daniel, Regt. Jonathan Chase, Town Cem.; Lord, Nathaniel, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Sept. 25, 1837, River Cem.; Mason, Robert, Regt. Col. Baldwin, d. June 21, 1837, Center Cem.; Morey, Isaac, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Oct. 17, 1831, Dartmouth Cem.; Owen, Timothy, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Aug. 24, 1837, Center Cem.; Parker, Abijah, Co. Capt. Flood, d. Sept. 14, 1800, River Cem.; Parker, Asa, Regt. Enoch Hale, d. Mar. 28, 1808, River Cem.; Pinneo, Joseph, d. Feb. 8, 1845, Center Cem.; Putnam, Aaron, Conn. Militia, d. Mar. 4, 1838, Ditto; Risley, Asa, N.H. Mil., d. July 18, 1840, River Cem.; Risley, Gershom, Conn. Serv., d. Feb. 19, 1815, Ditto; Ross, Thomas, d. Jan. 19, 1848, Ruudsboro Cem.; Simmons, Samuel, Conn. Cont. Line, d. Oct. 15, 1841, Ditto; Slade, Samuel, Co. Jonathan Chase, d. Aug. 4, 1826, Center Cem.; Slapp, John, d. Dec. 5, 1790, Ditto; Smith, Benjamin, Co. Jason Waite, d. 1825, Ditto; Smith, Gideon, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Apr. 23, 1813, River Cem.; Smith, John, d. Apr. 14, 1808, Ditto; Smith, Russell, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Aug. 24, 1777, Ditto; Storrs, Augustus, d. Aug. 7, 1838, Center Cem.; Swett, Stockman, Conn. Cont. Line, d. May 30, 1843, Ruudsboro Cem.; Tenney, David, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Mar. 19, 1851, Center Cem.; Tenney, John, d. 1810, Ditto; Tenny, Silas, Co. David Woodward, d. Apr. 17,

1827, Ditto; Tilden, Joseph, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Apr. 6, 1824, Town Trescott, Jeremiah, Co. David Woodward, River Cem.; Trickey, Samuel, N.H. Line, d. Feb. 16, 1840, Ruudsboro Vaughn, Jabez, Regt. Col. Gilm. June 13, 1813, Center Cem.; Wa Isaac, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. A 1842, River Cem.; Ward, Simon, 15, 1851, Ruudsboro Cem.; West, Co. Jonathan Chase, Center Cem.; ward, David, Rangers, d. July 24, Ditto; Woodward, Deliverance, Re Baldwin, d. July 4, 1793, Ditto; ward, Nathaniel, Regt. Jonathan d. Feb. 25, 1814, Ditto; Wright, Co. David Woodward, d. Dec. 24, Ditto; Wright, Delano, Regt. J. Chase, d. Feb. 22, 1847, Ditto; John, Regt. Jonathan Chase, Wright, Nathaniel, Regt. Jonathan d. June 27, 1827, Ditto; Wright, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Jan. 2, Center Cem.

(Continued from December, 1

**Abstracts of First Wills, 17**  
Registered in Bedford Court House, Bedford County, Pa. (Copied from Court House Records by Charlo Beard (Mrs. R. Edward), for B Trail Chapter, Pa.)

August 11, 1800

File Box M: Daniel McConne Twp., Wife, Mary, And two children, names, Isaac and Ka Daniel McConnell; dau., Mary nell, married to David Griffith Hannah Lemon. To my sister's da White, 10 pounds. I bequeath to Beckwith, 15 pounds, and sister Beckwith, 10 pounds. Exec.—Mock & John Davis. Wit.—John —Wendel Ott & Martin Flunk.

October 24, 1784

File Box M: Michael McMill; Mary, Uncle Petter McMillan (lan), Sr. Cousin Petter McMill (Mullan). Jr. Brother, Patrick M (McMullan). Wit.—Hugh Mo Matthew Davlen.

July 5, 1786

File Box M: John McClellan, Wife, Margaret. Sons, Benjamin lan, James McClellan; dau., Ag Clellan, married to Benjamin dau., Ruth McClellan, married Galloway; dau., Eliza McClellan, Samuel Galloway; dau., Sara M grandson John McClellan (son that was killed in Kentucky). Ex in-law, George Galloway. Wit Galloway—David Hunter.

December 1, 1785

File Box O: Peter Oster; wit beth. Exec., Wife, Elizabeth, an Wertz. Wit.—Felix Mullin & Pet May 17, 1789

File Box P: James Patterson; w garet. My wife's sister's dau Friend, 30 pounds. To Jane Wa of William Warde), 60 pounds. McMullin's sister's son. To Patte loon's sister's son. To Elizabeth (wife's sister's dau.). To Banne (wife's sister's son). To Margar (wife's sister's dau.). Wit.—Elean & Ezekial Worly, Margaret widow of James Patterson, reno ecutorship and makes a divi

John Raredon to Eliza. Hall, Aug. 15, 1797, by Elijah Vinsandt. Grizel Hall (d), parent of Elizabeth —.

Robert Lindsa(e)y to Sarah "Tali" Logan, Apr. 18, 1797, by Elijah Vinsandt. Widow of Wm. Logan.

Wm. Peel to Eliza. Howard, Oct. 26, 1797, by Elijah Vinsandt. John Howard, father of Elizabeth —.

(Continued from February, 1962)

**Location of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers** (copied from the Records of Harold B. Trombley, Graves Registration Officer of the New Hampshire American Legion State Department). Contributed by Rumford Chapter, Concord, N. H.

#### Grafton County, Haverhill Town

Abbott, William, d. June 14, 1807, Horse Meadow Cem.; Barron, Moses, Ditto; Bedell, Timothy, 1 Co. Rangers, d. 1787, Village Cem.; Billings, Ira M., d. Jan. 23, 1821, Ditto; Cross, William, d. Mar. 23, 1843, Ditto; Hildreth, Ephraim, Co. Joseph Parker, d. Oct. 27, 1852, Center Cem.; Howard, Joshua, d. Jan. 4, 1839, Horse Meadow Cem.; Johnson, Charles, d. Mar. 5, 1813, Village Cem.; Ladd, Ezekiel, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. July 12, 1818, Ditto; Ladd, James, d. Dec. 3, 1836, Ditto; Morse, Stephen B., d. Jan. 26, 1823, Horse Meadow Cem.; Page, John, d. Oct. 15, 1823, Village Cem.; Pearson, Joseph, d. Oct. 25, 1828, Ditto; Tarleton, William, d. Mar. 26, 1819, Ditto; Whittaker, Ebenezer, Mass. Militia, d. 1842, No. 6 Cem.; Woodward, James, d. Jan. 11, 1821, Village Cem.

#### Hebron Town

Bartlett, Evan, d. Feb. 3, 1829, Village Cem.; Case, John, Taylor's Militia, d. June 13, 1838, Ditto; Crosby, Jaazaniah, d. Feb. 9, 1831, Ditto; Elliott, Bryan, Pratt Cem.; Hardy, Nehemiah, Regt. Col. Baldwin, d. Mar. 22, 1811, East Cem.; Lovejoy, Abel, Regt. Col. Cilley, d. Aug. 8, 1820, Village Cem.; Morse, Jonathan, N. H. & Mass. Service, d. Mar. 3, 1840, Ditto; Pratt, David, d. Nov. 28, 1844, Ditto; Pratt, Thomas, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Aug. 17, 1829, Ditto; Walker, Bruce, d. 1840, Ditto; Wallace, Bruce, Regt. Col. Baldwin, d. July 27, 1840, Ditto.

#### Holderness Town

Ramsay, Hugh, Co. James Osgood, d. 1831, Squam Bridge Cem.; Russell, Moor, Josiah Russell's Rangers, d. Aug. 29, 1851, Trinity Cem.; Shepard, Samuel, Co. David Gilman, d. 1820, Squam Bridge Cem.; Smith, John, d. July 17, 1842, Orville Smith Cem.; Webster, David, Regt. Col. Bedell, d. May 8, 1824, Trinity Cem.

#### Landaff Town

Atwood, David, Co. Richard Dow, d. Oct. 6, 1809; Bowen, Jeremiah, Regt. Col. Nixon; Carlton Peter, Mass. Service, d. Apr. 29, 1828; Clement, Richard, Regt. Nathan Hale, d. Dec. 23, 1816; Cooley, Aaron, Mass. Cont. Line, d. June 7, 1834; Cooley, Ephraim; Cross, John, Regt. John Stark, d. Feb. 4, 1837; Eaton, Samuel, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Sept. 6, 1846; Goodwin, James, Stark's 11th Inf.; Judd, Nathaniel, Conn. Service, d. Oct. 11, 1836; Kimball, Jonathan, Regt. Col. Poor, d. Sept. 9, 1853; Knight, Benjamin; Knight, Moses, d. Feb. 29, 1828; Moss, Linus, Monson's Lt. Inf., d. Apr. 8, 1806; Noyes, Nathaniel; Noyes, Samuel, Co. Jacob

<sup>1</sup> All graves in Village Cemetery.

Webster, d. Feb. 27, 1846; Powers, Nicholas, Co. Elijah Babcock, d. Mar. 2, 1817; Samson, Samuel, Co. Nathaniel Hammond, d. 1833; Simonds, James, Mass. Service, d. 1849; Simonds, Jonathan, Mass. Service, d. Jan. 27, 1837; Simonds, William; Snow, James, N. H. Service, d. 1839; Webster, Stephen, Mass. Service, d. Oct. 16, 1819.

#### Lebanon Town

Alden, Daniel, Conn. Service, d. Jan. 27, 1817, School St. Cem.; Allen, Diarcia, Conn. Cont. Line, Ditto; Aspenwall, Zalmon, Co. Jonathan Chase, d. Aug. 11, 1824, Ditto; Baker, Gideon, Co. John McCall, d. Dec. 20, 1830, East Cem.; Barrows, Thomas, Conn. Militia, d. 1844, School St. Cem.; Bliss, Azariah, Regt. Col. Hobart, d. Sept. 28, 1814, Old Pine Cem.; Colburn, Stephen, Regt. David Gilman, d. June 20, 1820, School St. Cem.; Danna, Wm., Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Dec. 11, 1805, Old Pine Cem.; Dewey, Martin, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Mar. 16, 1849, School St. Cem.; Downer, Joseph, N. H. Militia, d. Aug. 24, 1841, Ditto; Downer, Zaccheus, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. May 10, 1811, Ditto; Durkee, Nathan, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Feb. 3, 1807, Ditto; Estabrooke, Samuel, Co. Joshua Hendee, d. Jan. 2, 1823, Old Pine Cem.; Fay, Barnabas, Regt. Jacob Gale, d. Mar. 27, 1830, School St. Cem.; Fuller, James, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. July 16, 1831, Ditto; Griswold, Jeremiah, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Sept. 6, 1795, Old Pine Cem.; Hall, Nathaniel, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Feb. 2, 1821, Ditto; Hardy, Jonas, d. May 13, 1833, School St. Cem.; Hill, Charles, Co. James Osgood, Old Pine Cem.; Hough, Daniel, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Sept. 11, 1820, South Cem.; Hubbard, George, Conn. Cont. Line, d. July 2, 1839, Old Pine Cem.; Hyde, Lev, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Jan. 12, 1816, Ditto; Kimball, Willis, Regt. Stephen Peabody, d. Aug. 13, 1843, South Cem.; Lathrop, Samuel, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Jan. 12, 1827, School St. Cem.; Lathrop, Sluman, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Dec. 1, 1834, Ditto; Martin, Joseph, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Jan. 29, 1821, Old Pine Cem.; Packard, Nathaniel, Mass. Service, d. Sept. 22, 1814, School St. Cem.; Parkhurst, Phineas, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Oct. 16, 1844, Ditto; Payne, Elisha, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. 1807, Mascoma Cem.; Peck, Walter, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Aug. 4, 1834, School St. Cem.; Potter, Rev. Isaiah, Regt. Col. Chase, d. July 2, 1817, Ditto; Porter, Nathaniel, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Apr. 3, 1831, Old Pine Cem.; Redington, Enoch, Conn. Service, d. Jan. 14, 1826, School St. Cem.; Simonds, Arad, Conn. Cont. Line, d. Nov. 9, 1836, Ditto; Sprague, Elkanah, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Aug. 17, 1835, Ditto; Storrs, Constance, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Nov. 13, 1828, Ditto; Storrs, Nathaniel, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Aug. 25, 1813, Ditto; Ticknow, Elisha, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. June 18, 1822, Meriden Road Cem.; Waters, Hezekiah, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. May 8, 1833, Old Pine Cem.; Wood, Joseph, Regt. Col. Bellows, d. Dec. 17, 1859, Ditto.

#### Lisbon Town

Aldrich, William, Co. Oliver Capron, d. Sept. 9, 1803, Sunnyside Cem.; Bailey, David, Salmon Hole Cem.; Barrett, Lemuel, d. Oct. 4, 1842, Ditto; Bishop, Josiah,

Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. July 11, 1811, Ditto; Cole, Solomon, Regt. John Stark, d. June 13, 1836, Sunnyside Cem.; Corcoran, Ephraim, Mass. Service, d. 1820, Salmon Hole Cem.; Dailey, David, Regt. Col. Hildreth, d. Mar. 2, 1816, Ditto; Dexter, Caleb, Conn. Service, d. Nov. 16, 1836, Ditto; Dodge, Theo, Ditto; Eastman, Ebenezer, Regt. Nathan Hale, d. May 31, 1809, Sunnyside Cem.; Emery, Moses, Co. Samuel Merrill, d. 1849, Salmon Hole Cem.; Hildreth, Jonathan, d. May 1, 1825, Sunnyside Cem.; Jameson, Samuel, Conn. Service, d. May 4, 1825, Salmon Hole Cem.; Northry, Eliphat, Mass. Militia, Sunnyside Cem.; Noyes, Timothy, Co. John Calfe, d. 1837, Ditto; Presby, John, Co. Enos Dean, d. 1821, Salmon Hole Cem.; Presby, Oscar H., Ditto; Richardson, Ebenezer, d. 1830, Ditto; Robb, Paul, Regt. John Bailey, d. Feb. 23, 1811, Ditto; Sherman, Reuben, Ditto; Teague, Enos, Co. Ephraim Stone, d. Mar. 1, 1836, Ditto; Walker, Learned, Regt. Ebenezer Learned, Ditto; Whitcomb, Benjamin, d. July 22, 1828, Ditto; Whitcomb, Josiah, Mass. Service, d. 1834, Sunnyside Cem.; Whitcomb, Nathaniel, d. July 1, 1828, Ditto; Whipple, Rufus, N. H. Militia, d. 1831, Ditto; Young, Jesse, d. 1811, Salmon Hole Cem.; Young, John, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Dec. 17, 1797, Ditto; Young, Nathaniel, Co. Timothy Bedell, Under Church Cem.; Young, Samuel, N. H. Service, d. 1805, Salmon Hole Cem.

#### Littleton Town

Bemis, Henry, Regt. Col. Stark, d. Feb. 24, 1833, Carpenter Cem.; Clay, Samuel, Regt. Stephen Peabody, d. Mar. 26, 1811, Meadow Cem.; Eastman, Jonathan, Co. Samuel Young, d. July 7, 1829, Pattenville Cem.; Eastman, Obadiah, Regt. Col. Bedell, Nov. 14, 1836, North Cem.; Ebenezer, Co. Oliver Cobleigh, d. Feb. 1833, Farr Farm Cem.; Foster, Ezra, Lt. Col. West, d. Feb. 22, 1856, Pattenville Cem.; Goodall, Rev. David, Co. Curtis, d. Mar. 4, 1830, Ditto; James, Carpenter Cem.; Hoskins, Isaac, Co. Edward Blake, d. Sept. 28, 1811, Meadow Cem.; Hudson, Samuel, Co. Seamund, d. June 23, 1812, Pattenville Cem.; Huntoon, Caleb, Regt. Poor, d. 1833, Ditto; Kellogg, Ezekiel, Nicholas Dyke, d. Feb. 20, 1809, Lewis, Asa, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Mar. 1815, Meadow Cem.; Lewis, John, Capt. Brattle, d. 1833, Pattenville Cem.; Lewis, Naboth, Regt. Erastus Watson, Mar. 27, 1833, Carpenter Cem.; Obadiah, Co. James Malone, d. Aug. 1850, Meadow Cem.; Nurse, John, James Lewis, d. Jan. 31, 1809, Ditto; Parker, George F. d. Oct. 22, 1851, Wood Cem.; Parker, Jonathan, Regt. Prescott, d. Oct. 2, 1811, Meadow Cem.; Peabody, Richard, Co. Nathaniel M., d. Feb. 22, 1811, Pattenville Cem.; Peabody, Ebenezer, Co. John Five, d. 1833, Carpenter Cem.; Richardson, David, Pattenville Cem.; Rix, Clark, d. 1839, Carpenter Cem.; Rix, Nathan, Regt. Col. Bedell, d. Oct. 12, 1831, Rowell, Daniel, Regt. Stephen Peabody, Nov. 1831, Meadow Cem.; Savage, John, Regt. Col. Baldwin, d. Aug. 1825, Ditto; Williams, James, d. 1822, Carpenter Cem.

#### Lyman Town

Ash, Phineas, Ash Farm Cem.

John, de 1843, C Sept. 29, William, 31, 1798 Hill Cem Hall, Ab 22, 1833 Mass. Ser Abail, M Jan, Han Jan, John, 1815, Di 1817, D Moore, d Thomas, C William, C Daniel, C Moulton, Jonathan, Ditto; Mo Samuel, N Solomon, Mar. 18, 1814, P Ebenezer, Cem; Smi Jan, Joshua 1840, Ditto 1820, M Dixby, J Feb. 12, 18 Mass. Milit and Andrew 1829, Ditto Jan Chase Josiah Russ Jan; Chap d. Oct. Caleb, N. F 1810, Conn Chase, d. A William, Co. Ditto; Convo d June 1 Regt. Col. Ditto; Cook Chase, d. M Jan, Conn. Ditto, Cutter 1810, Cutting Jan. 30, 18 Jan, Regt. 18123, P Co Capt. R English, Jan Aug 15, Co. Jo 1805 Cem.; Jan, d. Ap 1810, d. A 1797, Di 1810 Morga 1810, Goode 1810, 2, 18 1810, Regt. 1810, Thoma 1810, D 1810 Sloan, 1810, Isai 1810, Co. I 1810, Ditto; 1810, 21, 183 1810, Thoma 1810, Lamp

April 1962

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

24

deserted Hessian soldier, d. Dec. 8, 1798, Center Cem.; Barkley, Robert, d. 29, 1804, Parker Hill Cem.; Clough, am, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. Aug. 1798, Ditto; Dodge, David, Moulton Cem.; Douglass, Parker Hill Cem.; Abraham, Regt. Col. Bellows, d. Jan. 1831, Center Cem.; Hoskins, Eli, Service, Moulton Hill Cem.; Knapp, Mass. Service, Center Cem.; Mar-Hamilton, Pond Cem.; Martin, Wil-N. Y. Militia, Center Cem.; McMil-John, Regt. Daniel Moore, d. June 11, 1831, Ditto; Merrill, Phineas, d. May 9, 1831, Ditto; Millen, John, Regt. Col. re, d. June 11, 1835, Ditto; Miner, mas, d. 1810, Parker Hill Cem.; Miner, am, d. Oct. 10, 1829, Ditto; Moulton, d. Co. Ebenezer Webster, d. 1836, Moulton Hill Cem.; Moulton, Isaac, Ditto; Moulton, Job, d. 1838, Ditto; Moulton, shan, d. 1848; Ditto; Moulton, Noah, Moulton, Noah, Jr., Ditto; Parker, el, N. H. Service, Ditto; Parker, mon, Sr., Regt. David Gilman, d. 18, 1798, Ditto; Parker, Solomon, 1843, Parker Hill Cem.; Sanborn, rger, N. H. Service, Moulton Hill Smith, Perley, Center Cem.; Thorn-holma, 3 N. H. Regt., d. July 27, 1831, Ditto; Way, Samuel, N. H. Service, 180, Moulton Hill Cem.

#### Lyme Town

oly, Jonathan, Mass. Cont. Line, d. 12, 1834, Plains Cem.; Bixby, Samuel, Militia, d. July 4, 1843, Ditto; Bry-Andrew, Co. John Calfe, d. Dec. 9, 1831, Ditto; Bugbee, Amasa, Regt. Jona-Chase, Ditto; Carpenter, Jesse, Co. Russell, d. Mar. 27, 1832, Town Chapman, Stephen, Regt. Col. Be-d. Oct. 5, 1837, Plains Cem.; Conant, N. H. Militia, d. Dec. 27, 1850, Conant, Rufus, Regt. Jonathan d. Aug. 29, 1839, Ditto; Conant, am, Co. John Sloan, d. Mar. 8, 1810, Converse, Jude, Regt. Gen. Spen-d. June 29, 1882, Ditto; Cook, James, Col. Baldwin, d. July 21, 1812, Cook, Samuel, Regt. Jonathan d. Mar. 28, 1802, Ditto; Culver, Conn. Service, d. Apr. 16, 1852, Cutter, Jonathan, d. May 9, 1826, Cutting, Zebedee, Conn. Militia, d. 1830, 1833, Town Cem.; Davidson, Rept. Timothy Danielson, d. June 1823, Plains Cem.; Dimick, Shubal, Capt. Rudd, d. Dec. 8, 1804, Ditto; sh, James, Regt. Jonathan Chase, Aug. 15, 1800, Town Cem.; Fairfield, Co. John Sloan, d. Apr. 1, 1827, Cem.; Fairfield, Walter, Co. John d. Apr. 23, 1789, Ditto; Franklin, d. Aug. 26, 1843, Town Cem.; Thomas, Co. John Sloan, d. June 1831, Ditto; Gilbert, Thomas L., Co. Morgan, d. Aug. 8, 1848, Plains Goodell, Jonathan, Co. John Sloan, 1826, Town Cem.; Green, Ebe-Regt. Col. Bedell, Plains Cem.; Thomas, Regt. Enoch Poor, d. Sept. 1819, Ditto; Hewes, Nathaniel, Co. Sloan, d. Dec. 16, 1808, Town Cem.; Isiah, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. 1809, 1805, Plains Cem.; Jackson, Mi-Co. Phineas Cook, d. June 21, 1831, Ditto; Kent, Abel, Mass. Militia, d. 1833, Ditto; Kimball, Ebenezer, Thomas Stickney, d. 1820, Center Lamphier, John, Regt. Barnabas

Sear, d. June 20, 1829, Plains Cem.; La-tham, Arthur, N. H. Cont. Line, Town Cem.; McClaye, Thomas, Regt. Col. Be-dell, d. Nov. 22, 1815, Plains Cem.; Mitchell, Rotheus, Regt. John Bailey, d. Oct. 25, 1811, Ditto; Morey, Zenus, Co. John Powell, d. Mar. 25, 1832, Ditto; Nelson, James, Co. John Sloan, d. July 16, 1811, Ditto; Nelson, John, d. Feb. 18, 1830, Ditto; Perkins, Isaac, Co. Benjamin Adams, d. Jan. 9, 1835, Ditto; Porter, Calvin, Co. John Sloan, d. Aug. 1831, Stetson Cem.; Porter, Thomas, Co. Jeremia Post, d. June 13, 1808, Ditto; Porter, William, d. Mar. 3, 1847, Plains Cem.; Shaw, Daniel, Regt. Enoch Poor, Ditto; Simonds, John, Regt. David Hobart, d. Nov. 2, 1803, Ditto; Skinner, Joseph, Co. John Sloan, Ditto; Skinner, Joseph, Co. John Sloan, d. Sept. 16, 1809, Ditto; Sloan, John, Co. 12 Regt., d. June 1824, Town Cem.; Sloan, Joseph, Mass. Militia, d. Mar. 15, 1835, Plains Cem.; Smith, Solomon, Mass. Cont. Line, d. May 27, 1838, Ditto; Stark, Jonathan, Co. John Sloan, d. Oct. 2, 1800, Ditto; Stark, Phineas, Co. John Sloan, Feb. 27, 1832, Ditto; Stark, William, Co. John Sloan, d. Oct. 5, 1787, Ditto; Stetson, Zenus, Co. Capt. Bonny, d. 1820, Ditto; Straw, Moses, N. H. Cont. Line, d. Feb. 2, 1840, Town Cem.; Strong, Jesse, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Mar. 18, 1801, Plains Cem.; Tinkham, Ebenezer, Co. John Sloan, d. Nov. 28, 1825, Ditto; Warren, Ezra, Mass. Service, d. Oct. 30, 1816, Ditto; Washburn, Libeus, Regt. Col. Cotton, d. Aug. 30, 1816, Town Cem.; Whipple, Jonathan, Mass. Service, d. Mar. 29, 1839, Plains Cem.; Willis, Nathan, Regt. Moses Craft, d. June 19, 1832, Ditto.

#### Queries

**Snedeker**—Want ances. parents, dates, and places of William Henry, b. Pough-keepsie, N. Y., 1817, had sawmill at Oneida Lake 1842, mar. Elisa Gray there 1865; went to Pa., founded Snedekerville, Pa. Brother, Gilbert, merchant marine from Brooklyn, N. Y., sister Jane, Mrs. Albert Schofield, N. Y.—Doris R. Hol-land, 201 Guinnip Ave., Elmira, N. Y.

**Marshall**—Wanted ances., parents, wife, children, dates, and places of Hugh Mar-shall (1790 U. S. Census), Newberry Co., S. C., bought land 1788 on Enoree River and Indian Creek, and 1791 on old Ft.

#### THE FAMILY TREE

I think that I shall never see  
The finish of a Family Tree.  
As it forever seems to grow  
From roots that started very low;  
From roots that started very low;  
Way back in ancient history times,  
In foreign lands and distant climes.  
From them grew trunk and branching  
limb,  
That dated back to time so dim,  
One seldom knows exactly when  
The parents met and married then.  
Nor when the twigs began to grow  
With odd named children, row on row.  
Though a verse like this is made by me,  
And the end's in sight as you can see;  
'Tis not the same with Family Trees  
That grow and grow through centuries.

WILLIS G. CORBITT  
707 S. W. Westwood Drive,  
Portland 1, Oreg.

Branch of Indian Creek.—Miss Montine Allen, 841 N. Fourth Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.

**Reeves-Lee**—Wanted desc., anc., of Stacy Reeves, b. Feb. 6, 1778, N. J. Mary Margaret Lee, b. Bullitt Co., Ky., dau. of Henry; he was first cousin to Gen. Robt. E. Lee.—Mrs. J. R. Stevens, 10 Olive St., Greencastle, Ind.

**Drury (Drewry)**—Want genealogical data relating to the Drury (Drewry) family of Va.—John B. Drury, 627 Woodland Circle, Falls Church, Va.

**Kennerly-Ralls-Williamson**—Desire au-then. inf. Samuel Kennerly, mar. Elizabeth Ralls, dau. Rev. Tommy Ralls. Elizabeth Ralls, mar. John Schuler, second time, lived S. C., Dutch Fork Community. Also for their g. son Samuel Thomas William-son, b. 1832 Lexington, S. C.; he and sister Sarah orphaned early; he was raised by g. mother Kennerly-Schuler; she by aunt a Mrs. Taylor. Their father James Williamson, mar. Eliza Kennerly. Grand-father John Williamson, mar. Eliza James Believe; g. grandfather, John Williamson, mar. Rebecca Chamberlayne. Samuel Thomas Williamson, graduated from Col-umbia, S. C., as phys. surg. and moved to Alabama in the 1850's, mar. Mary Louise Mitchell. Fam. records burned aft. Civil War. Please corres. with—Mrs. Mary N. Anderson, 130 Crofton Ave., San An-tonio 10, Texas.

**Tanner-Tibbetts**—Want ances., desc., parents, dates and places of William Tan-ner I, b. 1660, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Tibbetts, had son William II, b. ca 1685, S. Kingston, R. I.—Mrs. Jim Clifford, R. R. I, Box 28, Bainbridge, Ind.

**Finley-Clark**—Want ances., parents, dates, and places of E. (prob. Emma or Emily) Finley of N. Y., who mar. Francis Clark, widower from Glasgow, Scotland; son Francis Finley Clark, b. Aug. 13, 1834, in Orange Co., N. Y.; dau. Jeanette, b. Aug. 16, 1836. E. Finley Clark, d. soon aft. birth of dau.; Francis Clark, with his two small children then moved to N. C.—Mrs. Wilson L. Stratton, 930 Berkeley Ave., Charlotte 3, N. C.

**Stam (Stem-Stom-Stum-Stamm)—Hager-Nixon**—Want full inf. on the following families: (a) Elizabeth Stam, mar. abt. 1783 to Jonathan Nixon, Washington Co., Md. (b) Susannah Stam, mar. Andrew Hager; dau. Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1798, bapt. St. Paul's, Route 40, Washington Co., Md., Nov. 24, 1798; sponsors, Jacob Stam and Elizabeth. (c) Maria Eva Stam, dau. of Jacob Stam and Elizabeth b. May 4, 1772, bapt. Sept. 28 in Cangeschick Church Bk., Frederick Co., Md. (d) Alex-ander Stam, son of Jacob Stam and Eliza-beth, land owner 1780, Washington Co., Md. (e) George Stam, who sold household goods to Henry Goyer 1792, said to have had infant dau.—Mrs. L. S. Hornsby, 15455 Biltmore, Detroit 27, Mich.

**McCloskey-Evans**—Want verified proof that Nathan McCloskey, b. 1776 in York Co., Pa., d. Dec. 4, 1854 Clinton Co., Pa., is the son of Felix McCloskey, b. Ireland, served in Rev. War from Lancas-ter, Pa., d. Northumberland Co., Pa. 1794 and his wife, Rachael Evans, b. Scotland, d. Lycoming Co., ca 1807.—Ethel Ulman, 770 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn 26, N. Y.

(Continued on page 461)

April 1962 [389]

# Genealogical Source Material

By Beatrice Kenyon, National Chairman,  
Genealogical Records Committee

**Family Bible Records** (in possession of Mrs. George J. Cowan, 1446 Avenue, Chicago 26, Ill.).

## Marriage

Adams, b. Dec. 28, 1726, baptised Jan. 1, 1727; d. Boston,

Wadland Adams, b. May 29, Canton, d. Boston, June 29, 1765, b. 25, 1727; 2nd wife, widow Elder Hovey, Nov. 5, 1765; b. May 22, 1732.

## Children—first wife

b. Oct. 12, 1748; d. Mar. 14, buried in mother's grave, Copps

b. Aug. 18, 1750; mar. Tem-

Edward, Mar. 30, 1777.

b. Sept. 18, 1752; mar. Sarah

July 16, 1771.

b. Mar. 7, 1755; mar. John

Nov. 15, 1785.

b. Nov. 19, 1757; mar. Eliza

Sept. 4, 1805.

b. Jan. 30, 1760; mar. Mary Lis-

July 7, 1783, Dublin, N. H.

b. Apr. 29, 1765; mar. Edward

Aug. 22, 1790.

## Children—second wife

b. Aug. 5, 1767.

b. June 12, 1769.

b. Oct. 5, 1771.

b. Nov. 4, 1774.

Adams, Revolutionary War

d. Monroe Co., Mich., Oct. 15,

grave marked, DAR.)

Stone, July 7, 1783. Pension

July 5, 1833.

Stone, b. Dublin, N. H., July

d. June 6, 1841, Cleveland,

children (all born Leicester Corners,

Addison Co., Vt.)

b. Nov. 25, 1783; mar. Betsey

1808.

b. Feb. 20, 1786; mar. Mahan-

b. Dec. 29, 1787; mar. Benjamin

b. Sept. 17, 1789; mar. Lucy

Jun. 13, 1811; d. 1867, Cleveland,

beth, b. June 30, 1791; mar. Cyrus

b. Apr. 17, 1793; mar. Lorin-

d. Sept. 15, 1853.

b. Jan. 30, 1795; mar. Eliza.

b. May 18, 1797; d. June 16,

Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1799;

Anna Vanderhoef; d. 1888.

b. Mar. 8, 1800; mar. Raynold

June 22, 1852; d. May 24, 1868.

b. Oct. 19, 1803; mar. Eliza Baker.

b. Apr. 16, 1806; mar. Mary E.

Sept. 17, 1834.

b. Mar. 7, 1808; mar. Louise

d. June 1, 1881, Minnesota.

b. July 29, 1810; d. Dec. 22,

Jeduthan Adams, soldier in the War of

1812; d. Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 15, 1833.

Lorinda Bradford, b. Jan. 1, 1800 Brook-

field, Vermont; d. Canton, Mo. Mar. 9,

1868; mar. Riga, N.Y. *Their children*

Cyrus, b. May 25, 1822, Rochester,

N.Y.; mar. Catherine Donovan, Quebec,

Canada; d. Nov. 27, 1913, Calif.

William, b. Apr. 30, 1824, Rochester,

N.Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1905.

Harriet, b. Aug. 5, 1824, Rochester,

N.Y.; mar. John Leonard, Sept. 6, 1836;

d. 1907, Colo.

Hannah, b. Nov. 21, 1830, Rochester,

N.Y.; mar. Charles Henderson, Aug. 17,

1851, Hillside, Mich.; d. May 23, 1906,

Chicago, Ill.

George Quincy, b. Aug. 18, 1834, Cleve-

land, Ohio; mar. Susan Mitchell; d. Jan.

9, 1921, Denver, Colo.

Calvin, b. Feb. 2, 1845; Cass Co., Mich.,

d. LaMesa, Calif.

\*\*\*

Hannah Adams, b. Nov. 21, 1830,

Rochester, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1906, Chi-

cago; mar. Charles Henry Henderson,

Aug. 17, 1851, Cass Co., Mich.; d. Dec. 4,

1904; Chicago, Ill.; b. July 28, 1828, near

Buffalo, N.Y. *Their children*

Charles, Jr., b. June 5, 1852, Hillsdale,

Mich.; mar. Nettie Hale, Sept. 10, 1873;

d. Nov. 25, 1875, Ind.

Clara, b. Oct. 9, 1854, Cass Co., Mich.;

mar. 1st, Charles Hale, Jan. 10, 1871;

mar. 2nd, M. R. Robey, Aug. 7, 1903; d.

Aug. 9, 1907, Palatka, Fla.

Lorinda, b. Dec. 29, 1856, Cass Co.,

Mich.; mar. Dr. Charles Ballard, Apr. 4,

1882; d. Lincoln, Neb.

Fred Jeduthan, b. Apr. 10, 1859, Cass

Co., Mich.; mar. Anna Stinemetz, Aug. 27,

1892; d. 1942, Fla.

June, b. June 12, 1861, Cass Co., Mich.;

d. Nov. 2, 1870, Lake Co., Ind.

Hannah May, b. May 19, 1865, Lake

Co., Ind.; mar. Samuel Bosserman Roberts,

Apr. 21, 1886; d. Sept. 1, 1937.

Julia, b. Nov. 9, 1866, Lake Co., Ind.;

d. Nov. 3, 1870.

Cora, b. May 2, 1869, Lake Co., Ind.;

mar. Frank W. Wheeler, Sept. 12, 1896;

d. Sept. 25, 1920, Chicago.

Juno, b. Jan. 10, 1872, Lake Co., Ind.;

mar. Baron Emil Rappe of Sweden, Aug.

17, 1892; d. Calif.

\*\*\*

Samuel Bosserman Roberts, b. Feb. 8,

1859, Tazewell Co., Ill.; d. Apr. 5, 1937;

mar. Apr. 21, 1886.

Hannah Henderson, b. May 19, 1865,

Lake Co., Ind.; d. Sept. 1, 1937; Chicago,

Ill. *Their children*

Maude Logenia, b. Apr. 4, 1887; mar.

George John Cowan, June 19, 1909. Joined

DAR, Chicago Chapter, 1912.

Cora May, b. Feb. 3, 1889; mar. Elton

J. Blair, Mar. 12, 1913.

Joseph Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1894; mar.

Bertha Neale, June 8, 1918; d. June 9,

1951. Fought in World War I (Capt.,

Quartermaster Corps).

(Continued from April Magazine)

**Location of Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers** (copied from the Records of Harold B. Trombley, Graves Registration Officer of the New Hampshire American Legion State Department). Contributed by Rumford Chapter, Concord, N. H.

## Grafton County, Munroe Town

Emery, Amos D., d. Mar. 23, 1830, North Cem.; Mason, Perez, d. Mar. 17, 1825, Ditto; Olmstead, Timothy, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Nov. 20, 1812, Monroe Cem.

## Orange Town

Dow, Jesse, Regt. Ebenezer Bridge, d. May 6, 1841, Town Cem.

## Orford Town

Blood, Asa, Regt. Gen. Nichols, d. May 17, 1825, West Cem.; Corliss, Elihu, Regt. John Stark, d. Sept. 20, 1844, Ditto; Derby, Simeon, Regt. David Hobart, d. May 23, 1837, Village Cem.; Hale, John, Conn. Service, d. Feb. 15, 1843, Street Cem.; Hancock, Samuel, d. Nov. 21, 1815, West Cem.; Hazeltine, Richard, Mass. Service, d. Apr. 16, 1835, Street Cem.; Mann, John, Co. Israel Morey, d. May 9, 1828, Ditto; Morey, Israel, 12 Regt. Militia, d. Aug. 10, 1809, West Cem.; Muchmore, James, Regt. Joseph Cilley, d. Mar. 6, 1834, East Cem.; Norris, David, d. June 1, 1785, West Cem.; Phelps, Samuel, Regt. Col. Wingate, d. May 2, 1815, Village Cem.; Post, Jeremiah, Regt. David Hobart, d. Aug. 16, 1777, Street Cem.; Pratt, Joseph, Cont. Army, d. 1790, Ditto; Rogers, Nathaniel, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Oct. 11, 1820, Ditto; Sawyer, Abel, Regt. David Hobart, d. Mar. 29, 1845, Village Cem.; Sawyer, Ichabod, Regt. David Gilman, Ditto; Simons, Nathaniel, Regt. Col. Sprout, d. Jan. 29, 1827, Ditto; Stickney, Nathan, Cont. Line, d. May 20, 1812, West Cem.; Tillotson, Daniel, 2 Orford Co., d. Aug. 13, 1798, Street Cem.

## Piermont Town

Bailey, Solomon, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. 1794, River Rd. Cem.; Case, Zenas, Regt. David Hobart, d. Feb. 23, 1816, Ditto; Chandler, Jonathan, Co. Jonathan Chase, d. May 24, 1790, Ditto; Crook, Andrew, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Dec. 10, 1840, Village Cem.; Crook, Samuel, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Apr. 12, 1813, River Rd. Cem.; Fellows, Joseph, d. Feb. 20, 1848, East Cem.; Gould, Amos, Mass. Militia, d. Dec. 28, 1853, Piermont Cem.; Hurd, Amos, Mass. Cont. Line, Hurd Farm Cem.; Merrill, Nathaniel, Co. Timothy Bedell, d. May 3, 1825, River Road Cem.; Metcalf, Burgess, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Sept. 20, 1816, Ditto; Sloper, Henry, N.H. Cont. Line, d. Apr. 12, 1841, Clay Hollow Cem.; Stone, Uriah, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Apr. 7, 1807, River Rd. Cem.; Tyler, Jonathan, N.H. Cont. Line, d. June 28, 1848, Ditto; Wait, John, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. June 1815, Ditto.

## Plymouth Town

Bailey, Solomon, Co. Oliver Dow, d. 1835, Bartlett Cem.; Barnard, Currier, Regt. Jacob Gerrish, d. 1822, Ditto; Chamberlain, Ephraim, Regt. Col. Bedell, d. Dec. 14, 1828, Spencer Cem.; Crawford, Thomas, Osgood's Rangers, d. May 6, 1827, Bridgewater Cem.; Cummings, Jotham, Osgood's Rangers, d. Apr. 4, 1808, Lower Intervale Cem.; Harrison,

John, Dearborn and Ellis Cem.; Hull, Nathaniel, Regt. Alex Scammell, d. Sept. 6, 1777, Hull Cem.; Hull, Samuel, Regt. Alex Scammell, d. Sept. 8, 1777, Ditto; Jewett, Jonathan, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Feb. 26, 1833, Union Cem.; Morse, Daniel, Regt. Enoch Hale, d. Feb. 25, 1826, Bridgewater Cem.; Morse, Samuel, Regt. James Reed, d. Mar. 8, 1838, Turnpike Cem.; Nutting, Thomas, Bridgewater Cem.; Robbins, Jonathan, Co. Samuel Atkinson, d. Dec. 8, 1819, Ditto; Robbins, Dr. Jonathan, Co. Peter Stearns, d. Mar. 24, 1852, Ditto; Wells, Stephen, Co. John Moody, d. 1824, Pleasant Valley Cem.

#### Rumney Town

Abbott, Joseph, Regt. Col. Nichols, West Cem.; Abbott, Nathaniel C., Regt. John Stark, d. May 10, 1814, Village Cem.; Blodgett, Jonathan, Regt. Enoch Hale, d. Jan. 18, 1827, Baker River Cem.; Brainard, Asahel, 18 Conn. Militia, d. 1813, Village Cem.; Burns, George, Regt. Samuel Ashley, d. Mar. 14, 1815, Baker River Cem.; Dearborn, Joseph, Co. Moses Baker, d. Aug. 1, 1837, Village Cem.; Greenough, William, Osgood's Rangers, d. June 18, 1833, Ditto; Hall, John, Co. John Dennett, d. Feb. 15, 1830, Depot Cem.; Hall, Jonathan, Regt. John House, d. July 15, 1831, Ditto; Hazeltine, John, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. May 14, 1844, Village Cem.; Heath, James, Co. Capt. Stevens, d. 1830, Highland Cem.; Herbert, James, Regt. Joseph Senter, d. Jan. 1843, West Cem.; Hodge, Thomas, Conn. Cont. Line, d. Aug. 10, 1840, Depot Cem.; Keyes, Ephraim, 3 N.H. Regt., d. July 10, 1831, Village Cem.; Kimball, Thomas, Regt. Joseph Cilley, d. Feb. 28, 1840, Depot Cem.; Lucas, Thomas, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Jan. 1, 1811, Ditto; Merrill, Nathan, N.H. Militia, d. Aug. 29, 1836, Village Cem.; Piper, Samuel, Co. Titus Salter, d. Mar. 8, 1814, Ditto; Preston, William, Co. Henry Dearborn, d. Jan. 17, 1832, Depot Cem.; Ramsay, David, Regt. James Reed, Village Cem.; Ramsay, James, Regt. Col. Bedell, d. Mar. 12, 1837, Highland Cem.; Ramsay, Matthew, Co. David Webster, d. Mar. 19, 1780, Village Cem.; Ramsay, Thomas, Osgood's Rangers, d. June 6, 1837, Ditto; Smart, Moses, Jr., Regt. Col. Hobart, d. Aug. 1849, Depot Cem.; Smart, Samuel, Co. Samuel Runnell, d. Apr. 8, 1847, West Cem.; Webber, John, Cont. Army, d. Aug. 15, 1844, Village Cem.

#### Thornton Town

Bagley, Winthrop, d. July 21, 1851, Center Cem.; Brown, —, Packard Cem.; Chase, Caleb, Regt. Abraham Drake, d. Feb. 12, 1810, Mad River Cem.; Church, Jabez, Regt. Col. Hobart, d. Jan. 30, 1826, Ditto; Elliott, Edmund, Regt. Col. Hobart, d. Feb. 12, 1833, East Cem.; Elliott, Ephraim, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Jan. 1, 1837, Town Cem.; Elliott, Ezekiel, Regt. Timothy Bedell, Ditto; Ferrin, Jonathan, Regt. Col. Phinney, d. June 3, 1807, Ditto; Foss, Ebenezer, Co. Benjamin Sias, d. Mar. 14, 1840, Mad River Cem.; Foss, John, Regt. George Reed, d. Oct. 23, 1833, Ditto; Hatch, Joseph, Regt. Jonathan Chase, d. Jan. 2, 1830, Town Cem.; Horton, Isaac, Co. Capt. Belknap, d. 1840, Packard Cem.; Patee, Richard, Co. Capt. Tarleton, d. Aug. 28, 1822, Center Cem.; Pattee, James C., d. Dec.

6, 1849, Ditto; Sargent, Jacob, Regt., Co. Hobart, d. May 19, 1832, Town Cem.; Smith, Elijah, Mad River Cem.; Smith, Stephen, Co. Capt. Gerrish, d. Jan. 8, 1830, Ditto; Taylor, Joel, Regt. Col. Hobart, d. Apr. 29, 1814, Center Cem.; Thornton, William, U.S. Navy, d. Oct. 26, 1814, West Cem.; Wallace, John, Regt. Col. Bedell, d. Jan. 3, 1837, Ditto; Welch, Thomas, Co. Enoch Chase, d. Mar. 18, 1837, Mad River Cem.

#### Warren Town

Batchelder, Reuben, Regt. Daniel Moore, d. June 6, 1803, Village Cem.; Boynton, Thomas, d. Sept. 24, 1823, Ditto; Hobbs, Edward C., d. 1810, Ditto; Knight, Samuel, Co. Ezekiel Giles, d. 1846, Ditto; Patch, Joseph, d. Sept. 18, 1823, Ditto; Richardson, Steven, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Dec. 1, 1824, Ditto; Smith, Simeon, Regt. Col. Bedell, Smith Farm Cem.

#### Wentworth Town

Burnham, Jonathan, Regt. James Reed, Foster Cem.; Clifford, Moses, East Side Cem.; Clifford, Reuben, Ditto; Currier, David, Ditto; Eames, Rev. Jonathan, Co. Daniel Wilkins, d. Sept. 1800, Center Cem.; Foster, James, Co. John Newsmith, d. Mar. 6, 1811, Foster Cem.; Gove, Ebenezer, Co. Thomas Elkins, d. Sept. 5, 1840, Village Cem.; Hoit, Abner, Regt. Col. Stickney, d. Dec. 25, 1852, Ditto; Johnson, Samuel, d. July 25, 1847, Ditto; Johnson, William, Ditto; Kieth, Caleb, Regt. John Bailey, d. Oct. 9, 1843, Ditto; Page, Enoch, Ditto; Pillsbury, Josiah, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. July 27, 1829, East Side Cem.; Putney, Asa, Regt. John Stark, d. May 3, 1801, Center Cem.; Rowen, John, Regt. Col. Gilman, Village Cem.; Riwen, Joshua, Ditto; Saunders, David, Regt., Col. Cilley, d. Nov. 26, 1836, Ditto; Stevens, Peter, Regt. David Webster, d. Dec. 8, 1824, East Side Cem.

#### Woodstock Town

Baron, Benjamin, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Mar. 1, 1816, Woodstock Cem.; Benton, Jacob, Ditto, Pinkham, Thomas, Co. Joseph Badger, d. May 26, 1811, Ditto; Russell, Peletiah, Regt. Col. Prescott, North Cem.; Vincent, Thomas, d. Oct. 12, 1840, Woodstock Cem.

#### Hillsboro County, Amherst Town

Baldwin, Nahum, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. May 7, 1788, Chestnut Hill Cem.; Boutwell, Joseph, Regt. Col. Reed, Ditto; Crosby, Joseph, Rev., d. Jan. 6, 1807, Meadow View Cem.; Damon, Benjamin, d. Nov. 11, 1846, Town Cem.; Goodrich, Allen, d. Oct. 20, 1818, Ditto; Hartshorn, John, Co. Benj. Taylor, d. May 26, 1830, Church Cem.; Hastings, William, d. Apr. 29, 1832, Town Cem.; Hildreth, David, d. Feb. 1831, Chestnut Hill Cem.; Hogg, William, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. May 30, 1801, Ditto; Kendall, Nathan, d. Aug. 11, 1846, Town Cem.; Leavitt, Andrew, d. 1846, Old Cem.; Melindy, Thomas, Regt. Timothy Bedell, d. Nov. 28, 1842, Chestnut Hill Cem.; Nichols, Moses, Own Regt., d. May 23, 1790, Ditto; Patterson, John, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Dec. 6, 1829, Ditto; Stanley, Samuel, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Apr. 19, 1814, Ditto; Stevens, Calvin, d. Feb. 22, 1833, Town Cem.; Wilkins, Jonathan, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Apr. 18, 1824, Chestnut Hill Cem.

#### Antrim Town

Barker, Abijah, d. Apr. 22, 1846, Old

Cem.; Boutwell, Reuben, Ditto; Thomas K., d. 1846, Maplewood Cem.; Brown, Thomas, d. Nov. 20, 1847, Maplewood Cem.; Buswell, Daniel, d. Sept. 3, 1836, Maplewood Cem.; Caldwell, Samuel, d. Dec. 4, 1835, North Branch Cem.; William, d. Mar. 18, 1840, Old Cem.; Emuel, L., d. Nov. 17, 1805, North Branch Cem.; Gates, George, d. Dec. 13, 1837, Ditto; Hardy, Noah, d. Dec. 21, 1837, Ditto; Hopkins, James, d. Jan. 2, 1837, Ditto; Preston, Dr. T., Old Cem.; John, Ditto; Thompson, John, d. 1837, Branch Cem.; Weston, Southerick, d. 1831, Ditto.

#### Bedford Town

Aiken, James, Regt. Thomas, d. May 15, 1787, Old Cem.; Phineas, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Apr. 1836, Center Cem.; Ailsen, James, Back River Cem.; Bailey, Job, Barnett, William, Regt. Col. Stark, Apr. 19, 1776, Ditto; Barr, Samuel, Moses Kelley, d. 1842, Center Cem.; Barron, Moses, Back River Cem.; John, Beal Cem.; Coburn, Ebenezer, Timothy Bedell, d. Aug. 14, 1799, Hill Cem.; Darrah, James, Regt. Hazen, d. Feb. 7, 1829, Back River Cem.; Doe, Stephen, Beal Cem.; Dunlap, Back River Cem.; Ferguson, John, 1846, Bedford Ctr. Cem.; French, Co. Timothy Clement, d. June 19, Joppa Hill Cem.; Gardner, Ezekiel, Jonathan Chase, d. Apr. 18, 1828, Gilmoor, Whitefield, Co. Wm. d. May 21, 1786, Back River Cem.; John, 9th Regt., d. Oct. 20, 1786, Goffe, John, Co. Thos. McLaughlin, Feb. 3, 1818, Ditto; Harris, Frank, Harris, Thomas, Regt. Isaac Wyma, South Cem.; Hart Daniel, Co. John, don, d. Dec. 11, 1791, Ditto; Hills, zer, Prescott's Regt., d. June 21, Ferry Cem.; Houxton, John, Back Cem.; Lund, Stephen, Regt. Col. d. May 20, 1821, Ferry Cem.; Moore, Samuel, Back River Cem.; Moore, d. Regt. to New York, d. Apr. 13, Ditto; Moore, James, Beal Cem.; John, Back River Cem.; Orr, G. Regt. Daniel Moore, d. Oct. 18, Old South Cem.; Orr, John, Regt. Thornton, d. Dec. 23, 1822, Back Cem.; Patten, John, Under Gen. d. June 20, 1776, Ditto; Patten, Regt. Daniel Moore, d. July 7, Ditto; Patton, Samuel, Ditto; David, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Dec. 8, Center Cem.; Riddle, Hugh, Regt. Stark, d. Aug. 17, 1833, Ditto; Isaac, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Jan. 1830, Ditto; Stone, Charles, Back Cem.; Swett, Moses, Regt. George, d. Dec. 12, 1817, Joppa Hill Cem.; Thomas, Joseph, Regt. Col. Scammell, Feb. 8, 1796, Old Cem.; Vose, Back River Cem.; Vose, Samuel, Walker, James, Regt. Col. Stickney, Sept. 3, 1802, Ditto; Wallace, John, Col. Stark, Center Cem.

#### Bennington Town

Colby, John, Co. John Eastman, Aug. 29, 1829, Evergreen Cem.; more, Robert, Co. John Duncan, d. 12, 1831, Ditto; Dodge, Gideon, Service, d. Apr. 18, 1821, Ditto; James, Regt. Laommi Baldwin, d. 5, 1849, Sunnyside Cem.; Fletcher

May 1962

Breed,  
1 Cent.  
47, Old  
3, 1839,  
nuel, d.  
1; Carr,  
1 Cent.  
1 Branch  
3, 1843,  
1, 1833,  
2, 1843,  
Stund  
North  
d. May

Bartlett,  
Aiken,  
Apr. 10,  
mes R.,  
Ditto  
ark, d.  
el, Regt.  
Cent.  
Burns,  
er, Regt.  
9, Joppa  
gt. Col.  
er Cent.  
p, John  
ohn, d.  
a, Davi  
3, 1790,  
el, Regt.  
8, Ditto  
Barton  
Goffe,  
5, Ditto  
ghlin, d.  
k, Ditto  
an, Old  
n Lamp  
Jbene  
1, 1801,  
k River  
d. Reed  
McDulle,  
Daniel,  
1, 1811,  
Moore,  
George,  
1, 1807,  
t. Col.  
k River  
ullivan,  
John,  
1796,  
Riddle,  
1, 1839,  
t. Gen.  
Riddle,  
an. 26,  
River  
Reed  
Cent.  
nell, d.  
James,  
Ditto  
ney, d.  
o, Brig

Oct. 12, 1843, Ditto; Huntingdon, Jo-  
N.H. State Troops, d. Oct. 25,  
Evergreen Cem.  
**Brookline Town**  
Books, Benj., Regt. James Prescott, d.  
2, 1829, Pine Grove Cem.; Camp-  
James, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. July  
1799, Ditto; Davidson, David, d. Dec.  
1796, Lakeside Cem.; Farley, Samuel,  
1797, Pine Grove Cem.; Farnsworth,  
son, Regt. Col. Hale, Lakeside Cem.;  
son, David, d. July 10, 1839, Pine  
Cem.; Gilson, Eleazer, Co. Capt.  
ett, d. Dec. 21, 1851, Lakeside Cem.;  
son, William, Regt. Col. Cilley, d.  
29, 1809, Ditto; McDaniels, Randall,  
Reuben Dow, d. Jan. 27, 1825, Ditto;  
Donald, James, Regt. Moses Nichols,  
Apr. 11, 1801, Ditto; McIntosh, James,  
t. Col. Prescott, d. Oct. 16, 1828,  
Perkins, Jesse, d. 1837, Pine Grove  
Russell, Samuel, Regt. Col. Hale,  
Nov. 31, 1807, Lakeside Cem.; Seaver,  
ert, Regt. Noah Webster, d. Nov. 3,  
18, Pine Grove Cem.; Shattuck, Benj.,  
t. Col. Nichols, d. Sept. 12, 1813,  
Lakeside Cem.; Shattuck, Isaac, Regt. Col.  
ng, d. Nov. 19, 1807, Ditto; Smith,  
hua, Regt. Nahum Baldwin, d. 1838,  
Grove Cem.; Tucker, Swallow, Regt.  
Nichols, d. Apr. 22, 1809, Ditto;  
allace, Matthews, Lakeside Cem.

**Deering Town**  
Alcock, Robert, d. Apr. 10, 1830;  
worth, Thomas, d. Mar. 6, 1814;  
mill, John.  
**Francestown Town**  
Betton, Richard, Town Cem.; Bixby,  
t. Regt. Col. Kelley, d. June 16, 1825,  
2 Cem.; Bixby, Edward, Regt. Moses  
Nichols, d. Oct. 22, 1816, Town Cem.;  
dy, Thomas, Co. John Carson, d.  
3, 1827, Ditto; Bradford, Robert, Co.  
t. Dow, d. Nov. 27, 1806, Ditto;  
aster, Isaac, d. Apr. 1782, Ditto;  
tton, Jacob, Regt. Moses Nichols, d.  
8, 1803, Ditto; Fisher, Nathaniel,  
Peter Clark, d. Oct. 11, 1824, Ditto;  
ber, Seth, Regt. Josiah Whitney, d.  
10, 1811, Ditto; Fuller, Daniel, Regt.  
ones Nichols, d. July 21, 1847, Ditto;  
ames, Oliver, Regt. Daniel Moore, d.  
26, 1806, Ditto; McLvaine, James,  
t. Cont. Line, d. May 10, 1850, Ditto;  
tchell, Thomas, Regt. Col. Kelley, d.  
24, 1798, Ditto; Morse, Timothy, Co.  
aph Guild, d. Sept. 22, 1824, Ditto;  
ath, John, Regt. Col. Kelley, d. Aug.  
1824, Ditto; Stanley, John, Regt.  
ones Nichols, d. Feb. 11, 1823, Ditto;  
arrett, William, Co. John Carson, d.  
3, 1829, Ditto; Todd, John, Regt.  
aniel Moore, d. Apr. 13, 1858, Ditto.

**Goffstown Town**  
Annis, Samuel, Regt. Col. Stark, d.  
ay 26, 1828, Grasmere Cem.; Barron,  
William, d. June 2, 1813, Ditto; Bell,  
athan, Co. Capt. Duncan, d. June 10,  
1841, Ditto; Blaisdell, Henry, Co. Abra-  
am French, d. Oct. 11, 1831, Ditto;  
swell, John, Regt. Moses Nichols, d.  
ay 19, 1783, Ditto; Butterfield, John,  
James Aiken, d. Oct. 10, 1828,  
Ditto; Butterfield, Peter, Regt. John Stark,  
Oct. 22, 1838, Ditto; Collins, Benjamin,  
Feb. 8, 1824, West Lawn Cem.; Col-  
ms, Stephen, Mass. Militia, d. May 25,  
1840, Ditto; Craig, John, Regt. Col.

Scammell, d. May 16, 1797, Grasmere  
Cem.; Cunningham, Alexander, Regt. Col.  
Nichols, d. Feb. 10, 1828, West Lawn  
Cem.; Cushing, Dr. John, Navy Warren,  
d. June 22, 1934, Grasmere Cem.; Dins-  
more, John, Regt. Col. Kelley, d. May 2,  
1812, Ditto; Dodge, Antipas, d. July 4,  
1834, Ditto; Ferrin, Philip, Co. Capt.  
Aiken, Ditto; Gilchrist, Alexander, Co.  
Capt. Aiken, d. Feb. 28, 1820, Ditto;  
Gilchrist, Robert, Regt. Moses Kelley, d.  
1818, Ditto; Hadley, Ebenezer, Regt. Col.  
Parker, d. Oct. 21, 1825, West Lawn  
Cem.; Hale, David, Regt. Col. Baldwin,  
d. Sept. 28, 1823, Ditto; Hardy, Moody,  
Co. Nathaniel Gage, Sept. 28, 1837, Ditto;  
Harriman, Peter, Co. Capt. Gordon, d.  
Oct. 6, 1815, Grasmere Cem.; Henry,  
George, Co. J. Bellows, d. June 6, 1835,  
Ditto; Hogg, William, d. Aug. 7, 1850,  
Ditto; Howe, Aaron, Co. Simon Marston,  
d. July 1, 1833, West Lawn Cem.; Jack-  
man, Timothy, Mass. Service, d. Sept.  
13, 1811, Grasmere Cem.; Kennedy, John,  
Whitcomb's Rangers, d. Feb. 15, 1847,  
Ditto; Little, John, Regt. John Stark, d.  
Oct. 7, 1822, Ditto; Little, Moses, Regt.  
John Stark, d. Sept. 5, 1812, Ditto;  
McCurdy, Archibald, Regt. John Stark,  
Ditto; McCurdy, James, d. July 19, 1776,  
Ditto; McCurdy, John, d. Aug. 6, 1813,  
Ditto; McDole, William, Sr., d. Nov. 4,  
1784, Ditto; McDole, William, Jr., Regt.  
Col. Kelley, d. Oct. 2, 1840, Ditto; Moore,  
Robert, Regt. Col. Stickney, d. Feb. 14,  
1827, West Lawn Cem.; Orr, John, Regt.  
Henry Jackson, d. Mar. 23, 1802, Gras-  
mere Cem.; Page, Daniel, Regt. Col.  
Johnson, d. Apr. 3, 1821, Ditto; Parker,  
John, Bedell's Rangers, d. Jan. 1822, West  
Lawn Cem.; Patee, John, Bedell's Rangers,  
d. Aug. 2, 1820, Grasmere Cem.; Patter-  
son, Peter, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. 1829,  
West Lawn Cem.; Pollard, John, Regt.  
Col. Wingate, d. Jan. 16, 1807, Grasmere  
Cem.; Pollard, Thomas, Regt. Col. Nichols,  
d. Sept. 17, 1829, Ditto; Poor, George,  
Regt. N. Tyler, d. Apr. 30, 1833, Ditto;  
Potter, Samuel, Regt. John Stark, d. Jan.  
22, 1829, West Lawn Cem.; Richard,  
Amos, Regt. Col. Stickney, d. Nov. 20,  
1829, Grasmere Cem.; Richardson, Mat-  
thew, Co. James Aiken, d. Feb. 7, 1818,  
Ditto; Robie, Samuel, Regt. Thomas Stick-  
ney, d. Oct. 7, 1818, Ditto; Robinson,  
Peter, Regt. Col. Stark, Ditto; Saltmarsh,  
Thomas, Regt. Moses Kelly, d. 1826,  
West Lawn Cem.; Shirley, Thomas, Co.  
Capt. Duncan, d. Feb. 27, 1808, Gras-  
mere Cem.; Stevens, Benjamin, Regt. Col.  
Stickney, d. Dec. 11, 1823, Ditto; Stevens,  
Benjamin, Co. Capt. Duncan, Ditto;  
Stevens, Benjamin, Jr., Regt. Col. Stickney,  
d. May 26, 1810, Ditto; Stevens, David,  
Jr., Co. James Aiken, d. Sept. 7, 1778,  
Ditto; Story, William, Regt. Col. Little,  
d. 1826, Ditto; Taggart, John, Regt. Col.  
Nichols, d. Sept. 5, 1806, Ditto; Upton,  
Jacob, Co. John Jones, d. July 4, 1804,  
Ditto; Wells, Silas, Regt. Col. Baldwin,  
May 14, 1831, Ditto; Whitney, Elnathan,  
d. June 4, 1820, Ditto; Whittier, Thomas,  
Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Mar. 11, 1820,  
West Lawn Cem.; Worthly, Timothy, Co.  
Capt. Dearborn, d. Apr. 14, 1830, Gras-  
mere Cem.

### Queries

Callaway-Lovelady-Lee-Reeves-Mat-

thews-(or Mathis)—Want ances., parents,  
desc. of three bros. William, Gad, and  
Frank (or Francis) Callaway; also parents,  
bros., and sisters of Larkin and Abner B.  
Callaway, b. 1809 (where?). Abner B's  
wfe., Mary Ware Lovelady, b. 1817  
(where?), mar. abt. 1837 (where?); lived  
in Kemper Co., Miss., in 1850; desc. of  
Cato Lee of American Revolution, and  
sons Eaton and Martin Lee; parents and  
name of Lee girl that mar. Robert Mathews  
(or Mathis), and supposed lived in Ala.  
or Miss. Moved to North La. abt. 1846  
or 1848. Also ances., parents of John  
Reeves and wfe.—(?) Cooper; where mar.?  
Moved from South Miss., or Ala.  
to North La. When? Any information on  
above names will help.—Mattie A. Hach-  
ette, Box 1256, Eden, Tex.

**Goodwin-Willis**—Want ances., parents,  
dates, and places of Mary Goodwin, mar.  
Lewis Willis, ca 1800, lived in Halifax  
Co., N.C.; died arly 1820's. Lewis Willis,  
son of John and Mildred Smith Willis, of  
Brunswick Co., Va.—Maude Potter, 2026  
W. California St., San Diego 1, Calif.

**Edwards-Shannan-Petty-White-Mea-  
cham**—Want full inf. on following per-  
sons: E. W. C. Edwards, b. 1844, Christian  
Co., Ky. J. W. Shannon, d. 1893, Curd  
Petty, b. 1825, Edna White Petty, Mont-  
gomery Co., Ind., b. 1834, Nannie Mea-  
cham, b. 1840.—Mrs. Edna Belle Turner,  
700 South Main, Windsor, Mo.

**Lee-VanHook**—Wanted parents, ances.,  
dates, and places of John Lee, who mar.  
Mary (Polly) Van Hook in 1796.—Mrs.  
Frederick G. Apt., 222 South Oak St.,  
Iola, Kans.

**Thompson-Steele-Deal-McDow**—Want-  
ed, places of birth and parents of: (a)  
Wm. Andrew Thompson, b. 1811 in S.C.,  
was in Greene Co., Ala., in 1842. (b)  
Abner Alexander Steele, b. 1776 in S.C.,  
possibly Pendleton Dist., moved to Greene  
Co., Ala., in 1819. (c) Elizabeth (Deal)  
Steele, b. abt. 1776 in S.C., moved with  
husband, A. A. Steele, to Greene Co., Ala.  
(d) Arthur McDow, b. abt. 1755, and  
wfe. Margaret (who?), b. abt. 1762; prob.  
came with the Steele family from S.C. in  
1819 to Greene Co., Ala.—Mrs. Carl M.  
Glass, Gordo, Ala.

**Brackett-Graham-Hawkins-Lamaroux-  
MacMillan-Rawson-Samuels-Searle-Tul-  
lis-Tupper**—Want ances., parents, dates,  
and places of: (a) Priscilla Brackett, mar.  
1663, Nathaniel Reynolds. (b) John Gra-  
ham. (c) Susan Hawkins, mar. John Sam-  
uels. (d) Catherine MacMillan, b. 1728,  
mar. John Graham. (e) Susanna Rawson,  
b. 1686, mar. Benjamin Reynolds. (f) John  
Samuels. (g) Sarah Searle, b. 1733, mar.  
1758, Grindall Reynolds. (h) Catherine  
Tullis, mar. 1st Peter Peckinpaugh, Sr.,  
who lived Fayette Co., Pa. (i) Laura Tup-  
per, mar. 1817, Searl Reynolds. (j) Any-  
one working on or who has inf. on a La-  
maroux line, please contact me, and any  
inf. on the above.—Soren K. Simonsen,  
Quimby, Iowa.

**Ryon**—Want ances., parents, dates, and  
places of James Ryon, d. 1805; wfe. Bath-  
sheba Fox, b. 1733, d. 1801; nine ch.; one  
son, Pardon, and wfe., Rebecca Miner, d.  
1813, bur. Old Stone Church Cemetery,  
East Lyme, Conn.—Irma L. Tilton, 213  
Vine St., Hammon, N. J.

(Continued on page 518)

All graves in Town Cemetery.

# 28 Genealogical Source Material

Continued from April, 1962

Rockbridge County, Va., Marriages from Ministers' Lists, 1782-1800 (from Virginia Frontier Chapter, 1957).

John Campbell to Elenor (Elly) Ocle, Oct. 26, 1797, by Elijah Vinsandt.

Samuel Patterson to Polly Finley, Aug. 22, 1797, by Elijah Vinsandt.

John McClung to Jenny (Jinny) Lyle, Aug. 29, 1797, by Saml. Brown. Lyle, father of Jenny—.

Gilbert Campbell to Mary Crawford, Sept. 14, 1797, by Saml. Brown. Alexander Crawford, father of Mary—.

Alex. Walker to Nancy Culton, Oct. 11, 1797, by Saml. Brown. James Culton, father of Nancy—.

Robert Campbell Richey to Ann Richey, Oct. 18, 1797, by Saml. Brown. James Richey (d) father of Ann—Jean Richey, mother of Ann—.

Alex. Telford to Eliza. McClung, Oct. 18, 1797, by Saml. Brown. Jas. McClung, father of Elizabeth—.

Thos. Stenage to Sarah McManamy, Oct. 20, 1797, by Saml. Brown. Wm. McManamy, father of Sarah—.

Ruben Packet to Nancy Barington, Oct. 20, 1797, by Saml. Brown. Jane (Jean) Barington, widow, mother of Nancy, certifies she is of age.

John Parry to Patsy (Patsey) Hanna, Oct. 20, 1797, by Saml. Brown. Matthew Hanna, father of Patsy—.

Hugh Beard to Esther (Easther) McCoskey, Oct. 25, 1797, by Saml. Brown. David McCoskey (d), father of Easter—.

Searight Woods to Ann McC(r)oskey, Nov. 14, 1797, by Saml. Brown. Jno. McC(r)oskey, brother(?) of Ann, certifies to age.

Michl. Killpatrick (Kirkpatrick) to Susanna Kinear, Nov. 16, 1797 by Saml. Brown. Andrew Kin(n)ear, father of Susanna—.

Wm. McCrory to Easter Caruthers, Nov. 28, 1797, by Saml. Brown. Robert Caruthers, father of Easter, is dec'd.

John McKee to Mary Patton, Mar. 23, 1797, by Wm. Graham. Jos. Patton, father of Mary—.

John Welsh to Sarah Wilson, May 16, 1797, by Wm. Graham. James Wilson, father of Sarah, consents.

John Skeen to Eliza. Ford, Jan. 4, 1798, by Saml. Houston. James Ford, father of Elizabeth—; Joseph Skeen, father of Jno.

Samuel Coin to Mary Moody, Jan. 4, 1798, by Saml. Houston. John Moody, father of Mary—.

Saml. Greenlee to Polly Paxton, Jan. 11, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Wm. Paxton (d), father of Polly—.

James Steele to Nancy T. Hall, Mar. 15, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Andrew Hall, father of Nancy Thompson Hall—.

Hugh Paxton to Julian Moore, Apr. 5, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Wm. Moore, father of Julian, gives consent.

David Rodgers to Eliza. Olinger, June 5, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Philip Olinger, father of Elizabeth—.

McKee to Susanna Simons, June 5, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Margaret, mother of Susanna—.

Charles Walker to Cathrine Dyal (Diehl) July 31, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Daniel Diehl, father of Cathrine—.

Adam Steel to Christina (Christeena) Wyand, Sept. 25, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Jacob Wyand, father of Christina—.

John Elliott to Sally Taylor, Oct. 4, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Wm. Taylor, father of Sally—.

Samuel Brown to Polly Moore, Oct. 9, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Rev. Jas. Moore, (d) father of Polly; Jos. Walker, guardian.

Will Black to Ruth Evans, Nov. 8, 1798, by Saml. Houston.

Rich. Bernard to Polly Walker, Dec. 11, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Rev. Jos. Walker, father of Polly, consents.

Samuel Paxton to Rachel Whiteman, Dec. 27, 1798, by Saml. Houston. Rev. Saml. Whiteman, father of Rachel—.

James Caldwell to Polly Bowyer, Dec. 12, 1797, by Wm. Baldrige. Rev. Michael Bowyer (of Greenbrier), father of Polly, certifies she is of age.

Wm. Bedford to Fanny Bowyer, Dec. 12, 1797, by Wm. Baldrige. Michael Bowyer (of Greenbrier), father of Fanny, consents—.

Arthur McClure (McClere) to Nancy Edmundson, Jan. 5, 1798, by Wm. Baldrige. Rev. David Edmundson, father of Nancy, consents.

James Hayslet to Nancy (Agnes) McCormick, Jan. 23, 1798, by Wm. Baldrige. Saml. McCormick, father of Agnes, is dec'd. Grisal McCormick, mother, consents.

Andrew Miller to Jean Archibald, Jan. 25, 1798, by Wm. Baldrige. Rev. David Archibald, father of Jean—.

Elija West to Eliza Tennant, Mar. 15, 1798, by Wm. Baldrige. Rev. Thos. Tennant, father of Eliza—.

Will Ramsay to Rebecca Miller, Apr. 13, 1798, by Wm. Baldrige. Henry Miller (d) father of Rebecca, Rebeckah Miller, mother, consents.

John Thompson to Margt. McCormick, July 3, 1798, by Wm. Baldrige. Samuel McCormick (d), father of Margaret.

John Simons (Simonds) to Rebecca Thompson, July 19, 1798, by Wm. Baldrige. John Thompson, father of Rebecca—.

Michl. Reynolds or Rennals to Nancy Tolls, Sept. 13, 1798, by Rev. Wm. Baldrige.

Michl. Ocheltree to Elizabeth (Betsy) Finlev, Sept. 20, 1798, by Wm. Baldrige. Rev. Wm. Finley, father of Betsy—.

John Beatty to Eliza Morris, May 21, 1798, by Elijah Vinsandt. Thos. & Elizabeth Morris, parents, consent.

Presley Gill to Sarah Britt, May 21, 1798, by Elijah Vinsandt. Jno. Britt (d), father of Sarah.

Samuel Eyres to Eliza. Hyman, July 5, 1798, by Elijah Vinsandt. Henry Hyman, father of Elizabeth.

Adam Short to Elizabeth Asby, Oct. 28, 1798, by Elijah Vinsandt.

William West to Jenny Carson, Sept. 20, 1796 by Rev. John Young. Robert Carson, father of Jenny, consents.

Henry Decker to Elizabeth Welch, Jan.

26, 1797, by John Young. Saml. Welch, father of Elizabeth.

Will Bagley to Mary Grinstead (widow of Jas. Grinstead), Mar. 2, 1797, by John Young.

Richard Butt to Mary Dickey, Mar. 9, 1797, by John Young. Robert Dickey, father of Mary.

James McKee to Jean Reed, Mar. 10, 1797, by John Young. Rev. Jos. Reed, father of Jean, consents.

John Paxton to Jenny (Jinny) Wilson, Mar. 30, 1797, by John Young. Rev. Nat'l. Wilson, father of Jenny, consents.

Joel Hampton to Mary Armstrong, Apr. 20, 1797, by John Young. Rev. Joel Armstrong, father of Mary; John Hampton, father of Joel.

John Howard to Sarah Lawless, May 23, 1797, by John Young. Rev. Richard Lawless, father of Sarah, consents.

Andrew Ken(n)ady to Sarah Lawless, June 29, 1797, by John Young. Rev. Hugh Beard, father of Sarah, consents.

John McCampbell to Mary Pinkerton, June 30, 1797, by John Young. Rev. David Pinkerton certifies to Mary's age.

Continued from May, 1962

## Location of Graves of New Hampshire Revolutionary Soldiers

(Copied from the Records of Harold I. Trombley, Graves Registration Officer of the New Hampshire American Legion State Department). Contributed by Rufus Ford Chapter, Concord, N.H.)

**Hillsboro County, Greenfield Town**  
Cudworth, Samuel, Mass. Service, May 28, 1835, Old Cem.; Dane, John, Co. Joshua Hall, d. May 28, 1841, Ditto; Farrington, Ebenezer, Mass. Cont. Lin. d. Sept. 13, 1845, Ditto; Grant, John, Regt. John Glover, d. June 22, 1820, Village Cem.; Lewis, Benj., Regt. Mo. Nichols, d. Feb. 1, 1817, Old Cem.; Ramsey, John, Co. John Nesmith, d. 17, 1801, Town Cem.; Ramsey, John, David Copp, d. Apr. 14, 1817, Old Cem.; Ramsey, William, Co. Daniel Reynolds, d. 1837, Town Cem.; Savage, John, William Barron, d. Oct. 25, 1821, Lyndboro Mt. Cem.; Whittemore, Amos, William Barron, d. Aug. 18, 1827, Whittemore Cem.

**Hancock Town**  
Ames, David, Co. Reuben Dow, Sept. 24, 1834, Pine Ridge Cem.; Bae, Jeremiah, Co. Ebenezer Battles, d. M. 2, 1816, Ditto; Ball, Benjamin, M. Cont. Line, d. Feb. 1, 1838, Ditto; Borden, Noah, Co. Samuel Fisher, d. N. 25, 1833, Old Cem.; Barker, David, Co. Capt. Johnson, d. 1815, Pine Ridge Cem.; Barker, David Jr., Regt. 1st Wigglesworth, d. Feb. 6, 1820, Ditto; Barker, Ebenezer, Co. Major Bodwa, d. July 23, 1836, Ditto; Boutelle, William, Co. J. Goslin, d. July 1, 1825, Ditto; Bowers, John, Co. Capt. Burt, d. A. 10, 1808, Ditto; Bradford, John, Reuben Nichols, d. June 27, 1836, Ditto; Brooks, John, Regt. Col. Moore, d. 12, 1851, Ditto; Brooks, William, R. Col. Nichols, d. Aug. 5, 1843, Ditto; Bullard, Jonathan, Regt. Maj. J. Wild, d. Sept. 29, 1824, Ditto; Burt, Ebenezer, Regt. Col. Fellows, d. Sept. 8, 1815, Ditto; Cummings, John, Co. Capt. D. d. Oct. 5, 1805, Ditto; Cummings, John, 6th Regt., Col. J. Reed, d. Sept. 20, 1797, Ditto; Danf, Ditto; D. Pine Hill Cem.; G

Ditto; Da  
15, 1852,  
ice, d. Au  
Regt. Ep  
1796, Di  
Nixon, d.  
Thomas,  
Jeremiah,  
1844, Di  
Heath, d.  
Moses, S.  
1833, Di  
Smith, d.  
John, d.  
Jeremiah,  
1847, Di  
1808, Di  
Line, d.  
Samuel, M.  
Ditto; Gil  
d. Jan. 4,  
ezet, Co.  
1853, Di  
Stone, d.  
ward, Wil  
way, Cen  
Capt. Ma  
Cem.; H  
Apr. 19,  
Reuben I  
Daniel, d.  
Benjamin,  
Ebenezer,  
1815, Di  
Baker, J.  
Emuel, J.  
1829, Di  
Lawrence,  
ance, Oli  
Matthews,  
Aug. 31,  
Regt. Col  
Miller, Jo  
10, 1800,  
Capt. Ha  
Preston,  
July 11,  
Cont. Li  
Spaulding  
Nov. 23,  
May 20,  
Regt. Col  
to Tenne  
1, 1848, I  
Savory, d.  
Samuel, d.  
Ebenezer,  
1795, No  
Elijah, d.  
Washburn  
d. May 2  
ner, Regt  
Ditto; V  
Nichols,  
Abel, d.  
omon, d.

Andrew  
to Cem.;  
Cem.; B  
Center C  
1814, Di  
1829, Di  
1838, Di  
1847, Di  
to; Danf  
Ditto; D  
Pine Hi  
Cem.; G

Davis, Asa, Mass. Service, d. Jan. 1852, Ditto; Davis, Isaac, Mass. Service, Aug. 17, 1820, Ditto; Davis, James, Ephraim Doolittle, d. Dec. 27, 1820, Ditto; Dennis, Moses, Regt. Col. d. Dec. 18, 1845, Ditto; Derby, Amos, d. Oct. 1776, Ditto; Eaton, Amiah, Regt. Col. Heath, d. Apr. 19, 1820, Ditto; Eaton, Lemuel, Co. Col. d. Oct. 11, 1843, Ditto; Eaton, Es. Sr., Co. Col. Heath, d. Feb. 18, 1820, Ditto; Eaton, Samuel, Co. Capt. d. July 2, 1825, Ditto; Emerson, S. d. Nov. 14, 1809, Ditto; Fogg, Amiah, Co. Isaac Farwell, d. Jan. 19, 1820, Ditto; Foster, Isaac, d. Nov. 8, 1820, Ditto; Foster, John, Mass. Cont. d. July 10, 1810, Ditto; Gates, Amos, Mass. Service, d. Aug. 28, 1838, Ditto; Gilson, John, Co. Capt. Warren, d. 1847, Ditto; Goodhue, Ebenzer, Co. Capt. Gliddings, d. Nov. 26, 1820, Ditto; Hadley, Abijah, Co. Capt. E. d. June 15, 1837, Ditto; Haynes, William W., d. July 26, 1792, Norway Cem.; Hazeltine, Nathaniel, Co. Capt. Mann, d. July 9, 1829, Pine Ridge Cem.; Hosley, James, Minuteman, d. 19, 1808, Ditto; Keyes, Abner, Co. John Dow, d. 1819, Ditto; Kimball, Amos, d. May 24, 1843, Ditto; Knight, Benjamin, d. May 9, 1848, Ditto; Knight, Ebenezer, Co. Capt. Parker, d. July 30, 1820, Ditto; Knight, Enos, Regt. Col. d. June 14, 1824, Ditto; Lakin, Samuel, Regt. Col. Stickney, d. May 4, 1820, Ditto; Lakin, Simeon, Co. Capt. Lawrence, d. Dec. 10, 1842, Ditto; Lawrence, Oliver, Co. Smith Emerson, Ditto; Matthews, Robert, Regt. Col. Stickney, d. 31, 1818, Ditto; May, Thomas, Regt. Col. Dike, d. June 20, 1816, Ditto; Miller, John, Regt. Col. Hale, d. Aug. 1800, Ditto; Moors, Timothy, Co. Capt. Haskell, d. July 11, 1845, Ditto; Norton, Abner, Regt. Enoch Hale, d. 11, 1845, Ditto; Priest, Levi, Mass. Cont. Line, d. Dec. 23, 1828, Ditto; Redding, Bezaleel, Regt. Col. Reed, d. 23, 1861, Ditto; Stone, Josiah, d. 20, 1845, Ditto; Symonds, Joseph, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Oct. 15, 1820, Ditto; Tenney, Amos, Mass. Service, d. Apr. 1848, Ditto; Tenney, Samuel, Co. John Cory, d. Feb. 11, 1795, Ditto; Tyrell, Samuel, d. Aug. 18, 1800, Ditto; Ware, Ebenezer, Regt. Col. Hawes, d. June 26, 1805, Norway Plain Cem.; Washburn, Noah, d. June 7, 1836, Pine Ridge Cem.; Washburn, Joseph, Regt. Col. Biglowe, d. May 24, 1844, Ditto; Whitcomb, Abner, Regt. S. Bullard, d. Feb. 13, 1821, Ditto; Whitcomb, Samuel, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Jan. 7, 1830, Ditto; Winship, Abel, d. Mar. 4, 1844, Ditto; Wood, Solomon, d. Feb. 25, 1823, Ditto;

#### Hillsboro Town

Andrews, Ammi, d. Mar. 3, 1833, Center Cem.; Atkin, John, d. 1837, Pine Hill Cem.; Baldwin, Isaac, d. Sept. 6, 1848, Center Cem.; Beard, Elijah, d. Oct. 5, 1821, Ditto; Booth, William, d. Feb. 12, 1829, Ditto; Carr, Robert, d. May 19, 1808, Ditto; Carter, James, d. Oct. 16, 1847, Ditto; Coolidge, Paul, d. 1835, Ditto; Danforth, Jonathan, d. Oct. 10, 1816, Ditto; Dickey, William, d. Aug. 9, 1842, Pine Hill Cem.; Flint, Jacob, Center Cem.; Gammell, William, d. Apr. 23,

1835, Ditto; Gerry, Joseph, d. 1841, Gerry Yard Cem.; Goddell, David, d. June 20, 1829, Pine Hill Cem.; Gray, Timothy, d. 1826, Center Cem.; Howe, Baxter, Ditto; Jackson, Gridley, d. 1829, Ditto; Kellom, Daniel, d. Nov. 19, 1851, Ditto; Killom, Thomas, d. Mar. 15, 1850, Ditto; Mann, Nathan, d. Jan. 11, 1809, Ditto; McNeil, John, d. Sept. 20, 1836, Pine Hill Cem.; Monroe, Thaddeus, d. Jan. 22, 1828, Center Cem.; Murdough, Thomas, Ditto; Parmenter, Nathaniel, d. Oct. 10, 1840, Ditto; Robbins, Zachariah, d. Aug. 18, 1829, Ditto; Shedd, John, d. Dec. 8, 1830, Ditto; Steel, Moses, d. Mar. 20, 1830, Ditto; Taggard, William, Ditto; Taggart, Archibald, Ditto; Taggart, James, Ditto; Taylor, Nathan, Ditto; Towne, Archelaus, d. July 8, 1818, Ditto; Wheeler, Oliver, d. Apr. 9, 1833, Ditto;

#### Queries

**McClain-McLean-McLain**—Would like to corres. in regard to these families.—M. A. McLain, Rt. 4, Box 4512, Orville, Calif.

**Hickok-Benjamin-Streeter**—Want ances., parents, dates, and places of Harris Hickok, b. 1797, N. Y., and his 2nd wife, Almedia Hannah Benjamin, b. 1810, N. Y. Was Harris the s. of Asahel Hickok? Was his mother's maiden surname Streeter? Mary Ann Barnes was Harris Hickok's 1st wife. Will exch. data.—Mrs. G. R. Hickok, 114 N. Aurora, Elden, Mo.

**Underhill-Polhemus**—Want parents, dates, places and Revolutionary War connection of Frederick B. Underhill, b. 1800 and wife Sarah Polhemus, b. 1803 Ulster Co., N.Y.; prob. their first three ch. of nine born in same Co. Family moved to Reed's Corners, Ontario Co., N.Y., 1834 where other ch. were born. Frederick d. 1872. Need date of Sarah's death and burial place.—Mrs. Roger A. Ruth, 440 Rock Beach Rd., Rochester 17, N.Y.

**Smith (Smyth)-Turner-Johnson-Melvin**—Want ances., parents, bro.s, sisters, dates, and places of (a) Mary Ann Smith, b. abt. 1803, Savannah, Ga., d. there 1856, mar. Richard T. Turner, Feb. 1833; son George T. Turner, b. 1842, d. 1888, mar. Margaret A. Johnson, b. Richmond, Va., 1844. Margaret, dau. of John Henry Johnson, b. Williamsburg, Va., 1816; wife Sarah A. Melvin, b. Suffolk, Va. 1818, (b) John D. Johnson (sold. War of 1812), b. (where?), died (where?), mar. Annie Larke, b. (where?), died (where?), lived in Williamsburg, Va. (c) Josiah Melvin, b. (where?), died (where?), mar. Margaret Clark, born and died (where?); natives of Suffolk, Va.—Mary T. Everett, 18 Collins Ave., Bloomfield, N.J.

**Springer-Butler**—Need exact date and place of b. of John Springer, son of Charles Springer of Frederick Co., Md., d. Washington Co., Ky., Aug. 17, 1816, and first wife Sarah Butler; date and place of their mar.; and her parents.—Miss Jessie Evelyn Springer, 2037 Holmes Ave., Springfield, Ill.

**Lowe (Low-Loe)-Abel-Evans**—Want ances., parents, dates, and places of David Lowe and wife Elizabeth Able, who mar. Nov. 15, 1816, Knox Co., Tenn., and moved to Morgan Co., Ind., abt. 1830. Also ances., parents, dates, and places of Jacob Evans, b. ca 1803 in Va., and

wife Jane (who?), b. ca 1809 in Va., moved to Morgan Co., Ind., where they bought land in 1833, then to Iowa or Kansas abt. 1854.—Mrs. E.H. Ayers, 40 Country Club Dr., Battle Creek, Mich.

**Harrington**—Elias Harrington arrived Va. in the vessel *Assurance* July 1635. Member of John Smith's Virginia Co. of London. Who were his children? Was Charles, b. 1720, a grandson?—Mrs. G.C. Ford, 717 S. 5th Ave., Columbus, Miss.

**Rutherford**—Wanted names of parents, ances., places, and dates of Archibald Rutherford, Rev. soldier, b. by 1760. Frederick Co., Va., lived in Shenandoah Co., Va., aft. war. Need names of wife and children. Archibald was in Franklin Co., Tenn., 1799, he d. Cocke Co., Tenn., 1814; his wife in 1824.—Mrs. Sallie G. Giberson, 1836 Sul Ross, No. 2, Houston 6, Tex.

**Avery**—Want parents, dates, and places of Henry Avery, whose dau., Mary Moss Avery, was b. Va., 1796; his will recorded Jan. 1828, Franklin Co., Ga., states his wife, Nancy (who?); children—John, James, Jane Baird, Matilda, Sary Donahoo, Nancy, and Mary Moss Attaway.—Mrs. Fred J. Wetzel, 2908 S. Quaker, Tulsa, Okla.

**Harrison-Rucker**—Want ances., parents, dates, and places of Daniel R(eece?) Harrison, who mar. Susannah Rucker, dau. of George Rucker of Virginia Militia, Culpeper Co. An 1850 census of Hardin Co., Tenn., gives Daniel R. Harrison's birthplace as N.C., and trade as cabinet maker and trader; he was prob. b. in 1770's.—Mrs. A.W. Cloves, 16166 Midvale Ave., N., Seattle 33, Wash.

**Richards-Clifford-Swartzout-Van Deman-Perry-Cowgill-Zeiner**—Want full inf. with places and dates, of following families: (a) John Richards, b. 1793, Wales, mar. Sarah Tanner. (b) Jeremiah Clifford, d. 1918, Putman Co., Ind. (c) John Swartzout, b. 1753, (d) Henry Van Deman (Vandemant), b. 1806, Brown Co., Ohio. (e) Sylvester Perry, b. 1773, Brattleboro, Vt. Also Cowgill (Coghill) and Zeiner families of Pa.—Mrs. Jim Clifford, R.R. 1, Box 28, Bainbridge, Ind.

**Powell-Bugg-Bain-Ray-Finley**—Want ances., parents, dates, and places of the following families: (a) Eliza Powell, mar. Jesse Bugg, ca 1860, Ky. (b) Lucy Bain, mar. James Ray, 1869, Ky. (c) Amiziah Finley, b. 1827, Tenn.—Mrs. J.R. Stevens, 10 Olive, Greencastle, Ind. ■

#### James Monroe Library

(Continued from page 534)

White House. Mrs. John F. Kennedy has expressed great interest in the original furnishings.

Even before the Library was opened, said Hoes, hundreds of requests from all over the country were being received for information regarding the career of Monroe. He said the Foundation turns down no request and that information is sent free of charge. ■

# GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Continued from June-July 1962

## Location of Graves of New Hampshire Revolutionary Soldiers

### Hollis Town

Hollis, Benjamin, Dow's Minutemen, 1817, Church Cem.; Ames, Burpee, Benjamin Adams, d. Nov. 18, 1836, Church Cem.; Atwell, John, Co. Reuben Dow, d. 1817, Church Cem.; Bailey, Andrew, Regt. Col. Reed, Nov. 13, 1781, Ditto; Bailey, Daniel, Noah Worcester, d. Jan. 15, 1798, Church Cem.; Bailey, Daniel Jr., Co. Wm. Reed, d. 1813, 1847, Ditto; Bailey, Joel, Co. Reuben Dow, Dec. 28, 1815, Ditto; Ball, Reuben, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Feb. 26, 1817, Ditto; Ball, William, d. Jan. 25, 1817, Ditto; Blood, Jonas, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Oct. 25, 1731, Pine Hill Cem.; Blood, Josiah, Jr., Co. Wm. Barron, d. 1815, 1816, Church Cem.; Boynton, Regt. Col. Nichols, Ditto; Brown, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Dec. 12, 1834, Church Cem.; Brown, Eliphalet, Co. Noah Worcester, d. Oct. 14, 1834, Ditto; Burge, Co. Daniel Emerson, d. July 1784, Ditto; Chamberlain, Wilder, Reuben Dow, d. Aug. 29, 1812, Ditto; Clapp, John, Co. John Black, d. Dec. 1837, North Cem.; Colburn, James, Reuben Dow, d. Feb. 14, 1830, Church Cem.; Colburn, Nathan, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Feb. 14, 1830, Church Cem.; Colburn, Nathan, Co. Reuben Dow, d. 1817, 1831, Ditto; Colburn, Robert, Noah Worcester, d. Mar. 28, 1819, Church Cem.; Conant, Josiah, Co. Noah Worcester, d. Aug. 21, 1807, Ditto; Conant, Samuel, Co. Reuben Dow, d. May 1826, Pine Hill Cem.; Davis, Joshua, Co. Wingate, d. 1840, Church Cem.; Dow, Reuben, Hollis Minutemen, Feb. 11, 1811, Ditto; Dow, Stephen, Co. Barron, d. Nov. 1, 1839, Church Cem.; Eastman, Amos, Co. Reuben Dow, Aug. 2, 1832, South Cem.; Eastman, Co. Reuben Dow, d. June 16, 1832, Church Cem.; Eastman, Jonathan, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Dec. 29, 1790, Ditto; Emerson, Daniel, Hollis Mounted Co., Oct. 4, 1820, Ditto; Emerson, Ralph, Daniel Emerson, d. Oct. 4, 1790, Church Cem.; Farley, Benjamin, Regt. Joshua Wingate, d. Mar. 22, 1833, Pine Hill Cem.; Farley, Benjamin, Co. Reuben Dow, South Cem.; Farley, Caleb, Regt. Long, d. Apr. 5, 1833, Pine Hill Cem.; Farley, Christopher, Regt. Pierce, d. June 21, 1788, Church Cem.; Farley, Ebenezer, Co. Reuben Dow, d. 1828, 1827, Ditto; Farley, Joseph, Co. Noah Webster, d. Oct. 23, 1780, Pine Hill Cem.; Farley, Stephen, Co. Noah Webster, d. Jan. 13, 1837, Church Cem.; Fletcher, Jonas, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Apr. 27, 1819, Ditto; Fletcher, Samuel, Co. Joseph Parker, d. Jan. 5, 1822, North Cem.; French, Joseph, 27th Mass. Regt., d. 1815, Ditto; Gilson, Ebenezer, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Oct. 19, 1799, Church Cem.; Hale, David, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. 1831, 1833, Ditto; Hale, Dr. John, 1st

N.H. Cont. Regt., d. Oct. 22, 1791, Ditto; Hale, Dr. William, Cont. Army, d. Oct. 10, 1854, Pine Hill Cem.; Hardy, Aaron, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Dec. 26, 1775, Church Cem.; Hardy, Jesse, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Dec. 29, 1816, Ditto; Hardy, Phineas, d. Mar. 7, 1813, Ditto; Hardy, Phineas, Jr., d. May 7, 1835, Ditto; How, Ephraim, Co. Reuben Dow, Ditto; How, Joseph, Co. Noah Worcester, Ditto; Jewett, Ebenezer, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Oct. 6, 1826, Ditto; Jewett, Enoch, Regt. Col. Bridges, Ditto; Jewett, Jacob, Jr., Co. John Goss, d. Nov. 2, 1813, Ditto; Jewett, Jacob, 3rd, Co. Daniel Emerson, Ditto; Jewett, James, Co. Daniel Emerson, d. Apr. 9, 1808, Ditto; Jewett, Nathaniel, Regt. Daniel Emerson, d. Oct. 5, 1791, Ditto; Jewett, Samuel, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Dec. 29, 1801, Ditto; Jewett, Stephen, Jr., Co. Noah Webster, d. Feb. 22, 1829, Ditto; Johnson, Edward, Regt. Reuben Dow, Pine Hill Cem.; Kendrick, Daniel, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. May 20, 1789, Church Cem.; Kendrick, Daniel Jr., Regt. Hercules Mooney, d. May 20, 1790, Ditto; Kittridge, Wm., Regt. David Greene, d. Oct. 18, 1815, North Cem.; Lawrence, Oliver, Co. Noah Worcester, d. Apr. 2, 1797, Church Cem.; Leeman, Nathaniel, Regt. Col. Nichols, d. June 1838, Ditto; Lovejoy, Asa, Regt. Col. Nichols, Ditto; Lovejoy, Daniel, Co. Capt. Goss, d. Jan. 1829, Ditto; Lovejoy, Samuel, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. June 1838, Ditto; Lund, Ephraim, Co. Noah Worcester, d. Aug. 28, 1820, Ditto; Merrill, Daniel, Jr., Regt. Col. Nichols, d. Sept. 25, 1852, South Cem.; Merrill, Wm., Regt. Col. Wingate, d. Oct. 6, 1822, Church Cem.; Moorar, Daniel, Co. John Goss, Pine Hill Cem.; Moorar, Jacob, Co. John Goss, d. Feb. 2, 1828, Church Cem.; Nevins, Joseph, Co. Reuben Dow, d. July 5, 1811, Ditto; Parker, Benj., Regt. Nahum Baldwin, d. Feb. 7, 1802, Ditto; Parker, Benj. W., Regt. Daniel Reynolds, d. Jan. 2, 1830, Ditto; Parker, Eleazer, Regt. Wm. Prescott, d. Nov. 9, 1821, Ditto; Parker, Jonathan, Cont. Army, d. June 6, 1822, Ditto; Parker, Levi, Co. Asa Lawrence, d. Sept. 5, 1825, Ditto; Patch, Thomas, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Nov. 7, 1828, Ditto; Phelps, Nathan, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Nov. 19, 1812, Pine Hill Cem.; Pierce, Richard, Co. John Goss, d. Dec. 16, 1812, Church Cem.; Pierce, Solomon, Co. Noah Worcester, Ditto; Pool, Dr. Jonathan, 1st N. H. Regt., d. July 25, 1797, Ditto; Powers, Sampson, d. Jan. 2, 1822, Ditto; Proctor, Moses, d. Feb. 7, 1805, Ditto; Read, Samuel, Regt. Daniel Reynolds, d. Apr. 24, 1783, Ditto; Read, William, Regt. Nahum Baldwin, d. July 12, 1817, Ditto; Rideout, James, Co. John Goss, d. Dec. 22, 1809, Ditto; Rogers, Solomon, under Gen. Paterson, d. Dec. 25, 1787, Ditto; Sanderson, Benj., Co. Wm. Reed, d. Sept. 25, 1826, Ditto; Shattuck, Zachariah, Co. Noah Worcester, d. June 7, 1819, Pine Hill Cem.; Shedd, Ebenezer, Regt. Ebenezer Bridge, d. July 16, 1788, Church Cem.; Smith, John,

Regt. Gen. Paterson, d. Apr. 8, 1807, Ditto; Spaulding, Silas, Regt. David Green, d. Mar. 7, 1827, North Cem.; Taylor, Jonathan, Co. Noah Worcester, d. Apr. 7, 1789, Church Cem.; Tenny, William, Co. Reuben Dow, d. June 16, 1806, Ditto; Thurston, Moses, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Apr. 6, 1800, Ditto; Twiss, Asahel, Regt. George Reid, d. Aug. 4, 1799, Ditto; Wallingford, David, Co. Reuben Dow, d. May 17, 1791, North Cem.; Wheeler, Ebenezer, Co. Reuben Dow, d. Mar. 15, 1817, Church Cem.; Wheeler, Thaddeus, Co. Reuben Dow, d. May 1826, South Cem.; Willoughby, Samuel, Co. John Goss, d. Oct. 26, 1832, Church Cem.; Wood, William, Co. Reuben Dow, d. 1826, South Cem.; Woods, Abijah, Regt. Asa Whitcomb, North Cem.; Woods, Jonas, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Nov. 29, 1847, Pine Hill Cem.; Woods, Nehemiah, Co. Capt. Emerson, d. Jan. 10, 1815, Ditto; Worcester, Jesse, Regt. Joshua Wingate, d. Jan. 20, 1834, South Cem.; Worcester, Noah, Regt. Moses Nichols, d. Aug. 13, 1817, Ditto; Wright, Benjamin, Co. Reuben Dow, d. July 7, 1810, Church Cem.; Wright, Lemuel, Regt. Joshua Wingate, d. May 13, 1833, Ditto; Wright, Samuel, Regt. John Goss, d. Mar. 31, 1816, Pine Hill Cem.; Youngman, Nicholas, Regt. Joshua Wingate, d. Sept. 24, 1814, Ditto.

From Elbert County Military Manuscript file of Governor and Adjutant General of Georgia, on file in the Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta. Lists supplied by Mrs. Luther Isbell, Joseph Habersham Chapter, Atlanta, Ga. Dates furnished by Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director-Archivist, Dept. of Archives and History, Atlanta, Ga.

A muster roll with an inspection of arms and accoutrement of the Gentlemen of Arms liable to do duty by the Militia of this State resident in Captain Bond's Company District, commencing at Savannah River, one mile above George Watts, from thence to Richard Finers, thence up Cold Water to McAlpins Branch thence by Daniel Whites to Lightwood Log, and down that to the river and down the river to the beginning.

Capt. Bond (Appt. Mar. 25, 1793)—Lieut. Nail—Ensign, Shannon—Sergeant, Joseph Bond, Benjamin Tottman, Roling Broner, Randolph DePriest, George Watts, Stephen Hayne, John Montgomery, Elias Alexander, Jesse Ronvel, John King, Samuel Montgomery, Robert Black, William Williams, Solomon Skelton, William Chesser, Christopher Mooney, Benjamin Bennet, Jephthah Bush, Isaac Alexander, Adley Alexander, Nathaniel Alexander, Talmon Harbor, Gilbert Marsh, Thomas Chesser, Ben Howard, Samuel Vales, Ezekiel Thomas, Liab Vinson, John Flomon, Josiah Dobbs, William Wheeler, Jacob Skelton, John Dobbs, Thomas Scales, William Wilmott, James Alexander, Joshua Nomes, Peter Johnson, Gabrel Smith, James Greestreet, Robert Jones, John McDugle, Elijah Owen, Daniel McDugle, John Numan, Joseph Nail, William Thomas, John Murrah, John Ross, William Cook, John Ryle, Lott Dobbs, Silas Dobbs, Solomon McAlpin, Donald Mc-